

LINE OF DESCENDANTS FROM ANTHONY BEERS

Anthony Beers, _____ d. abt. 1679 CT

Married

Elizabeth Ragen (?)

Beers

Immigrant Ancestors

Mary Gardner

Ephraim Beers II, b. 1695-1698 CT-1739 CT

Married abt. 1718 CT

Stevens Meeker, b. 1698 CT-d. 1778-1780

Elizabeth Beers, b. 1717 CT-d. 1786 CT

Married

John Fitch, b. 1711 CT-1743 CT

John Fitch, Jr., b. 1737 CT-1810 VA

Married 1760

Elizabeth Lockwood, 1747 CT-1811 CT

Married

Mary _____

Nathaniel Fitch, Sr., 1782 CT-1830 PA

Married 1801 PA

Sarah Keeler, 1785 CT-1850 PA

LINE OF DESCENDANTS FROM ANTHONY BEERS

Anthony Beers, _____ d. about 1679, CT

Married

Elizabeth Ragen (?)

Ephraim Beers, 1648 MA - _____ MA

Married 1680 MA

Mary Gardiner

Ephraim Beers II, bet. 1688-1692 CT -1759 CT

Married abt. 1714 CT

Susanna Meeker, bef. 1696 CT – Bet. 1778-1784

Elizabeth Beers, abt. 1717 CT – abt. 1786 CT

Married

John Fitch, abt. 1711 CT – 1748 CT

John Fitch, Jr., abt. 1737 CT – 1815 PA

Married 1766

Elizabeth Lockwood, 1747 CT – bef. 1784 CT

Married

Mary _____

Nathaniel Fitch, Sr., 1782 CT – 1839 PA

Married 1801 PA

Sarah Keeler, 1785 CT – 1856 PA

Nathaniel Fitch, Jr., 1806 PA – 1877 IN

Married 1840 IN

Sarah Elizabeth DeLong, 1818 Ohio – 1908 IN

Mathias Fitch, 1843 IN – 1923 IN

Married 1867

Frances Vandolah, 1843 IN – 1923 IN

John Byron Fitch, 1872 IN – 1947 IN

Married 1898

Rosa Belle Hollopeter, 1875 IN – 1952 IN

Otis Bernon Fitch, 1904 IN – 1976 IN

Married 1926

Esther Kathryn Doll, 1900 IN – 1999 IN

Warren John Fitch, 1929 IN – 2000 IN

Married 1950

Betty Lou Brown, 1930 IN -

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Ephraim BEERS](#) (AFN:C7CD-P8)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1688 **Place:** Westport, Pt Of Fairfield, Ct**Died:** 15 Jun 1759 **Place:** Westport, Fairfield, Ct**Married:** 1713/1714 **Place:** Westport, Fairfield, Ct**Father:** [Ephraim BEERS](#) (AFN:577G-K7)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary GARDNER](#) (AFN:X7HJ-9Q)

Wife's Name[Susanna MEEKER](#) (AFN:3G3J-V2)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1690 **Place:** Fairfield, Fair., Ct**Christened:** 29 Mar 1696 **Place:** , Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut**Died:** 1778/1784 **Place:** , , Bristol, Massachusetts**Married:** 1713/1714 **Place:** Westport, Fairfield, Ct**Father:** [John MEEKER](#) (AFN:3G3J-CG)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mrs. Elizabeth MEEKER](#) (AFN:3G3J-DM)

Children**1. Sex Name**F [Elizabeth BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HK-W0)*MARRIED John Fitch*[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1717 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct**Died:** Abt 1786 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut

2. Sex NameM [David BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HJ-PS)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1720 **Place:** Westport, Fairfield, Ct**Died:** 1777 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct

3. Sex NameF [Eunice BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HJ-R5)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1721 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct

4. Sex NameF [Abigail BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HJ-SB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1723 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct**Died:** 1792 **Place:**

5. Sex NameM [Ephraim BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HK-1H)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1719/1720 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct**Died:** 1813 **Place:** Weston, Fairfield, Ct

6. Sex NameM [Nathan BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HK-PX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1724/1725 **Place:** Of, Fairfield, Connecticut**Died:** 1795 **Place:** Weston, Fairfield, Ct

Family Group Record

Original Record

Husband's Name
 BORN: 1888 PLACE: Westport, Fairfield, CT
 DIED: 1979 PLACE: Westport, Fairfield, CT
 MARRIED: 1914 PLACE: Westport, Fairfield, CT

Wife's Name
 BORN: 1888 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 DIED: 1979 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 MARRIED: 1914 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 FATHER: ELMER BEERS (AFN: 353-100)
 MOTHER: MARY GARDNER (AFN: 353-100)

Children
 1. Sex Name
 BORN: 1890 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 DIED: 1979 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 MARRIED: 1914 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 FATHER: ELMER BEERS (AFN: 353-100)
 MOTHER: MARY GARDNER (AFN: 353-100)

2. Sex Name
 BORN: 1890 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 DIED: 1979 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 MARRIED: 1914 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 FATHER: ELMER BEERS (AFN: 353-100)
 MOTHER: MARY GARDNER (AFN: 353-100)

3. Sex Name
 BORN: 1890 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 DIED: 1979 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 MARRIED: 1914 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 FATHER: ELMER BEERS (AFN: 353-100)
 MOTHER: MARY GARDNER (AFN: 353-100)

4. Sex Name
 BORN: 1890 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 DIED: 1979 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 MARRIED: 1914 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 FATHER: ELMER BEERS (AFN: 353-100)
 MOTHER: MARY GARDNER (AFN: 353-100)

5. Sex Name
 BORN: 1890 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 DIED: 1979 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 MARRIED: 1914 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 FATHER: ELMER BEERS (AFN: 353-100)
 MOTHER: MARY GARDNER (AFN: 353-100)

6. Sex Name
 BORN: 1890 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 DIED: 1979 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 MARRIED: 1914 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 FATHER: ELMER BEERS (AFN: 353-100)
 MOTHER: MARY GARDNER (AFN: 353-100)

7. Sex Name
 BORN: 1890 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 DIED: 1979 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 MARRIED: 1914 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
 FATHER: ELMER BEERS (AFN: 353-100)
 MOTHER: MARY GARDNER (AFN: 353-100)

7. Sex Name**M** [Daniel BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HJ-VN)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1725/1726 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct

8. Sex Name**F** [Deborah BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HK-TM)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1725/1726 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct
Died: Dec **Place:** , Salem, Westchester, New York

9. Sex Name**M** [Nehemiah BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HK-ML)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1729/1730 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct

10. Sex Name**F** [Sarah BEERS](#) (AFN:N33W-13)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1718/1719 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct
Died: 5 May 1807 **Place:** Trinity Church, Fairfield, Connecticut, U.s.
Buried: 5 May 1807 **Place:** , , Bristol, Massachusetts

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0



Individual Record

*Our Fitch line
from Thomas*

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Elizabeth BEERS (AFN: X7HK-W0)

[Pedigree](#)

Sex: F

[Family](#)

Event(s):

Birth: Abt 1717

Fairfield, Ct

Death: Abt 1786

, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut

Parents:

Father: [Ephraim BEERS](#) (AFN: C7CD-P8)

[Family](#)

Mother: [Susanna MEEKER](#) (AFN: 3G3J-V2)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: [ELOSS](#) (AFN: X7HK-VS)

[Family](#)

Marriage: Bef 1760

Henry Ellis

Spouse: [Fitch](#) (AFN: 1875-4SM)

[Family](#)

Marriage:

John - d. 1748

Submitter(s):

[Details](#)

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Handwritten text at the top left, possibly a date or reference number.

Handwritten text at the top right, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text in the upper middle section.

Handwritten text in the upper right section.

Handwritten text in the middle section.

Handwritten text in the middle section.

Handwritten text in the middle section.

Handwritten text in the middle section.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section.

Handwritten text at the bottom center.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Elizabeth BEERS (AFN: X7HK-W0)[Pedigree](#)**Sex:** F

Submitter(s):

EVA M FARRELL
BOX 425
FORT DODGE KS
USA 67843

Microfilm: 1512689
Submission: AF93-001488

DON THOMPSON
3247 EMBRY HILLS DR
ATLANTA GA
USA 30341

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-108198

Interested Researcher(s):

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT

1790 CENSUS

BEERS

David Beers, Jr.	Fairfield Town
Nathan Beers	Fairfield Town
Nathan Beers, Jr.	Fairfield Town
Samuel Beers, Jr.	Fairfield Town
Reuben Beers	Fairfield Town
David Beers	Fairfield Town
David Beers, Jr.	Fairfield Town
Joseph Beers	Fairfield Town
Joseph Beers, Jr.	Fairfield Town
Samuel Beers	Fairfield Town
Lewis Beers	Huntington Town
Nathaniel Beers	Huntington Town
Barnabus Beers	Huntington Town
Tine Beers	Huntington Town
Joseph Beers	Huntington Town
Noah Beers	New Fairfield Town
David Beers	Newtown Town
Truman Beers	Newtown Town
Sarah Beers, widow	Newtown Town
Oliver Beers	Newtown Town
John Beers	Newtown Town
Elias Beers	Newtown Town
Eben Beers	Newtown Town
Finious Beers Phineas?	Newtown Town
Sirus Beers, Cyrus?	Newtown Town
Samuel Beers	Newtown Town
Simeon Beers	Newtown Town
Samuel Beers	Norwalk/Stamford
Ezekiel Beers	Norwalk/Stamford
Nathan Beers	Norwalk/Stamford
James Beers	Norwalk/Stamford
Elnathan Beers	Norwalk/Stamford
Gershom Beers	Reading Town
Samuel Beers	Stratford Town
Josiah Beers	Stratford Town
James Beers	Stratford Town
Jonathan Beers	Stratford Town
Joel Beers	Stratford Town
Stephen Beers	Stratford Town
Abner Beers	Stratford Town
Jabez Beers	Stratford Town
Ephriam Beers	Weston Town
David Beers	Weston Town
Nathan Beers	Weston Town
Pinkney Beers	Weston Town
Ezra Beers	Weston Town
Isaac Beers	Weston Town
Nehemiah Beers	Weston Town
Fanton Beers	Weston Town
Ephrian Beers	Weston Town
Jonathan Beers	Weston Town

FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT

1790 CENSUS

FANTON, GUIRE

Stephen Guire	Fairfield Town
Jonathan Fanton	Huntington Town
John Guire	Reading Town
Thadius Guire	Reading Town
Samuel Guire	Reading Town
Gershom Fanton	Weston Town
Hezekiah Fanton	Weston Town
John Fanton	Weston Town
Zebulen Fanton	Weston Town

CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES BY JACOBUS BEERS

Anthony Beers	Widow, Mary Adams		Anthony,
Ephriam Beers			Anthony, Eph
Esther Beers	Nathaniel Nichols		Anth., Ephri
✓ Ephriam Beers	Susanna Meeker		Anth., Ephria
Samuel Beers	Sarah Wheeler		
Mary Beers	Brush, no children		
John Beers	Mary		
Samuel Beers	Sarah Sherman		John,
Barnabus Beers	Elizabeth Wilcoxson		Anthony
Josiah Beers	Elizabeth Ufford		Anth., Barna
Joseph Beers	Sarah Clark		Anth., Barna
Abiel Beers	Elizabeth Commel		Anth., Barna
Elnathan Beers	Anna Beach	1 -25-1728	Anth., Barna
James Beers	Martha Barlow		
Martha Beers	Joseph Bulkley		James
Deborah Beers	Samuel Hull		James
Elizabeth Beers	John Darling		James
Joseph Beers	Abigail Norton		James
Joseph Beers	Hannah Whitlock	3 - 1-1711	James, Jos.
Abigail Beers	John Blackman		James, Jos.
James Beers	1. Hannah Rumsey		James, Jos.
	2. Olive Bulkley		
✓ Ephriam Beers	Susannah Meeker		
✓ Elizabeth Beers	1. John Fitch		Eph., Eph.
	2. Henry Ellis, Ellou		
Sarah Beers	Ebenezer Guire		Eph., Eph.
Abigail Beers	Peter Blackman		Eph., Eph.
Deborah Beers	Joseph Monroe		Eph., Eph.
Ephriam Beers	Mary Fanton	12-24, 1745	Eph., Eph.
Mary Beers	James Fairchild	6 -23-1777	Eph., Eph.
Lois Beers	Philo Fairchild	6 -12-1783	Eph., Eph.
Ezra Beers	Lucretia Squire	9 -16-1787	Eph., Eph.
Ellen Beers	Thaddeus Bradley	6 -12-1783	Eph., Eph.
Eliphalet Beers	Anna Cable	9 -30-1795	Eph., Eph.
Jared Beers	Sarah Parsons	4 -03-1796	Eph., Eph.
Amy Beers	James Parsons	8 -20-1795	Eph., Eph.
Joseph Beers	Betty Morehouse	8 -19-1798	Eph., Eph.
Nathan Beers	Ann Burr	1 -16-1749/50	Eph., Eph.
Pinkney Beers	Eunice Ogden	11-19-1778	Eph., Eph.
Esther Beers	Daniel Rowland	10-21-1772	
Abigail Beers	1. Seth Meeker	6 -08-1780	Eph., Eph.
	2. David Jennings	12-25-1796	Eph., Eph.
Ann Beers	David Goodsell	1 -27-1777	Eph., Eph.,
Daniel Beers	Abigail Dikeman	9 -03-1760	Eph., Eph.,
Nehemiah Beers	Eunice Fanton		Eph., Eph.,
Sarah Beers	David Bulkley	5 -19-1777	Eph., Eph.,
Fanton Beers	Sarah		Eph., Eph.,
Isaac Beers	Rhuhamah Fanton		Eph., Eph.,
Uriah Beers	1. Charry Ann Goodsell	1798	Eph., Eph.,
	2. Clara Andrews	2 -19-1801	
Hannah Beers	Jabez Gorham	5 -22-1797	Eph., Eph.,

CONNECTICUT MARIAGES BY JACOBUS

BEERS Continued:

Joseph Beers	Hannah Whitlock	3 -01-1711	James, Jos.
Sarah Beers	Poss. David Bulkley		James, Jos.
Abigail Beers	Abraham Pulling	11-10-1743	James, Jos.
James Beers	1. Hannah Rumsey	1 -20-1716	James, Jos.
	2. Olive Bulkley	8 -05-1725	
Mary Beers	1. Daniel Sturges	11-05-1741	James, Jos.
	2. John Burr	7 -09-1775	
Hannah Beers	Nathaniel Pierson or Parsons	10-14-1746	James, Jos.
Abigail Beers	James Hall	4 -03-1755	James, Jos.
Joseph Beers	Elizabeth Livesay	9 -21-1711	James, Jos.
Isabel Beers	Ansel Trubee	12-17-1769	James, Jos.
Abigail Beers	Josiah Bulkley	12-25-1771	James, Jos.
Elizabeth Beers	Nicholas Darrow	1 -26-1775	James, Jos.
Joseph Beers	Mary Buddington	2 -02-1786	James, Jos.
David Beers	Mary Livesay	11-10-1743	James, Jos.
Eunice Beers	Hezekiah Price	12-24-1767	James, Jos.
Mary Beers	1. Elihu Alvord	1 -21-1773	James, Jos.
	2. Joseph Perry	6 -15-1785	
Samuel Beers	Thankful Osborn	11-10-1743	James, Jos.
Mary Beers	David Osborn	7 -11-1771	James, Jos.
James Beers	Hannah Burr	3 -18-1756	James, Jos.
James Beers, Jr.	Abiah		James, Jos.
Esther Beers	Thomas Brooks		James, Jos.
Olive Beers	Ira Cannon	10-10-1793	James, Jos.
Abigail Beers	Czar Stevens	10-10-1793	James, Jos.
Nathan Beers	Widow Abigail Squire	7 -22-1756	James, Jos.
Esther Beers	Ezekiel Oysterbanks	6 -20-1782	James, Jos.
Reuben Beers	1. Eleanor Banks	10-21-1765	James, Jos.
	2. Mary (Dimon) Osborn	by 1779	James, Jos.
Gershom Beers	Sarah White	11-10-1793	James, Jos.
David Beers	Mary Gray	9 -20-1789	James, Jos.
Abel Beers	1. Eliz. Whitney	12-24-1808	James, Jos.
	2. Lucretia Dimon		
Mary Beers	Nathaniel-Perry Beers		
Sarah Beers	Nehemiah-Beers Bulkley		James, Jos.
Samuel Beers	Sarah Perry	2 -12-1766	
Noah Beers	Elizabeth Lewis	3 -10-1785	
Abel Beers	Elizabeth		
Stephen Beers	Lydia Hobart	12-21-1796	
Samuel Beers	Hannah		
Nathan Beers	Mehitabel Perry	11-27-1777	
Priscilla Beers	Ebenezer Osborn		
Ebenezer Beers	Clarina Burr	2 -15-1803	
Abigail Beers	Joseph Perry		
Polly Beers	David Perry	1 -15-1810	
Nathaniel-Perry Beers	Mary Beers		
James Beers	Maria Sturges	12-18-1812	

BEERS

UNPLACED

Sarah Beers	Nathan	Green Farms Church	
Sarah Beers	Hezekiah Andrews		8 -05-1790
Gershom Beers	Mary Parsons		11-13-1783
Abigail Beers	Levi Fanton		2 -26-1797
Rachel Beers	Joseph Fairweather		3 -04-1787
James Beers	Eunice Waterbury		2 1780
Sally Beers	Jared Partrick		5 -16-1800
Isaac Beers	Jemima		3 -02-1794
Lucy Beers	George Smith		10-04-1781
William-Pitt Beers son of Samuel and Sarah	Anna Sturges		6 -09-1793
John-Benjamin Beers	Harriet Hurd		2 -03-1793
Anne Beers	Nehemiah Turrell		1 -05-1798
Sherwood Beers	Rachel Burr		12-03-1791
David Beers	Hannah Porter		10-12-1783
Sarah Beers	Silvester Booth		1 - 1792

GenForum

Posted By: Jo Ann Kaufman

Email: joann.kaufman@fredonia.edu

Subject: Library locations, The Beers Genealogy

Post Date: November 29, 2001 at 07:28:49

Message URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/beers/messages/731.html>

Forum: Beers Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/beers/>

Before I re-file this, I'm sharing Mrs. Regan's list of libraries that purchased all or part of the six-volume Beers Genealogy.

Feel free to add to the list by posting follow-ups, but please change the subject line to indicate the state you're updating.

As I've mentioned before, most copies seem to be in private hands, but I'm sure someone mentioned donating a set to a library or libraries in TX, too, so this is far from complete and up-to-date.

By state:

CA

Family History Library, Santa Monica Blvd, W. LA
Los Angeles Public Library
So CA Genealogy Society, Burbank
(possibly, v.1-5, North San Diego County Gen Soc,
Carlsbad)

CT

CT State Library
CT Historical Society, Hartford
Godfrey Memorial Library, Middletown (v.1-5)
Ferguson Library, Stamford (v.1-5)
Fairfield Historical Society, Fairfield (all?)
New Haven Colonial Hist Soc, New Haven (v.1-3)
Cyrenius H. Booth Library, Newtown (v.1-2)

DC

NSDAR (Daus of the American Rev)

IL

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem.

2. The second step is to define the problem.

3. The third step is to analyze the problem.

4. The fourth step is to develop a solution.

5. The fifth step is to implement the solution.

6. The sixth step is to evaluate the solution.

7. The seventh step is to monitor the solution.

8. The eighth step is to report the results.

9. The ninth step is to document the process.

10. The tenth step is to review the process.

11. The eleventh step is to improve the process.

12. The twelfth step is to close the process.

Newberry Library, Chicago

IN

Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne

MA

New England Hist & Gen Soc

American Antiquarian Soc, Worcester (v.1-3)

Berkshire Atheneum, Pittsfield (v.1)

Boston Public Library

Haverhill Public Library (v.1-2?)

Jones Library, Inc., Amherst (v.1-3)

(possibly, Lynnfield Public Library, v. 1 only)

MI

Detroit Public Library (v.1-5)

NJ

NJ State Library, Trenton

NJ Historical Society, Newark

NY

NYC Public Library

NY State Library, Albany

Onondaga County Public Lib, Syracuse (v.1-5 only?)

Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn (v.2 and 3?)

NY Historical Society, NYC (v.1-3?)

DeWitt Historical Society, Tompkins Co., Ithaca
(v.4 only?)

UT

Family History Library, Salt Lake City

WI

WI State Historical Society, Madison

[I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners](#)

Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ct/Fairfield>

Daniel RESSEGUIE & Mary MONROE of Ridgefield

Posted by [Roy Nagy](#) <Roy.JNagy@prodigy.net> on Sat, 13 Mar 1999

Surname: RESSEGUIE, BELDEN

Daniel RESSEGUIE was born 1 may 1760 in Ridgefield CT. He married Mary MONROE. His parents were Alexander RESSEGUIE Jr. and **Thankful BELDEN**. I have information on these surnames and I seek information.

Responses

- [RESSEQUIE](#) : Ginny Gage -- Thu, 25 Mar 1999
Surname: RESSEQUIE
 - [Mary Resseguie/Thomas Cole](#) : William Cole -- Thu, 22 Apr 1999
Surname: Belden, Belding, Resseguie, Cole
 - [Mary RESSEGUIE Thomas COLE](#) : Jim Resseque -- Fri, 23 Apr 1999

[Return to normal message display](#)

The Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum is maintained by mmeadpond@aol.com, using [GenBBS 1.14](#).

CPU seconds used 0

[I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners](#)

Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ct/Fairfield>

Fairfield County Ancestors

Posted by [lauren anzalone](#) <lanz0113@cs.com> on *Sun, 08 Aug 1999*, in response to [Looking to share info on Fairfield Co. families](#), posted by L. A. Huckaby on *Sat, 27 Feb 1999*

Surname: Morehouse, Barnum, Hawley, Northrop, Starr, Beardsley, **beers**, Fisher, Ferris, Lyons, sturdevant, **warner**, wildman, noble, nichols, tomlinson, osborne, blackman, camp, booth, hard, hurd, skidmore, whaley, andmore

Have **complete** listings of occupants of 10 Brookfield, New Milford and Newtown Cemeteries - containing multitudes of original settlers of Fairfield County.
Singular, **specific** queries will be answered - please post only via private email

Responses

- [Simon Nichols](#) : Sharon -- *Mon, 09 Aug 1999*
 - [nichols family](#) : lauren anzalone -- *Tue, 10 Aug 1999*
Surname: nichols, barnum, beardsly, etc
 - [Simon Nichols](#) : Sharon -- *Tue, 10 Aug 1999*
Surname: Nichols
 - [nichols family](#) : Lauren Anzalone -- *Wed, 11 Aug 1999*
Surname: nichols
 - [Barnum/Beardsley](#) : Roy Fedelem -- *Mon, 23 Aug 1999*
Surname: Barnum, Beardsley, Taylor
 - [Barnum/Beardsley families](#) : Lauren Anzalone -- *Mon, 23 Aug 1999*
Surname: Barnum, Beardsley
 - [taylor history,danbury ct.](#) : Jeffrey S.Taylor -- *Thu, 26 Aug 1999*
 - [BARNUM](#) : John Ferry -- *Mon, 23 Aug 1999*
Surname: BARNUM
 - [Nichols](#) : Gayle M. Lammerman, Crosby -- *Sun, 10 Oct 1999*
Surname: Nichols, Allen
- [Northrop in Mi](#) : Rose Vosburgh -- *Thu, 26 Aug 1999*
Surname: Northrop, Morehouse
- [Sturdevant, Wheat](#) : SGrimes -- *Sat, 25 Mar 2000*
Surname: Sturdevant, Wheat, Sanford, Jackson
 - [Sturdevant, Wheat - Washington County, Indiana](#) : Vicki -- *Sun, 02 Jul 2000*
Surname: Sturdevant, Wheat, Lockenour
 - [Sturdevant, Wheat., Lockenour](#) : Shirley Grimes -- *Mon, 03 Jul 2000*

The Fairfield County Biographies is maintained by mmeadpond@aol.com, using [GenBBS 1.14](#).

CPU seconds used 0

Surname: Sturdevant, Wheat, Lockenour

- [Fairfield Ties](#) : J. Whyte -- *Mon, 26 Jun 2000*

Surname: Beers, Gray, Scott, Nichols, Blackman, Camp, Levenworth, Mc Ewen, Hurd

- [NICHOLS](#) : Marilyn Nichols Trumbull -- *Sun, 02 Jul 2000*

Surname: NICHOLS, KNAPP, HAWLEY

- [Nichols-Westcott Connection](#) : Doug -- *Sat, 04 Nov 2000*

Surname: Westcott, Nichols, Rich

- [NICHOLS-WESTCOTT](#) : MARILYN NICHOLS TRUMBUL -- *Sat, 04 Nov 2000*

- [Nichols-Westcott Connection](#) : Doug -- *Sat, 04 Nov 2000*

Surname: Nichols, Westcott

- [Blackman/Whyte?](#) : Cindy Jones -- *Tue, 10 Oct 2000*

Surname: Blackman, Whyte, Law, Gilloghy

[Return to normal message display](#)

The Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum is maintained by mmeadpond@aol.com, using [GenBBS 1.14](#).

CPU seconds used 0.01

[I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners](#)

Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

[[Read Responses](#) | [Post a New Response](#) | [Return to the Index](#) (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
 [[Previous](#) | [Next in Thread](#) | [Next](#)]

x

My lineage from Thomas Sherwood circa 1586 and down...

Posted by [Dawnee Phay McCulley](#) <dawnraynn1@aol.com> on Thu, 06 Jul 2000

Surname: Sherwood, Fitch, Pettit, Cargill, Bross, Townsend, Wallace, McCulley, Bloom, Welch

Just in case anyone is researching this part of the THOMAS SHERWOOD lineage from Fairfield County, CT, I thought I would give my lineage and if anyone wants more information, you can email me at dawnraynn1@aol.com Also if anyone knows Thanksful's maiden name.. I would be much beholden!

Thomas Sherwood and Mary Sherwood [10 gr grandparents]
 Their son, Matthew Sherwood married Mary Fitch [9 gr grandparents]
 Their son Lemuel Sherwood married Anne Wheeler [8 gr grandparents]
 their son Nathan Sherwood married Anne Pettit [7 gr grandparents]
 their son Matthew Sherwood married Thankful (Lastname unknown) [6 gr grandparents]
 their daughter Rachel Sherwood married Henry Cargill [5 gr grandparents]
 their son James Cargill married Phebe Bross [4 gr grandparents]
 their son Henry Cargill married Susan Caroline Townsend [3 gr grandparents]
 their son David Elmer Cargill married Sarah Jane Wallace [2 gr grandparents]
 their daughter Mary Caroline Cargill married Aleri Eugene McCulley [gr grandparents]
 their son Ralph Eugene McCulley married Thelma Phay Bloom [grandparents]
 their son Donald Lewis McCulley married Geraldine E. Welch [parents]
 Dawnee Phay McCulley [me!!!]

Responses

- **[LEMUEL SHERWOOD](#)** : Wilma Fleming Haynes -- Thu, 06 Jul 2000
 Surname: SHERWOOD, SILLIMAN, FITCH, HULL, EGGLEDEN
 - **[Wive\(s\) of Lemuel Sherwood](#)** : Dawnee -- Thu, 06 Jul 2000
 Surname: Sherwood, Walker, Phippen, Silliman
 - **[Lemuel Sherwood's wives](#)** : Wilma Fleming Haynes -- Fri, 07 Jul 2000
 Surname: Sherwood, Silliman
 - **[Lemuel's children](#)** : Dawnee -- Fri, 07 Jul 2000
 Surname: Sherwood, Wheeler, Brooks, Middlebrook, Hubbell, Silliman
 - **[Lemual and Ann Sillimans children?](#)** : Dawnee -- Fri, 07 Jul 2000

[I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners](#)

Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ct/Fairfield>

Joseph PERRY/Mary BEERS

Posted by [Conrad Dudek](#) <c-dudek@tamu.edu> on Mon, 10 Jul 2000

Surname: PERRY, BEERS, WHITLOCK, WILSON

Seeking information about Joseph PERRY and his siblings. Joseph was son of Samuel PERRY and Sarah WHITLOCK and was born 1754 in Fairfield Co. and died 1829. Joseph married Mary BEERS, widow of Elihu Alvord. Joseph and Mary had twin sons born 1791: Joseph Jr. and David. Joseph Jr. married Abigail BEERS in 1813.

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

[Return to normal message display](#)

The Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum is maintained by mmeadpond@aol.com, using [GenBBS 1.14](#).

CPU seconds used 0.02

[I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners](#)

Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ct/Fairfield>

James BEERS and Hannah BURR of Fairfield

Posted by [Wayne Beers](#) <wbeers@bigfoot.com> on Sat, 13 Mar 1999

Surname: BEERS, BURR

Seeking information on James BEERS and Hannah BURR. They had a son, Burr Beers. He was christened on 4 Oct. 1767 at First Congr Church in Fairfield. I want to know if his wife was Elizabeth. I have a Burr Beers in my line. He had a son by the name of Benjamin b.6 Mar.1804. THANK YOU.

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

[Return to normal message display](#)

The Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum is maintained by mmcadpond@aol.com, using [GenBBS 1.14](#).

CPU seconds used 0.01

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Husband's Name

Ephraim BEERS (AFN:C7CD-P8)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1688 Place: Westport, Pt Of Fairfield, CT
Died: 15 Jun 1759 Place: Westport, Fairfield, CT
Married: 1713/1714 Place: Westport, Fairfield, CT

Father: Ephraim BEERS (AFN:577G-K7)[Family](#)Mother: Mary GARDNER (AFN:X7HJ-9Q)

Wife's Name

Susanna MEEKER (AFN:3G3J-V2)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1690 Place: Fairfield, Fair., CT
Christened: 29 Mar 1696 Place: , Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
Died: 1778/1784 Place: , , Bristol, Massachusetts
Married: 1713/1714 Place: Westport, Fairfield, CT

Father: John MEEKER (AFN:3G3J-CG)[Family](#)Mother: Mrs. Elizabeth MEEKER (AFN:3G3J-DM)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Elizabeth BEERS (AFN:X7HK-W0)*Husbands listed
as Ekoss &
Fitch*[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1717 Place: Fairfield, CT
Died: Abt 1786 Place: , Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut

(Henry Ellis & John Fitch)

2. Sex Name

M David BEERS (AFN:X7HJ-PS)[Pedigree](#)

Born: < 1720 Place: Westport, Fairfield, CT
Died: 1777 Place: Fairfield, CT

3. Sex Name

M Ephraim BEERS (AFN:X7HK-1H)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1719/1720 Place: Fairfield, CT
Died: 1813 Place: Weston, Fairfield, CT

4. Sex Name

F Eunice BEERS (AFN:X7HJ-R5)[Pedigree](#)

Born: < 1721 Place: Fairfield, CT

5. Sex Name

F Abigail BEERS (AFN:X7HJ-SB)[Pedigree](#)

Born: < 1723 Place: Fairfield, CT
Died: 1792 Place:

6. Sex NameM [Nathan BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HK-PX)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1724/1725 Place: Of, Fairfield, Connecticut

Died: 1795 Place: Weston, Fairfield, CT

7. Sex NameM [Daniel BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HJ-VN)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1725/1726 Place: Fairfield, CT

8. Sex NameF [Deborah BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HK-TM)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1725/1726 Place: Fairfield, CT

Died: Dec Place: , Salem, Westchester, New York

9. Sex NameM [Nehemiah BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HK-ML)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1729/1730 Place: Fairfield, CT

10. Sex NameF [Sarah BEERS](#) (AFN:N33W-13)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1718/1719 Place: Fairfield, CT

Died: 5 May 1807 Place: Trinity Church, Fairfield, Connecticut, U.S.

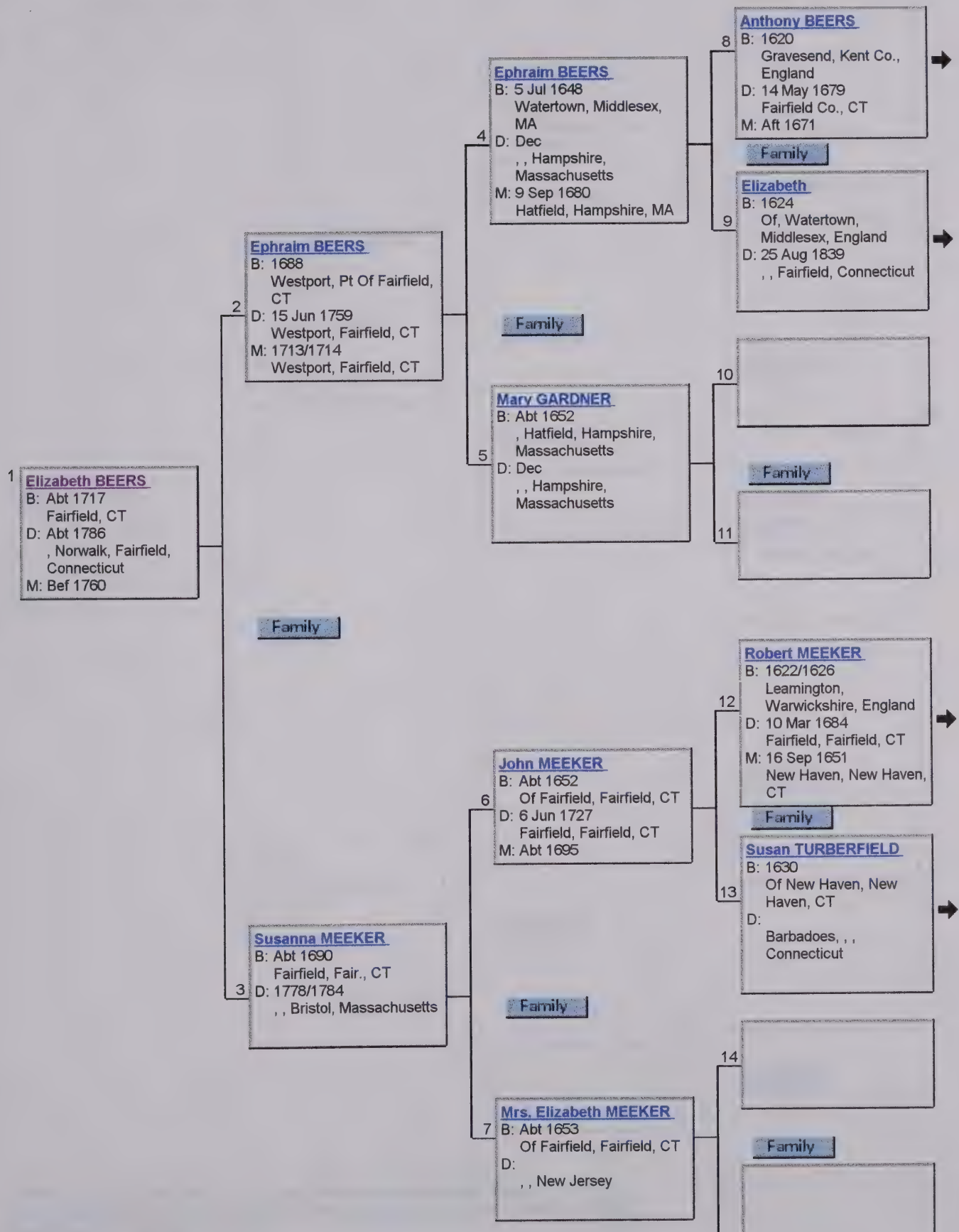
Buried: 5 May 1807 Place: , , Bristol, Massachusetts

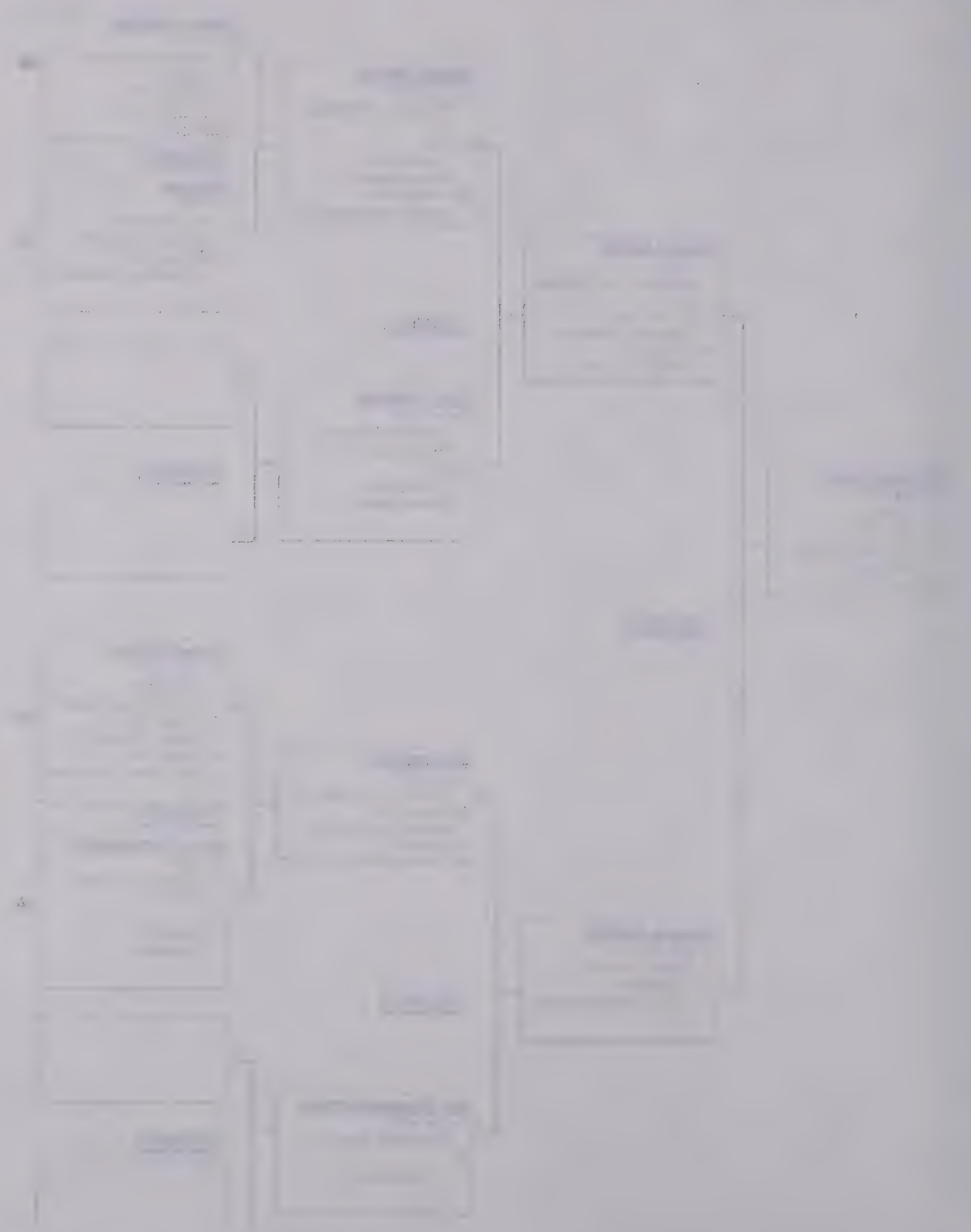
© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

Pedigree Chart

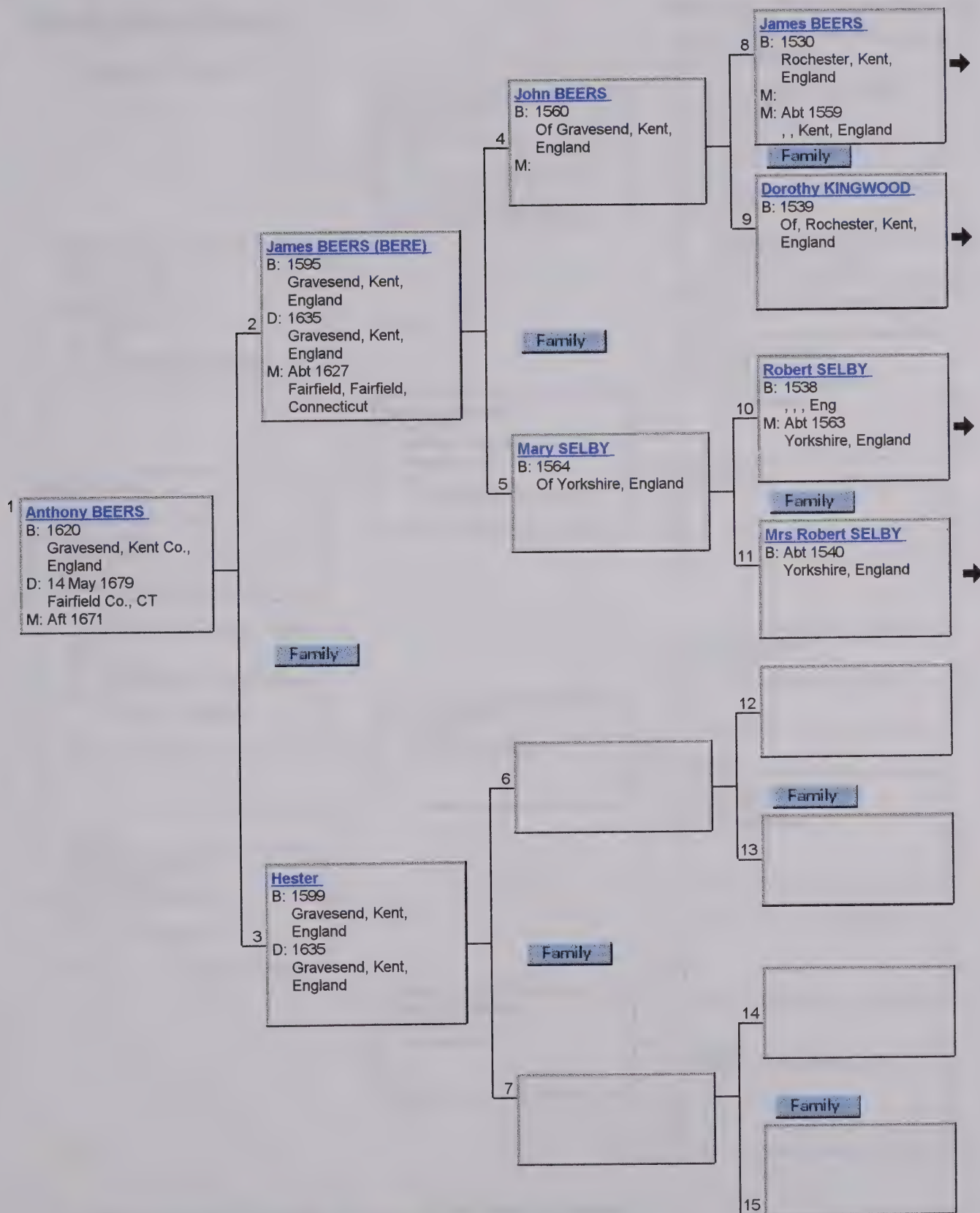
FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19





Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

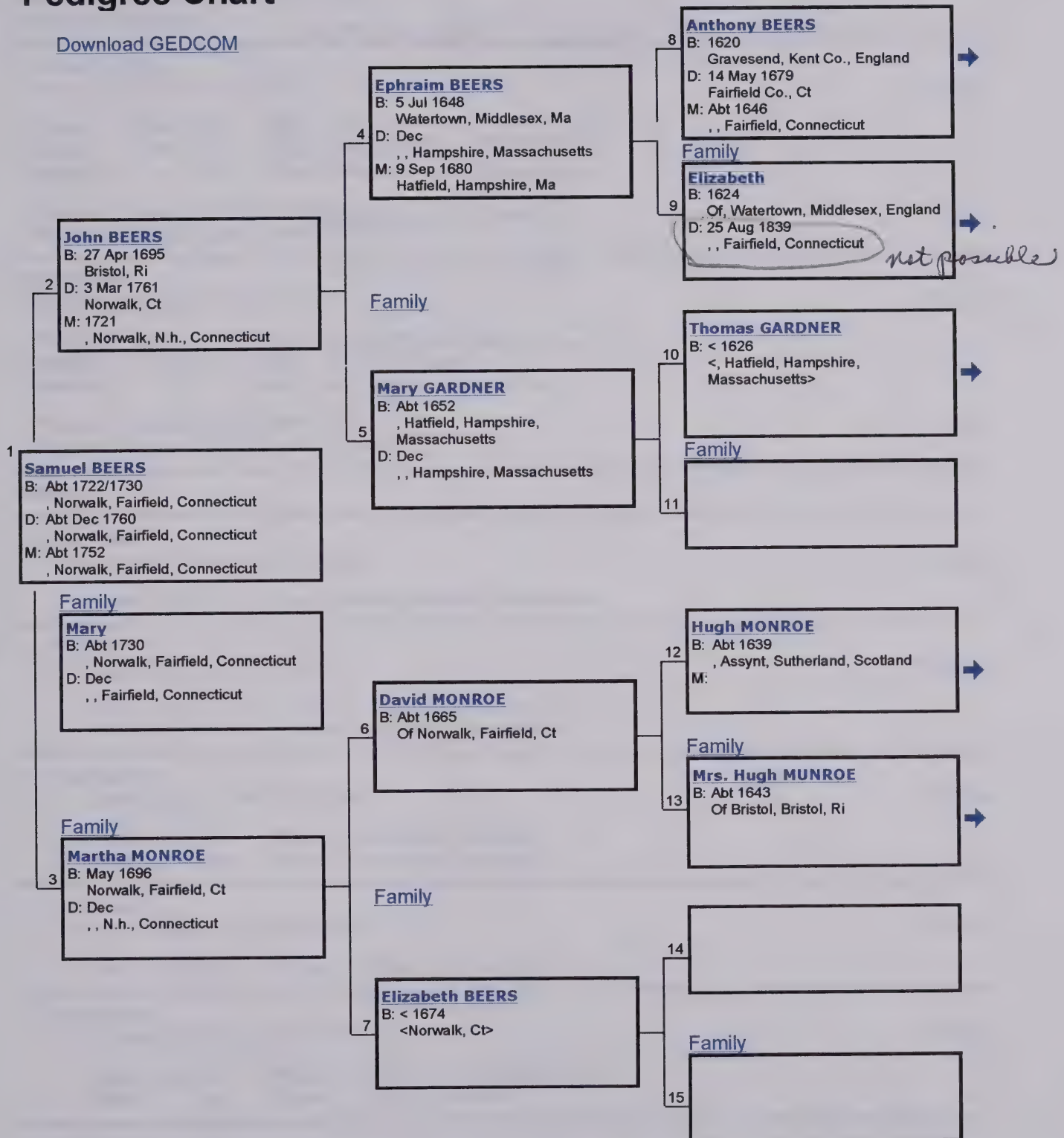




Pedigree Chart

[Download GEDCOM](#)

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19



David Monroe

Rebecca

Son Solomon

Son Amos

Sarah Beers m. Joseph Green

Family Group Record

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[John BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HL-CC)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 27 Apr 1695 **Place:** Bristol, Ri
Died: 3 Mar 1761 **Place:** Norwalk, Ct
Married: 1721 **Place:** , Norwalk, N.h., Connecticut

Father: [Ephraim BEERS](#) (AFN:577G-K7)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary GARDNER](#) (AFN:X7HJ-9Q)

Wife's Name[Martha MONROE](#) (AFN:X7HL-DJ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: May 1696 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct
Died: Dec **Place:** , , N.h., Connecticut
Married: 1721 **Place:** , Norwalk, N.h., Connecticut

Father: [David MONROE](#) (AFN:MG3C-FN)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth BEERS](#) (AFN:1875-69V)

Children

1. Sex Name**F** [Mary BEERS](#) (AFN:1875-6C9)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1719 **Place:** , Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut

2. Sex Name**M** [John BEERS](#) (AFN:1875-051)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1720 **Place:** , , Fairfield, Connecticut
Died: 4 Dec 1744 **Place:** , , Fairfield, Connecticut

3. Sex Name**F** [Matha BEERS](#) (AFN:B27G-04)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1724 **Place:** , , Fairfield, Connecticut
Died: Dec **Place:** , , Worcester, Connecticut

4. Sex Name**F** [Sarah BEERS](#) (AFN:1875-6MX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1726 **Place:** , , Fairfield, Connecticut

5. Sex Name**F** [Elizabeth BEERS](#) (AFN:1875-6PC)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1728 **Place:** , Norwalk, N. H., Connecticut
Died: Dec **Place:** , , N. H., Connecticut

6. Sex Name**M** [Samuel BEERS](#) (AFN:1875-6DH)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1722/1730 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
Died: Abt Dec 1760 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut

Family Group Sheet

1. Name of the family group: _____
2. Address: _____

3. Date of birth: _____
4. Date of death: _____

5. Name of the family group: _____
6. Address: _____

7. Date of birth: _____
8. Date of death: _____
9. Name of the family group: _____
10. Address: _____

11. Date of birth: _____
12. Date of death: _____

13. Name of the family group: _____
14. Address: _____

15. Date of birth: _____
16. Date of death: _____

17. Name of the family group: _____
18. Address: _____

19. Date of birth: _____
20. Date of death: _____

21. Name of the family group: _____
22. Address: _____

23. Date of birth: _____
24. Date of death: _____

25. Name of the family group: _____
26. Address: _____

27. Date of birth: _____
28. Date of death: _____

29. Name of the family group: _____
30. Address: _____

31. Date of birth: _____
32. Date of death: _____

Family Group Sheet

Husband:	Jehu Morehouse
-----------------	-----------------------

Notes

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Lavinia Munroe
Married:	March 10, 1726/27
Beginning status:	Married

Wife:	Lavinia Munroe
--------------	-----------------------

Notes

Daughter of David Munroe

Child:	Lavinia Morehouse
---------------	--------------------------

Notes

Levinah Morehouse conveyed 1767, to Solomon Morehouse of Norwalk, land in Green's Long Lot, also one-sixth of land lately Jesse Morehouse, deceased.

Marriage Information	
Husband:	James Morehouse
Married:	October 02, 1756
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Fairfield-Westport marriages

Child:	Jethro Morehouse
---------------	-------------------------

Notes

Marriage Information	
Child:	Jehu Morehouse

Notes

Jehu Morehouse was reported dead in 1756 in roll of Capt. David Lacy's Company, French and Indian War.

Administration granted, December 17, 1760 to Solomon Morehouse.

Distribution, May 17, 1763

Solomon Morehouse

Levinah Morehouse

David Darling and Sarah his wife

Jesse Morehouse, dec'd

John Morehouse

Daniel Morehouse

Joseph Morehouse

From Jacobus, Vol. 2, page 668

Marriage Information	
Child:	Solomon Morehouse

Notes

From Jacobus, Vol. 2, page 681

Ens., 7th Co., 4th Regt., Army, March 1758; 2nd Lt., 5th Co., 3rd Regt., March 1759; 2nd Lt., 4th Co., 3rd Regt., March 1760; Capt.

There is a large number of people who are interested in the study of the history of the world, and who are also interested in the study of the history of the United States.

and
the
the

and
the

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Jehu Morehouse

Born: Abt. 1700
 Married: March 10, 1726/27
 Died: May 1778 in: Westport, CT.
 Father: Thomas Morehouse
 Mother: Mary

Wife: Lavinia Munroe

Born: January 31, 1707/08
 Father: David Munroe
 Mother: Rebecca

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Lavinia Morehouse Born: April 19, 1737 Married: October 02, 1756 Spouse: James Morehouse	in: Fairfield-Westport marriages
2 M	Name: Jethro Morehouse Born: December 10, 1727 Died: September 20, 1756	
3 M	Name: Jehu Morehouse Born: April 01, 1730 Died: 1756	
4 M	Name: Solomon Morehouse Born: November 28, 1731 Died: May 15, 1808 Spouse: Miriam Couch	in: Westport, CT
5 F	Name: Sarah Morehouse Born: October 24, 1733 Married: December 14, 1756 Spouse: David Darling	
6 M	Name: David Morehouse Born: August 08, 1735 Died: August 21, 1759	in: Died in the Army
7 M	Name: Thomas Morehouse Born: February 14, 1738/39 Died: June 06, 1760	in: Died in the Army
8 M	Name: Jesse Morehouse Born: June 06, 1742 Died: Bef. 1767	in: Recorded at Fairfield, CT in: d.s.p.
9 M	Name: John Morehouse Born: December 20, 1744 Died: December 17, 1795 Spouse: Eunice Nash Davis	in: Recorded at Fairfield, CT in: Westport, CT
10 M	Name: Daniel Morehouse Born: February 05, 1746/47	
11 M	Name: Joseph Morehouse Born: September 20, 1750	

Prepared By:

Family Group Sheet

Husband: David Munroe**Wife: Rebecca****CHILDREN**

1 M	Name: Solomon Munroe Born: January 31, 1705/06 Spouse: Thankful Morehouse	in: Norwalk, CT <i>son of Thomas + Mary</i>	<i>son David Munroe</i>
2 F	Name: Mary Munroe Born: February 1689/90 Spouse: Miller		
3 F	Name: Elizabeth Munroe Born: August 1693 Married: May 28, 1715 Spouse: Jonathan Wood	in: Ridgefield, CT	
4 F	Name: Martha Munroe Born: May 1696 Spouse: John Beers		
5 F	Name: Christian Munroe Born: April 1699 Spouse: George Saunders		
6 F	Name: Susanna Munroe Born: February 12, 1699/00 Spouse: Joseph Munrow		
7 F	Name: Experience Munroe Born: February 09, 1701/02 Spouse: John Norris		
8 M	Name: Amos Munroe Born: May 09, 1704 Died: Abt. 1757 Spouse: Sarah		
9 F	Name: Lavinia Munroe Born: January 31, 1707/08 Married: March 10, 1726/27 Spouse: Jehu Morehouse	<i>son of Thomas + Mary</i>	
10 F	Name: Bethia Munroe Born: August 05, 1711 Spouse: James Bagley		

Prepared By:

Page 1 of 1

Date		Time		Location		Remarks	
10/10/2020	10:00	10:15	10:30	10:45	11:00	11:15	11:30
10/10/2020	11:45	12:00	12:15	12:30	12:45	13:00	13:15
10/10/2020	13:30	13:45	14:00	14:15	14:30	14:45	15:00
10/10/2020	15:15	15:30	15:45	16:00	16:15	16:30	16:45
10/10/2020	17:00	17:15	17:30	17:45	18:00	18:15	18:30
10/10/2020	18:45	19:00	19:15	19:30	19:45	20:00	20:15
10/10/2020	20:30	20:45	21:00	21:15	21:30	21:45	22:00
10/10/2020	22:15	22:30	22:45	23:00	23:15	23:30	23:45
10/10/2020	24:00	24:15	24:30	24:45	25:00	25:15	25:30
10/10/2020	25:45	26:00	26:15	26:30	26:45	27:00	27:15
10/10/2020	27:30	27:45	28:00	28:15	28:30	28:45	29:00
10/10/2020	29:15	29:30	29:45	30:00	30:15	30:30	30:45
10/10/2020	31:00	31:15	31:30	31:45	32:00	32:15	32:30
10/10/2020	32:45	33:00	33:15	33:30	33:45	34:00	34:15
10/10/2020	34:30	34:45	35:00	35:15	35:30	35:45	36:00
10/10/2020	36:15	36:30	36:45	37:00	37:15	37:30	37:45
10/10/2020	38:00	38:15	38:30	38:45	39:00	39:15	39:30
10/10/2020	39:45	40:00	40:15	40:30	40:45	41:00	41:15
10/10/2020	41:30	41:45	42:00	42:15	42:30	42:45	43:00
10/10/2020	43:15	43:30	43:45	44:00	44:15	44:30	44:45
10/10/2020	45:00	45:15	45:30	45:45	46:00	46:15	46:30
10/10/2020	46:45	47:00	47:15	47:30	47:45	48:00	48:15
10/10/2020	48:30	48:45	49:00	49:15	49:30	49:45	50:00
10/10/2020	50:15	50:30	50:45	51:00	51:15	51:30	51:45
10/10/2020	52:00	52:15	52:30	52:45	53:00	53:15	53:30
10/10/2020	53:45	54:00	54:15	54:30	54:45	55:00	55:15
10/10/2020	55:30	55:45	56:00	56:15	56:30	56:45	57:00
10/10/2020	57:15	57:30	57:45	58:00	58:15	58:30	58:45
10/10/2020	59:00	59:15	59:30	59:45	60:00	60:15	60:30
10/10/2020	60:45	61:00	61:15	61:30	61:45	62:00	62:15
10/10/2020	62:30	62:45	63:00	63:15	63:30	63:45	64:00
10/10/2020	64:15	64:30	64:45	65:00	65:15	65:30	65:45
10/10/2020	66:00	66:15	66:30	66:45	67:00	67:15	67:30
10/10/2020	67:45	68:00	68:15	68:30	68:45	69:00	69:15
10/10/2020	69:30	69:45	70:00	70:15	70:30	70:45	71:00
10/10/2020	71:15	71:30	71:45	72:00	72:15	72:30	72:45
10/10/2020	73:00	73:15	73:30	73:45	74:00	74:15	74:30
10/10/2020	74:45	75:00	75:15	75:30	75:45	76:00	76:15
10/10/2020	76:30	76:45	77:00	77:15	77:30	77:45	78:00
10/10/2020	78:15	78:30	78:45	79:00	79:15	79:30	79:45
10/10/2020	80:00	80:15	80:30	80:45	81:00	81:15	81:30
10/10/2020	81:45	82:00	82:15	82:30	82:45	83:00	83:15
10/10/2020	83:30	83:45	84:00	84:15	84:30	84:45	85:00
10/10/2020	85:15	85:30	85:45	86:00	86:15	86:30	86:45
10/10/2020	87:00	87:15	87:30	87:45	88:00	88:15	88:30
10/10/2020	88:45	89:00	89:15	89:30	89:45	90:00	90:15
10/10/2020	90:30	90:45	91:00	91:15	91:30	91:45	92:00
10/10/2020	92:15	92:30	92:45	93:00	93:15	93:30	93:45
10/10/2020	94:00	94:15	94:30	94:45	95:00	95:15	95:30
10/10/2020	95:45	96:00	96:15	96:30	96:45	97:00	97:15
10/10/2020	97:30	97:45	98:00	98:15	98:30	98:45	99:00
10/10/2020	99:15	99:30	99:45	100:00	100:15	100:30	100:45
10/10/2020	101:00	101:15	101:30	101:45	102:00	102:15	102:30
10/10/2020	102:45	103:00	103:15	103:30	103:45	104:00	104:15
10/10/2020	104:30	104:45	105:00	105:15	105:30	105:45	106:00
10/10/2020	106:15	106:30	106:45	107:00	107:15	107:30	107:45
10/10/2020	108:00	108:15	108:30	108:45	109:00	109:15	109:30
10/10/2020	109:45	110:00	110:15	110:30	110:45	111:00	111:15
10/10/2020	111:30	111:45	112:00	112:15	112:30	112:45	113:00
10/10/2020	113:15	113:30	113:45	114:00	114:15	114:30	114:45
10/10/2020	115:00	115:15	115:30	115:45	116:00	116:15	116:30
10/10/2020	116:45	117:00	117:15	117:30	117:45	118:00	118:15
10/10/2020	118:30	118:45	119:00	119:15	119:30	119:45	120:00
10/10/2020	120:15	120:30	120:45	121:00	121:15	121:30	121:45
10/10/2020	122:00	122:15	122:30	122:45	123:00	123:15	123:30
10/10/2020	123:45	124:00	124:15	124:30	124:45	125:00	125:15
10/10/2020	125:30	125:45	126:00	126:15	126:30	126:45	127:00
10/10/2020	127:15	127:30	127:45	128:00	128:15	128:30	128:45
10/10/2020	129:00	129:15	129:30	129:45	130:00	130:15	130:30
10/10/2020	130:45	131:00	131:15	131:30	131:45	132:00	132:15
10/10/2020	132:30	132:45	133:00	133:15	133:30	133:45	134:00
10/10/2020	134:15	134:30	134:45	135:00	135:15	135:30	135:45
10/10/2020	136:00	136:15	136:30	136:45	137:00	137:15	137:30
10/10/2020	137:45	138:00	138:15	138:30	138:45	139:00	139:15
10/10/2020	139:30	139:45	140:00	140:15	140:30	140:45	141:00
10/10/2020	141:15	141:30	141:45	142:00	142:15	142:30	142:45
10/10/2020	143:00	143:15	143:30	143:45	144:00	144:15	144:30
10/10/2020	144:45	145:00	145:15	145:30	145:45	146:00	146:15
10/10/2020	146:30	146:45	147:00	147:15	147:30	147:45	148:00
10/10/2020	148:15	148:30	148:45	149:00	149:15	149:30	149:45
10/10/2020	150:00	150:15	150:30	150:45	151:00	151:15	151:30
10/10/2020	151:45	152:00	152:15	152:30	152:45	153:00	153:15
10/10/2020	153:30	153:45	154:00	154:15	154:30	154:45	155:00
10/10/2020	155:15	155:30	155:45	156:00	156:15	156:30	156:45
10/10/2020	157:00	157:15	157:30	157:45	158:00	158:15	158:30
10/10/2020	158:45	159:00	159:15	159:30	159:45	160:00	160:15
10/10/2020	160:30	160:45	161:00	161:15	161:30	161:45	162:00
10/10/2020	162:15	162:30	162:45	163:00	163:15	163:30	163:45
10/10/2020	164:00	164:15	164:30	164:45	165:00	165:15	165:30
10/10/2020	165:45	166:00	166:15	166:30	166:45	167:00	167:15
10/10/2020	167:30	167:45	168:00	168:15	168:30	168:45	169:00
10/10/2020	169:15	169:30	169:45	170:00	170:15	170:30	170:45
10/10/2020	171:00	171:15	171:30	171:45	172:00	172:15	172:30
10/10/2020	172:45	173:00	173:15	173:30	173:45	174:00	174:15
10/10/2020	174:30	174:45	175:00	175:15	175:30	175:45	176:00
10/10/2020	176:15	176:30	176:45	177:00	177:15	177:30	177:45
10/10/2020	178:00	178:15	178:30	178:45	179:00	179:15	179:30
10/10/2020	179:45	180:00	180:15	180:30	180:45	181:00	181:15
10/10/2020	181:30	181:45	182:00	182:15	182:30	182:45	183:00
10/10/2020	183:15	183:30	183:45	184:00	184:15	184:30	184:45
10/10/2020	185:00	185:15	185:30	185:45	186:00	186:15	186:30
10/10/2020	186:45	187:00	187:15	187:30	187:45	188:00	188:15
10/10/2020	188:30	188:45	189:00	189:15	189:30	189:45	190:00
10/10/2020	190:15	190:30	190:45	191:00	191:15	191:30	191:45
10/10/2020	192:00	192:15	192:30	192:45	193:00	193:15	193:30
10/10/2020	193:45	194:00	194:15	194:30	194:45	195:00	195:15
10/10/2020	195:30	195:45	196:00	196:15	196:30	196:45	197:00
10/10/2020	197:15	197:30	197:45	198:00	198:15	198:30	198:45
10/10/2020	199:00	199:15	199:30	199:45	200:00	200:15	200:30
10/10/2020	200:45	201:00	201:15	201:30	201:45	202:00	202:15
10/10/2020	202:30	202:45	203:00	203:15	203:30	203:45	204:00
10/10/2020	204:15	204:30	204:45	205:00	205:15	205:30	205:45
10/10/2020	206:00	206:15	206:30	206:45	207:00	207:15	207:30
10/10/2020	207:45	208:00	208:15	208:30	208:45	209:00	209:15
10/10/2020	209:30	209:45	210:00	210:15	210:30	210:45	211:00
10/10/2020	211:15	211:30	211:45	212:00	212:15	212:30	212:45
10/10/2020	213:00	213:15	213:30	213:45	214:00	214:15	214:30
10/10/2020	214:45	215:00	215:15	215:30	215:45	216:00	216:15
10/10/2020	216:30	216:45	217:00	217:15	217:30	217:45	218:00
10/10/2020	218:15	218:30	218:45	219:00	219:15	219:30	219:45
10/10/2020	220:00	220:15	220:30	220:45	221:00	221:15	221:30
10/10/2020	221:45	222:00	222:15	222:30	222:45	223:00	223:15
10/10/2020	223:30	223:45	224:00	224:15	224:30	224:45	225:00
10/10/2020	225:15	225:30	225:45	226:00	226:15	226:30	226:45
10/10/2020	227:00	227:15	227:30	227:45	228:00	228:15	228:30
10/10/2020	228:45	229:00	229:15	229:30	229:45	230:00	230:15
10/10/2020	230:30	230:45	231:00	231:15	231:30	231:45	232:00
10/10/2020	232:15	232:30	232:45	233:00	233:15	233:30	233:45
10/10/2020	234:00	234:15	234:30	234:45	235:00	235:15	235:30
10/10/2020	235:45	236:00	236:15	236:30	236:45	237:00	237:15
10/10/2020	237:30	237:45	238:00	238:15	238:30	238:45	239:00

CT."

"Anthony Beers may have been born in Gravesend, Co. Kent, England in the 1620's, and he was quite probably brother to James Beers, also a settler of Fairfield, CT. It is entirely possible that they were sons of James and Hester Beers of Gravesend and nephews of Richard Beers, an early settler of Watertown, MA. A Richard Beers left Gravesend on the ship "William and John" on September 2, 1635, then aged 28 years. (N.E.H.G.R., v.14, p. 355.)"

"There is no record that gives any reliable clue to the birthdate of Anthony Beers. The date of about 1627 was probably assigned simply on the basis of the birth of his first recorded child in 1647. In fact, very little is known of this man who was the progenitor of most people in the United States today who bear the family name of Beers. He was in this country at least as early as 1644. This is documented by the probate inventory of Thomas King of Watertown, MA, who died December 3, 1644, which listed a debt of one pound at Boston to Anthony Beares (N.E.H.G.R., v.8, p. 561; Bond's "Watertown," pg. 326.) He had children born in Watertown from 1647 through 1657. He was a member of the Watertown military unit called "the train band" in 1652 under Capt. Hugh Mason, at which time he also took the oath of fidelity. He was admitted as a freeman there on May 6, 1657. In 1658 he was a resident of Roxbury, MA, but moved soon to Fairfield, CT, possibly as early as 1659, but no later than 1661. The town of Fairfield granted him a homelot in 1667 which then passed to Richard Hubbell, who sold it to Samuel Wakemen in 1669, then described as one acre more or less. The bible record of his grandson Josiah notes that he came to Fairfield with several children and was soon drowned about the year 1676. The inventory of his estate, dated May 14, 1679, showed only personal property."

- *Change Date:* 19 OCT 2002


Father: [James Beers](#) b: 1595 in Gravesend, Kent, England

Mother: [Hester \[Beers\]](#) b: 1599 in Gravesend, Kent, England

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Furman](#) b: 1624 in England

- *Married:* 1646 in Fairfield, Connecticut

Children

1. [Elizabeth Beers](#) b: 1642
2. [Bethia Beers](#) b: 1644
3.  [Mary Beers](#) b: Bet. 1644 - 1645 in England
4. [Samuel Beers](#) b: 9 MAY 1647
5. [Ephraim Beers](#) b: 5 JUL 1648
6. [John Beers](#) b: 10 JAN 1652
7. [Esther Beers](#) b: 16 OCT 1654
8. [Samuel Beers](#) b: 2 MAY 1657
9. [Barnabas Beers](#) b: 6 SEP 1658
10. [Elizabeth Beers](#) b: 1661

[Return to normal view](#)

cifone,adams,reed,crofut

Entries: 21691 **Updated:** Fri Apr 25 09:52:22 2003
Contact: Lynne Sanders **sanders159@cs.com**

- *ID:* I529647416
- *Name:* Anthony BEERS
- *Given Name:* Anthony
- *Surname:* Beers
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1700 in Norwalk, , CT
- *Death:* in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
- *Christening:* 1700 , Of Fairfield, CT


Father: [Ephraim BEERS](#) b: 5 Jul 1648 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA

Mother: [Mary GARDNER](#) b: Abt. 1652 in , Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth ABBOTT](#) b: Abt. 1704 in , , Fairfield, Connecticut

- *Married:* 1724 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT

Children

1.  [Nathan BEERS](#) b: Abt. 1721 in , Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
2. [Elnathan ABBOTT](#) b: Abt. 1725 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
3. [Moses BEERS](#) b: Bet. 1725 - 1731 in , Fairfield, CT
4. [Moses ABBOTT](#) b: Abt. 1727 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
5. [Elizabeth BEERS](#) b: 1731 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
6. [Hannah BEERS](#) b: Bet. 1741 - 1742 in , Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
7. [Jesse BEERS](#) b: Abt. 1742 in <, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut>
8. [Olive BEERS](#) b: Abt. 1742 in , Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
9. [Rebecca BEERS](#) b: Abt. 1743 in Norwalk, , CT
10. [Mary BEERS](#) b: Abt. 1744 in , Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
11. [Anthony BEERS](#) b: Abt. 1750 in , Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut

Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Weekly, except on Sundays, Holidays, and Days when the Session of Congress is in Progress

Subscription Price, \$5.00 per Annum in Advance

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1879

Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.

Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1920.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices, and correspondence should be sent to the Editor.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1879

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices, and correspondence should be sent to the Editor.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1879

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices, and correspondence should be sent to the Editor.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1879

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices, and correspondence should be sent to the Editor.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1879

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices, and correspondence should be sent to the Editor.

[Return to normal view](#)

cifone,adams,reed,crofut

Entries: 21691 **Updated:** Fri Apr 25 09:52:22 2003
Contact: Lynne Sanders **sanders159@cs.com**

- **ID:** I529647405
- **Name:** Nathan BEERS
- **Given Name:** Nathan
- **Surname:** Beers
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** Abt. 1721 in , Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
- **Death:** 26 Jul 1793 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT


Father: [Anthony BEERS](#) b: 1700 in Norwalk, , CT

Mother: [Elizabeth ABBOTT](#) b: Abt. 1704 in , , Fairfield, Connecticut

Marriage 1 [Martha MONROE](#) b: Abt. 1725 in , Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut

- **Married:** Abt. 1747 in , , Fairfield, Connecticut

Children

1. [Martha BEERS](#) b: 11 Mar 1761 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT
2. [Jabez BEERS](#) b: 22 Jan 1765 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT
3. [Hannah BEERS](#) b: 27 Jun 1765 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT
4. [Daniel BEERS](#) b: 22 Feb 1767 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT
5. [Samuel BEERS](#) b: 3 Mar 1768 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT
6.  [Sukey BEERS](#) b: 29 Aug 1771 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT
7. [Sabra BEERS](#) b: 29 Aug 1773 in , Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut
8. [Sarah BEERS](#) b: 29 Aug 1773 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT
9. [Sarah Or Sary BEERS](#) b: 22 Sep 1775 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT
10. [Elizabeth BEERS](#) b: 1779 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT
11. [Jesse BEERS](#) b: 1781 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT

MEMORANDUM

TO : The President
FROM : The Vice President
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

- 1. [Illegible]
- 2. [Illegible]
- 3. [Illegible]
- 4. [Illegible]
- 5. [Illegible]
- 6. [Illegible]
- 7. [Illegible]
- 8. [Illegible]
- 9. [Illegible]
- 10. [Illegible]

[Return to normal view](#)

Entries: 871 **Updated:** Fri Jul 12 17:43:01 2002
Contact: Charles Stevenson clydee2@yahoo.com

- **ID:** I495
- **Name:** Samuel BEERS
- **Surname:** BEERS
- **Given Name:** Samuel
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 9 Nov 1679 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT., USA ¹
- **Death:** 12 Mar 1724/1725 in Newtown, Fairfield Co., CT., USA
- **UID:** E490F5F0DA89DD40AF8DEA3AC103311947BC ¹
- **Change Date:** 30 Mar 2001 at 08:20:28


Father: [Anthony BEERS](#)

Mother: [Elizabeth](#)

Marriage 1 [Sarah SHERMAN](#) b: 16 Dec 1681 in Newtown, Fairfield Co., CT., USA

- **Married:** 1706 ¹

Children

1.  [John BEERS](#) b: 1 Sep 1710 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT., USA

Sources:

1. Title: Don Whelpley

*m. Mary Seeley b. abt 1709
Child Sarah: b 7-15-1747 at Newtown
m. Eliadah Prindle*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RESEARCH REPORT
No. 1000

BY

ROBERT M. HARRIS

Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy

Department of Chemistry
The University of Chicago

1955

Approved by the Department of Chemistry

Chairman

Member

Member

Member

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

[Return to normal view](#)

Entries: 871 Updated: Fri Jul 12 17:43:01 2002
Contact: Charles Stevenson clydee2@yahoo.com


- ID: I497
- Name: Anthony BEERS
- Surname: BEERS
- Given Name: Anthony
- Sex: M
- UID: 10D5F423F177B24AAD005CDEF4E720C40600
- Note: NATIONAL CYCLOPEDIA of AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY says that ANTHONY came from GRAVESEND, ENGLAND in 1634/1635. Settled at WATERTOWN, MA. then to FAIRFIELD, CT in 1657 ¹
- Change Date: 5 Mar 2001 at 07:53:26

Father: [James BEERS](#)

Mother: [Martha \(Hester\) BARLOW](#)

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth](#)

Children

1.  [Samuel BEERS](#) b: 9 Nov 1679 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT., USA
2. [Ephraim BEERS](#)

Sources:

1. Title: Don Whelpley

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

1912

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

[Return to normal view](#)

Motteler/Ginsbach Connections

Entries: 15868 Updated: Mon Feb 17 11:09:11 2003

Contact: Zane C. Motteler **zcm@comcast.net** Home Page: [Zane and Marilynn Motteler](#)

I am not a professional genealogist. I am doing the best I can to compile a correct family tree. I welcome corrections and constructive criticisms, respond to all emails, and willingly make changes. I am happy to share information. Please email me for sources and information on living persons. Please, no flames or threats of lawsuits. I'll willingly fix any errors.

- *ID:* I14266
- *Name:* Anthony Beers
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1620 in Gravesend, Kent, England
- *Death:* 1676 in Fairfield, Connecticut (drowned)
- *Immigration:* ABT 1644 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- *Occupation:* Mariner
- *Note:*

Anthony Beers was born in England in the early part of the 17th century and had arrived in this country as early as the third of December 1644, the earliest date at which his name has been found recorded here. The birth records of his children establish that he lived in Watertown, Mass. from May of 1647 to May of 1657 and that he moved within the following year to Roxbury, Mass., where he stayed for a brief period before proceeding to Fairfield, Ct. where he was to remain. The town of Fairfield granted him a homelot there in 1667 which passed to Richard Hubbell and then to Samuel Wakeman in 1669, described as one acre more or less. Jacobus notes that Thomas Oliver acquired the Anthony Beers land and sold it to Thomas Sherwood 9 Feb. 1670. The illegibility of the early Fairfield records makes it difficult to pursue this matter further. The bible record of Josiah Beers, son of Anthony's son Barnabas, noted that his grandfather came to Fairfield with several children and soon drowned about the year 1676. The inventory of his estate, dated 14 May 1679, showed only personal property. While little is known of Anthony Beers, he was the patriarch of a very large family. If all of his descendants, including those of other family names, could conceivably be listed, their number would be staggering. The 2450 persons listed in this volume bring the total of his descendants to 4250, and there are many who are missing. b. England 16__; drowned about 1676, then a resident of Fairfield Co., Ct. m. (1) Elizabeth ____; m. (2) after 1671, Mary Adams, widow of Edward Adams of Fairfield, who survived her second husband but had died by 2 Dec. 1687; adm. of her estate was granted that date to Sgt. Samuel Ward and Nathan Adams. Children - by wife (1):

Other sources?:

"Anthony Bere, came from Gravesend, in 1635, to Watertown, MA.; removed to Roxbury, and ultimately to Fairfield, CT., where a tract of land is recorded to "Anthony Beere" in 1607, which he sold in 1669. He was a mariner, as his father before him, and was lost at sea in 1676. By Eliza, his wife, he left Samuel, Ephraim, John, Hester, Sarah, and Barnabas. This Barnabas, born at Roxbury, MA., September 6, 1658, married, April 4, 1688, Elizabeth Wilcoxson, and died in 1714. Josiah Beers, his son, born at Stratford, CT., August 8, 1693, married May 10, 1717, Elizabeth Ufford, and was father of Nathan Beers, of New Haven,

THEORY OF THE EARTH

CHAPTER I. OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH.

The first question which presents itself to the mind is, what was the origin of the earth? and the second, how did it come to be in the state in which we now find it? These questions have been the subject of many speculations, and have given rise to many different theories. The most ancient of these is the theory of spontaneous generation, which supposes that the earth was created out of nothing, and that the first plants and animals were produced by the action of the sun and air.

The second theory is the theory of creation, which supposes that the earth was created by the direct agency of God. This theory is supported by many of the most eminent philosophers and theologians of all ages. The third theory is the theory of evolution, which supposes that the earth was created by the action of natural laws, and that the different species of plants and animals have arisen from a common ancestor.

The theory of evolution is the most recent of the three, and is the one which has attracted the most attention of late years. It is supported by many of the most eminent naturalists and philosophers of the present age. The theory of evolution is based on the principle of the survival of the fittest, which is the principle that the fittest individuals of a species are the ones which survive, and the others are exterminated. This principle is supported by many facts and observations, and is the basis of the theory of evolution. The theory of evolution is also supported by the fact that the different species of plants and animals are found in the same order in the different strata of the earth. This fact is the basis of the theory of evolution, and is the one which has attracted the most attention of late years.

The theory of evolution is also supported by the fact that the different species of plants and animals are found in the same order in the different strata of the earth. This fact is the basis of the theory of evolution, and is the one which has attracted the most attention of late years. The theory of evolution is also supported by the fact that the different species of plants and animals are found in the same order in the different strata of the earth. This fact is the basis of the theory of evolution, and is the one which has attracted the most attention of late years.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Anthony BEERS](#) (AFN:52L9-NT)

Born: 1620 **Place:** Gravesend, Kent Co., England
Died: 14 May 1679 **Place:** Fairfield Co., Ct
Married: Abt 1646 **Place:** , , Fairfield, Connecticut

Father: [James BEERS \(BERE\)](#) (AFN:7TW1-WJ)**Mother:** [Hester](#) (AFN:7TW1-XP)

*Poss.
other wives listed
as Mary Patchen
Mary Adams
m. after 1671*

[Pedigree](#)[Family](#)

Wife's Name[Elizabeth](#) (AFN:577F-7C)

Born: 1624 **Place:** Of, Watertown, Middlesex, England
Died: 25 Aug 1839 **Place:** , , Fairfield, Connecticut
Married: Abt 1646 **Place:** , , Fairfield, Connecticut

Father:**Mother:**[Pedigree](#)

Children

1. Sex Name**F** [Elizabeth BEERS](#) (AFN:577G-GP)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1642 **Place:** Eng
Died: **Place:** Watertown, Massachussts

2. Sex Name**F** [Bethia BEERS](#) (AFN:577G-HV)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1644 **Place:** Eng

3. Sex Name**F** [Mary BEERS](#) (AFN:577D-XT)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1644/1645 **Place:** Eng

4. Sex Name**F** [Elizabeth BEERS](#) (AFN:154T-SPP)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1661 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct
Died: Dec **Place:**

5. Sex Name**M** [John BEERS](#) (AFN:577G-LD)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 20 Jan 1651 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died: 1682/1683 **Place:** Stratford, Fairfield, Ct

6. Sex Name**F** [Esther BEERS](#) (AFN:577G-MK)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 16 Oct 1654 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died: 9 Feb 1692/1693 **Place:** , Salem, Worcester, Massachusetts

7. Sex Name

M [Samuel BEERS](#) (AFN:577G-NQ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 2 May 1657 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died: 16 Sep 1657 **Place:** , Watertown, Misslesex, Massachusetts

8. Sex Name

M [Samuel BEERS](#) (AFN:577G-J2)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 9 May 1647 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died: **Place:** Dy, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

9. Sex Name

M [Ephraim BEERS](#) (AFN:577G-K7)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 5 Jul 1648 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died: Dec **Place:** , , Hampshire, Massachusetts

10. Sex Name

M [Barnabas BEERS](#) (AFN:577G-PW)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 6 Sep 1658 **Place:** Roxbury, Middlesex, Ma
Christened: 17 Oct 1658 **Place:**
Died: 29 Oct 1714 **Place:** Stratford, Ma

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

James BEERS (BERE) (AFN:7TW1-WJ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1595 **Place:** Gravesend, Kent, England
Died: 1635 **Place:** Gravesend, Kent, England
Married: Abt 1627 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut

Father: [John BEERS](#) (AFN:7TW9-8C)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary SELBY](#) (AFN:7TW9-9J)

Wife's Name

Hester (AFN:7TW1-XP)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1599 **Place:** Gravesend, Kent, England
Died: 1635 **Place:** Gravesend, Kent, England
Married: Abt 1627 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut

Father:**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

M James BEERS (AFN:1M02-XF)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1628 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn
Died: 28 Nov 1698 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct

2. Sex Name

M Richard BERE (BEERS) (AFN:7TW2-9K)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1616 **Place:** Gravesend, Kent, England, England
Died: 4 Sep 1675 **Place:** Northfield, Mddlsx, Ma
Buried: **Place:** , Northfield, Hampshire, Ma

3. Sex Name

M Anthony BERE (BEERS) (AFN:7TW2-BQ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1624 **Place:** Gravesend, Kent, Engl
Died: LOST AT 1676 SEA **Place:** Lost At Sea

4. Sex Name

M Anthony BEERS (AFN:52L9-NT)[Pedigree](#)

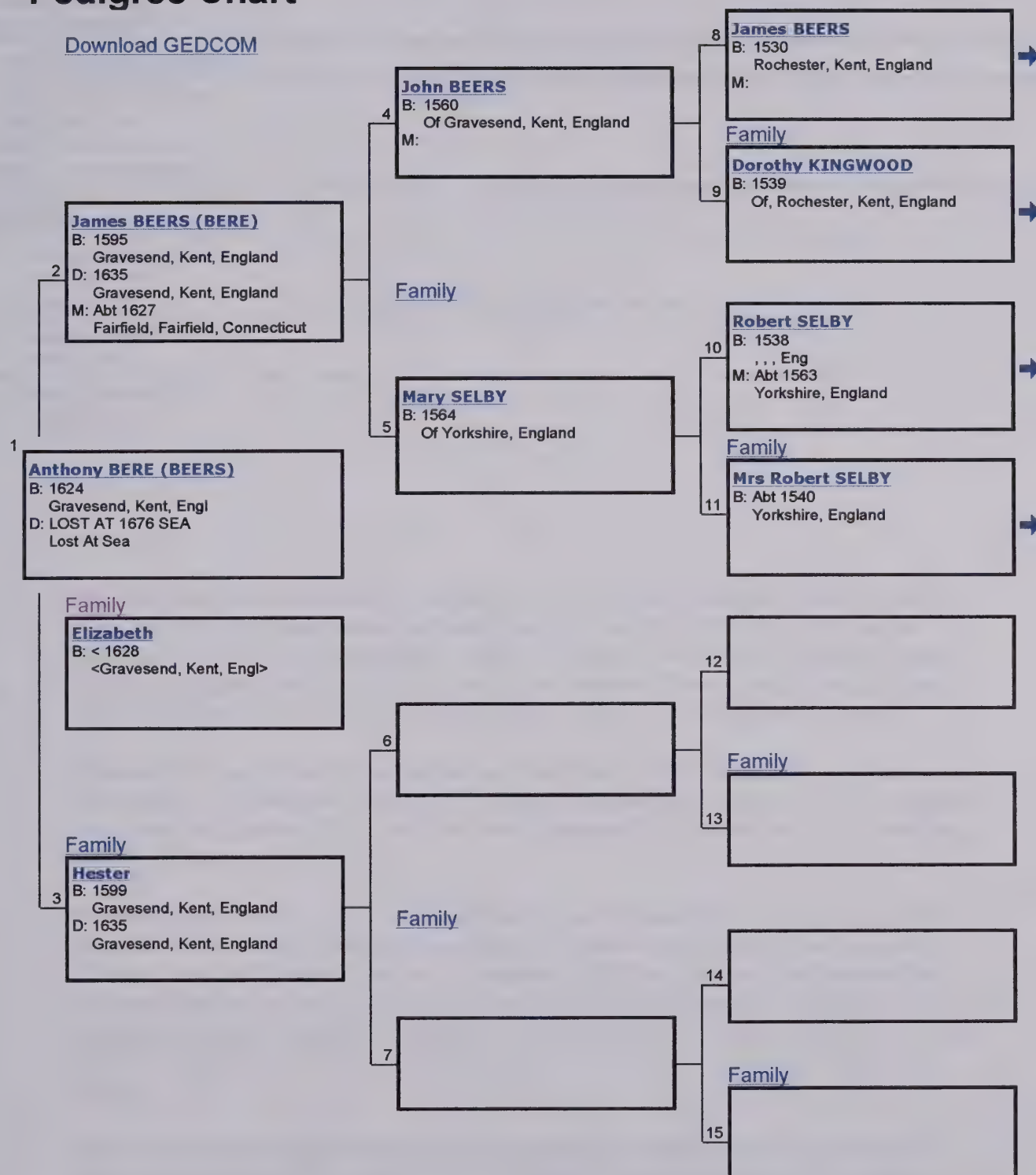
Born: 1620 **Place:** Gravesend, Kent Co., England
Died: 14 May 1679 **Place:** Fairfield Co., Ct

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Pedigree Chart

[Download GEDCOM](#)

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19



Husband: John Fitch, Jr.

Born: Abt. 1737
 Married: November 06, 1766
 Died: 1815
 Father: John Fitch
 Mother: Elizabeth Beers

in: Weston, CT.
 in: probably Tunkhannock, PA

Wife: Elizabeth Lockwood

Born: March 13, 1747/48
 Died: Bef. 1784
 Father: John Lockwood
 Mother: Abigail Morehouse

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: John Fitch, Jr. Born: Bef. 1777 Died: 1792	in: Norwalk, CT poss. of smallpox, see notes
2 M	Name: Gideon Fitch Born: 1771	
3 F	Name: Susanna Fitch Born: Bef. 1777	

The final story about this family continues on in my Regular Fitch file. We believe this to be our John Fitch who moved to Pennsylvania. Everything fits this family, but no genealogist in older times carried this family any further. We know a lot about Thomas Fitch and his family who stayed in Norwalk, but since our John moved, there isn't much put in print about him. The children listed here are not all of the children of John.

Elizabeth Lockwood died before her father, who died in 1784. We don't know how much before 1784 she died. John and Elizabeth were married in 1766 and the 3 children listed were in Grandma Ellis's will (who was Grandma Fitch before) are the 3 listed here, John Jr., Gideon, and Susanna.

We are concerned about who was the mother of our Nathaniel Fitch, Sr. who came with his father to PA when he was just a young boy. Since we don't know what happened to Elizabeth, we don't know if she was his mother in 1782, or if she had died before that time and John had remarried to a "Mary" and Mary was the mother of Nathaniel. It all hinges on the date of the death of Elizabeth Lockwood Fitch. I have actually looked into the Perry family to see if Mary might have been a Perry. I will try to pull that together later on.

None of the Pennsylvania information is listed with this family at this time and the PA family of John Fitch is in another file. I will include that information in family group sheet form at the end of this Connecticut information.

Husband: John Fitch, Jr.

Notes

S₂,

Partial Time Line for John Fitch and Elizabeth Beers and their children:

- 1742.....Father, Nathaniel, gives him 15 acres at "Popple" Plains
 1742.....Father Nathaniel dies, naming John as eldest son, Lindel, Eliz., Abigail & Mary 1743
 1748.....Writes will, dies, naming eldest son, Nathaniel, John, Elizabeth & Susanna
 all minors to be raised, inheritance at age of 21 & 18. Wife, Elizabeth
 1765.....Elizabeth, to brother Nathaniel, 16 acres at Poplar Plains
 1766.....Brother, Nathaniel dies, John Jr. made executor
 1766.....John Jr. gets Fitch's Plain and Wolfe Swamp along with his sister
 1766.....Possibly John marries Elizabeth Lockwood. Not as yet proven.
 1767.....Elizabeth marries David King
 1768.....Elizabeth and David King to John Fitch, 23 acres, prob. homestead land
 1768.....1-21-68..... John to Elizabeth and David of Fairfield, Green Farms, Woolf Swamp
 1768.....1-21-68.....John Fitch to David King, 3 acres at Poplar Plain
 1768.....1-21-68.....John Fitch to Eliz. King, 16 acres at Poplar Plain
 1768.....1-21-68.....John to David and Eliz, 12+ acres at Woolf Swamp
 1767-??.....John Fitch, Jr. was born
 1771.....Gideon was born
 1767-??.....Susanna was born
 1776.....Poplar Plains was filled with "troublemakers", page 128, Edwin Hall's History
 1777.....Elizabeth Ellis makes out her will and names as her grandchildren.....
John Fitch, Jr., Gideon Fitch, Susanna Fitch, Nathaniel Fitch King, Elizabeth King,
Sarah King.
 1781.....John Fitch and Nathan Fitch are found on Tory list along with James Fillio, Nathan
 Burwell and others. (only other John Fitch was John, son of Theophilus)
 c. 1786.....Elizabeth Beers Fitch Ellis dies.
 1786.....John Fitch sells land to Ebenezer Guyer (Guire), Norfield, Hulls Long Lots, near to his
sister, Elizabeth's heir's land and to Widow Sarah Guyer's land and Fanton Beers land.
Also the land in his (John's) homestead.
 1786.....David King to Ebenezer Guyer, his son's land by Elizabeth "Eales" death. It was next 1786
to the land he bought from John Fitch.
 1787.....John Fitch to James Fillio, 19 acres at Poplar Plains.
to the land he bought from John Fitch
 1788.....John Fitch and family moves to Wyoming Co., PA, is there in 1790 census
 1800.....David King found also in Wyoming Co., PA census

John Fitch and connected wills, contracts, etc:

Vol. 12, page 446: JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, will dated August 25, 1748, proved February 16, 1747 or 48. Wife, ELIZABETH, eldest son NATHANIEL, 2nd son JOHN, two daughters ELIZABETH and SUSANNA. Executors, Samuel Fitch and Capt. Samuel Cluckston. See abstract files at CT State Library.

JOHN FITCH, JR., Year 1748, File 2223, Town of Norwalk, District of Fairfield; will dated January 26, 1747-48. Probated April 5, 1748. Mentions wife, ELIZABETH, eldest son, NATHANIEL, second son JOHN, two daughters ELIZABETH and SUSANNA. Executors, Samuel Fitch and Capt. Samuel Cluckston; Witnesses: Nathaniel Hayes, Garner Olmstead, and Elna Hanford. Inventory dated March 21, 1748. Appraisers, Asahel Raymond and Andrew Miles.

Vol. 13, page 21, October 28, 1765: ELIZABETH FITCH of Norwalk for 66 L to my brother, NATHANIEL FITCH of same, 16 acres at Poplar Plains.

Vol. 15, page 339: December 16, 1766. NATHANIEL FITCH of Norwalk died. Administration granted to JOHN FITCH, JR. of Norwalk.

Vol. 13, page 140, Jan. 21, 1768: DAVID KING and wife, ELIZABETH, of Fairfield, to JOHN FITCH, of Norwalk, 23 acres, excepting the one-half of the one-third at the death of ELIZABETH ELIS, wife of HENRY ELIS. (Seems to prove that the widow Elizabeth married again to Henry Elis)

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768: JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, to my sister, ELIZABETH KING, wife of DAVID KING, 3 acres at Poplar Plain.

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768, JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, to my sister ELIZABETH KING, wife of DAVID KING, 16 acres at Poplar Plain.

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768: JOHN FITCH of Norwalk to DAVID KING and ELIZABETH, his wife, 12 1/4 acres, 2 rods, 23 links at Woolfe Swamp.

Vol. 23, page 103: Distribution of the estate of NATHANIEL FITCH of Norwalk made (pursuant to Court Order of March 21, 1786, to JOHN FITCH, 10 acres, 106 rods on Fitch's Plain, 2 acres of swamp at the south end of the plain, 2 acres of woodland at the north end of the plain, and 4 acres and 3 rods of swamp called Woolfe Swamp. ELIZABETH, wife of DAVID KING 2/3 of homestead, house and barn. Each heir got 1/2 of the widow's thirds in the homestead that she held in her son, Nathaniel's estate for life. (this seems to show that the distribution was of the estate of NATHANIEL son of JOHN and ELIZABETH. Possibly the date of 1786 is correct as the distribution may not have happened until the death of the mother ELIZABETH ELIS.)

Vol. 1, page 205, March 22, 1786: JOHN FITCH, of Norwalk for 11 L, 12 s, to EBENEZER GUIRE, GUYER, of Fairfield, land "in the parish of Norfield in Hulls Long Lot, so called 2 acres and three quartersbounded.....southerly on the second Cross Highway.....easterly on land sett off to the heirs of ELIZABETH KING.....northerly on Aspretick River so called.....westerly in part on the WIDOW SARAH GUYER, in part and in part on FANTON BEERS land. Also southerly a small Gog of two rods in width on Fanton Beers land, in his homestead. Witnesses: David Coley, Samuel Ogden.....Recorded, August 26, 1789

Vol. 1, page 204, March 22, 1786: DAVID KING of Newtown, Fairfield County, CT, for 2 L, 16 s, to EBENEZER GUYER of Fairfield, land in the parish of Norfield in Hulls Long Lot, so called, containing one acre of land boundedsoutherly on the Second Cross Highway and to extend.....northerly three rods in width up to Aspetick River.....bounded northerly on said river.....Easterly on WIDOW GUYER'S land and.....westerly on said GUYER'S land that he lately purchased of JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, it being the land set to my son NATHANIEL FITCH KING, in the distribution of the widow, ELIZABETH EALE'S, ELIS, estate late of Fairfield, deceased. Witnesses: David Coley, JOHN FITCH..... Recorded August 1789.

A quick list of lands in connection with this John Fitch:

Green Farms, which was the home of David King

Westport

Weston

Poplar Plains

Fairfield

Woolf Swamp *Fanton*

Norfield, or Northfield

Hulls Long Lots

Aspertick River

Second Cross Highway

All these seem to be on the North and East side of Norwalk proper. This is also the same area the Lockwood family lived in. John seems to have sold out some time after 1786 and after the death of his mother Elizabeth Elis.

Will of Elizabeth Ellis:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Elizabeth Elis, widow, of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield, in the state of Connecticut, being through the goodness of God, though weak in body, yet of a sound and perfect understanding of memory, do constitute this my last will and testament and desire it only be accepted as _____ primus. I most humbly bequeath my Soul to God that gave it beeseeking His most gracious expection of it, Amen.

Imprimus, I give to my three grandsons, viz. Nathaniel King, son to David King and John Fitch, Junr. and Gideon Fitch, sons to John Fitch of Norwalk, all my rite and title of one certain piece of land situate in this parish of Norfield in the town and County of Fairfield in the State of Connecticut, formerly belonging to David Bears, late of Fairfield, deceased, it set off as part of _____ estate to be equally divided between my three grandsons, viz. Nathaniel King, John Fitch, and Gideon Fitch to have and to hold the same as their own property free and clear of all incumbrance whatsoever to them and their heirs forever and have full rite to _____, bargain or sell the same in manner and form. Excepting the improvement of the same to my sister, Eunice Bears.....until the _____ Nathaniel King, John Fitch, and Gideon Fitch and their heirs arrived to the age of 21 years. Each and as they arrive to that age they to receive the same into their possessions and improvements, and the _____ of my good and personal estate after payment of my debts, legacies, and funeral charges to be paid.

I give to my three granddaughters, viz., Susannah Fitch, Sarah and Elizabeth King, the whole of my moveable estate to the said granddaughters to be equally divided between them the _____ Susanna Fitch, Sarah King and Elizabeth King, excepting one parcel of gold nubs (???), and one small callico blanket, which I give to my granddaughter, Elizabeth King.

I give to my son, John Fitch, all the rite and title I have in the house I now live in and to (or do) constitute him executor of this my last will and testament in witness thereof I have hearunto set my name and seal this eighth day of December in the year of our Lord 1777, _____ at Norwalk, and _____ sealed and delivered in _____.

Garner Olmsted, Joseph Olmsted, Nathan _____ Elizabeth Elis

by mark

In Norwalk in the County of Fairfield, December the 20th day, 1785 this _____ appears Garner Olmstead and Joseph Olmstead, both of Norwalk, as they both were called to be witnesses to the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elias, late of Norwalk and neither of them remember that they ever heard the _____ of this will, pronounce this to be her last will and testament, nor can either of them remember that either of them ever let their names as witnesses to this will and testament.

Sworn before me, Daniel Duncan, Justice of the Peace. _____ Court of probate held in Fairfield January 16, 1786. On the day above mentions the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elis, late of Norwalk _____ has exhibited to this Court for probation this court doth set aside said will, it not being legally proven. Elizabeth Elis will not proven, January 16, 1786.

MORE ABOUT THE ESTATE OF ELIZABETH ELIS:

Know all men by these presents, that we David King and Uriah Ellwood of Newtown, and John Fitch, Junr. of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut.....are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto Jonathan Sturges, Esq., Judge of the Court of Probate for the District of Fairfield, in the Penal Sum of Five Hundred Pounds lawful money of said State, to be paid to the said judge, or his certain Attorney or Successor in said Office: To the which payment, well and truly to be made and done, we the said David King, Uriah Ellwood and John Fitch, Junr. do bind ourselves and each of us, our Heirs, Executor's, and Administrators; and each and every of them, for, and in the whole, firmly by these Presents, signed with our Hands and Sealed with our Seals. Dated at Fairfield, the 16th Day of January, Anno Domini 1786.

The condition of this Obligation is such, That if the above Bounden, David King & John Fitch, Junr., Administrators of all, and singular the Goods, Chattles, Credits and Estate of Elizabeth Elis late of said Norwalk, deceased, do make or cause to be made, a true and perfect inventory, of all and singular the Goods, Chattles, Credits and Estate of the said deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession, or Knowledge of the said Administrators or into the hands, or Possession of any other Person or Persons, for them and the same so made, do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Registry of the said Court of Probate, in the District of Fairfield at or before the Monday of March next ensuing. And the same Goods, Chattles, Credits, and Estate of the said deceased, at the time of her death, which at any time shall come to the Hands or Possession of the said Administrators or into the Hands or Possession of any other Person or Persons for them do well and truly administer according to Law. And further, do make or cause to be made a true and just account of their said Administration, at or before the 3rd Monday of April AD 1786. And the rest and said residue of said Goods, Chattels, Credits and Estate which shall be found remaining upon the Administrator Account; the same being first examined and allowed by the Court of Probate, shall deliver and pay unto such Person or Persons respectively, as the said Court of Probate, by their Decree or Sentence, pursuant to the true Intent and Meaning of the Law, shall limit and appoint. And if it shall hereafter appear that any last Will and Testament was made by the said deceased, and the Executor or Executors therein named, do exhibit the same to the said Court, making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly, if the said Administrators being thereunto required, do render and deliver the said Letters of Administration (approbation of such Testament first had and made) in the said Court, then this Obligation to be Void and of none effect, or else to remain in full Force and Virtue.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered in the presence of _____ Banks.

Signed David King, John Fitch, Uriah Elwood

.....
At a court of Probate held in Fairfield, March 20, 1786.....

This Court orders the whole Estate of Elizabeth Elias, late of Norwalk to be distributed two-thirds of the Estate to John Fitch of Norwalk, one-third to the heirs of Elizabeth King, late of Fairfield, viz., Nathaniel Fitch King, Sarah King, Elizabeth King, in equal proportion.

And this Court doth desire, appoint, and fully empower David Coley, Daniel Duncan of Fairfield and Matthew Sherwood of Norwalk all _____ to make distribution accordingly.

By Order of Court, Joseph Darling Ch

.....
John Fitch to Ebenezer Guyer

To all People to whom these presents shall come, Greetings

KNOW YE that I, John Fitch of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, for the consideration of Eleven Pounds, Twelve Shillings, Lawful money already received to my full Satisfaction of Ebenezer Guyer of Fairfield Town and County, Do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell and Confirm unto the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his heirs and Assigns forever a Certain Parcel of Land lying in the Township of Fairfield and in the Parish of Norfield in Hulls Long Lots so called containing two acres and three quarters to be the Same more or less, Bounded as follows: viz., Southerly on the Second Cross Highway from the Front of said Lot, Easterly on land set off to the heirs of Elizabeth King, Northerly on the Appertick River so called, Westerly in part on the widow Sarah Guyer in part and in part on Fanton Beers Land, also Southerly a small Gog of two rods in width on Fanton Beers Land in his Homestead.

To have and to hold the above Granted and Bargained Premises with the Appurtenances thereof, unto him, the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, to him and their own proper Use and Behoof, and also the said John Fitch do for myself and heirs, Executors, and Administrators, Covenant with the said Ebenezer Guyer, his Heirs and Assigns, That at and Until the Ensealing these presents, I am well seised of the Premises as a good indeseasible Estate in Fee Simple, and have good Right to Bargain and Sell the same in Manner and Form as is above written; and that the same is free of incumbrances whatsoever, and Further Warrant and Defend the above Granted and Bargained Premises to him, the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his heirs and Assigns, against all Claims and Demands whatsoever, In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the 22nd day of March, Anno Domini, 1786.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered.....JOHN FITCH.....seal
in the presence of
David Coley
Samuel Ogden

In Fairfield County, on the date above Written, personally appeared John Fitch of Norwalk, Signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument, and acknowledged the same to be his free Act and Deed before me, Daniel Duncan, Justice of the Peace.

Received to Record, August 26, AD 1789 and Recorded by Nathan Wheeler, Registrar.

David King to Ebenezer Guyer

All People to Whom These Presents Shall Come, Greetings

KNOW YE that I, David King of Newtown, in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, for the Consideration of Five Pounds, Sixteen Shillings, Lawful money already received to my Full Satisfaction of Ebenezer Guyer of Fairfield Town and County, do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell, and Confirm unto the said, Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, a Certain parcel of land Lying in the Township of Fairfield and in the Parish of Norfield in Hulls Long Lot so called, containing one acre of ye land Bounded as follows: Southerly on the Second Cross Highway and to Extend Northerly three rods in width up to Appertick River, Bounded Northerly on said River, Easterly on the Widow Sarah Guyer's Land and Westerly on said Guyer's Land that he lately purchased of John Fitch of Norwalk, it being the land that was set to my Son, Nathaniel Fitch King in the Distribution of the Widow Elizabeth Ealis Estate, Late of Fairfield, Dec'd. To Have and to Hold the above Granted and Bargained Premises with the Appurtenances thereof, unto him the said Ebenezer Guyer and his Heirs and Assigns, That at and until the Ensealing these Presents, I am well seised of the Premises as a good indefeasible Estate in Fee Simple: and have good Right to Bargain and Sell the same in Manner and Form as is above Written. And that the Same is free of all Incumbrances whatsoever, And Further-more, I the said David King do by these presents bind myself and my Heirs forever, to Warrant and Defend the above Granted and Bargained Premises to him the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns, against all Claims and Demands whatsoever, In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the 22nd day of March, Anno Domini, 1786.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of DAVID KING Seal
David Coley
John Fitch

In Fairfield County, on the Day and Date above Written, Personally appeared David King of Newtown in Connecticut ?? Signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free Act and Deed before me , Daniel Duncan, Justice of Peace.

Received to Record, August 26th AD 1789 and
Recorded by Nathan Wheeler, Registrar

David and Elizabeth King to John Fitch

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut for a Valuable Con-sideration already received of John Fitch of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, Do by these presents freely and absolutely give, grant, and convey and forever Quit all our Claim, Interest, or Domaine that we have or shall ever after have During the Life of him and his heirs forever in a Certain piece of Land Situate in a place called Poplar Plane in Quantity about Twenty-Three Acres be the same, more or less, Except the One half of the One third part of said land, at the Death of Elizabeth Elis, the wife of Henry Elis, and is bounded North by John Fillio's land and East by Nathan Burwell's land and South by Sarah Burwell's land and West by the highway together with appurtenances, thereto belonging to him, the said John Fitch TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above granted and bargained premises with the Appur-tenances belonging unto the said John Fitch, his heirs and assigns, to his and their proper use, benefit, and behoof forever free and Clear from all Incumbrances or any person or persons Claiming by, from or under us IN WITNESS whereof we have hereunto Set Our hands and Seals this 21st Day of January A.D. 1768

DAVID KING seal
ELIZABETH KING seal
her X mark

In the presence of Upon this date above personally appeared David King Elias Betts and Elizabeth King, the signers and sealers to the above Nathan Burwell, Jr. Instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed. Before me Elias Betts, Justice of Peace

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

Norwalk, January 20th, 1768 I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield have received of the Estate of Nathaniel Fitch, late of Norwalk, Dec'd., in full of all Claims or Demands whatsoever in said Estate that I have or shall everafter have in said Estate, Excepting the one half of ye one third of ye Homestead of said Dec'd and the one half of ye widow's third, Set out in a place called Fitch's Swamp containing two acres received to our full satisfaction of said Estate.

Signed and Delivered DAVID KING
In presents of ELIZABETH KING
Elias Betts her X mark
Nathan Burwell

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

From the Fairfield County, CT Land Records:

- From John Fitch to Elizabeth King.....Bk 13, p 72.....Q.C.....January 21, 1768
- From John Fitch to David King.....Bk 16, p72.....Q.C.....January 21, 1768
- From John Fitch to David King.....Bk 16, p 73.....Q.C.....Janaury 21, 1768
- From John Fitch to David King.....Bk 16, p 73.....Q.C.....January 21, 1768
- From John Fitch to Town of Norwalk.....Bk 14, p 409.....Tory ?.....April 20, 1781
- This is interesting. Hope to know more about it when we get the copies of the deeds.
- As we know one John Fitch was a Tory and in prison at Norwich, CT, we hope to be able to discern which John Fitch it was. Many things indicate that this John may well have had Tory leanings.
- From John Fitch to James Fillio.....Bk 16, p. 191.....Warr. Deed....January 24, 1787
- From John Fitch to Isaac Richards.....Bk. 16, 441.....Warr. Deed....Feb. 25, 1789
- From John Fitch to Esaias Bouton.....Bk 17, p 378.....Warr. Deed....March 24, 1794
- These two are probably John, son of Theophilis so will put those under his name also.
- From David King to John Fitch.....Bk 13, 140.....Q.C.....Jan 21, 1768

Circumstantial evidence that John Fitch who married Elizabeth Lockwood had Tory leanings:

Friends and acquaintances and relatives also on the Tory list
 Nathan Fitch, 2nd or 3rd cousin from the Matthew Fitch line
 (unless there was another Nathan that we do not know as yet)
 William Fitch of Stamford.....not sure where he fits in but could be the Wm. who
 married Elizabeth Holly in Stamford
 Nathan Burwell.....witness to the will of Elizabeth Ellis, John's mother
 Garner Olmstead.....witness to the will of Elizabeth Ellis, John's mother
 Joseph Olmstead.....witness to the will of Elizabeth Ellis, John's mother
 James Fillio.....bought some of John Fitch's land about 1786-1789
 Ebenezer Church family.....married Susanna Fitch, dau. of Samuel. Some of
 Samuel's family moved to Chestnut Hill, Poplar Plains area
 Gideon Lockwood.....brother of Elizabeth Lockwood, John's wife
 Albert Lockwood.....brother of Elizabeth Lockwood, John's wife
 Ephraim Lockwood....brother of Elizabeth Lockwood, John's wife
 Jabez Sherwood, Jr...might be relative of Matthew Sherwood who moved to PA
 Matthew's father was probably a Jabez Sherwood.

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Elizabeth Lockwood
Married:	November 06, 1766
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Weston, CT.
Wife:	Elizabeth Lockwood

Notes
 Some facts gathered about Elizabeth and her family:

Elizabeth's brothers were Tories
 Elizabeth was dead by 1783
 Elizabeth's father was dead by 1784
 Brother, Ephraim, was dead also by 1784
 Brother, Gideon had left his wife, Anna Whitlock & 6 children, to fight for the British
 Brother, John Lockwood, Jr. married Abigail Taylor, dau. of Reuben Taylor
 married 2. Eunice Squire.
 Abigail Taylor's father was Reuben Taylor.....not sure if it was the one who went to PA
 Bro. John Lockwood, Jr. and Eunice Squire had a baby baptised at Stamford the
 same day that John Fitch and Molly had Betsey baptized, May 20, 1784
 Also Samuel Fitch and Olive Stewart/Stuart had a baby baptised that day.
 John Fitch, John Lockwood, Jr., and Samuel Fitch were all called of "Norwalk"

Child:	John Fitch, Jr.
---------------	------------------------

Notes
 Will of Elizabeth Ellis:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Elizabeth Elis, widow, of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield, in the state of Connecticut, being through the goodness of God, though weak in body, yet of a sound and perfect understanding of memory, do constitute this my last will and testament and desire it ony be accepted as _____ primus. I most humbly bequeath my Soul to God that gave it beeseeching His most gracious expection of it, Amen.

Imprimus, I give to my three grandsons, viz. Nathaniel King, son to David King and John Fitch, Junr. and Gideon Fitch, sons to John Fitch of Norwalk, all my rite and title of one certain piece of land situate in this parish of Norfield in the town and County of Fairfield in the State of Connecticut, formerly belonging to David Bears, late of Fairfield, deceased, it set off as part of _____ estate to be equally divided between my three grandsons, viz. Nathaniel King, John Fitch, and Gideon Fitch to have and to hold the same as their own property free and clear of _____ encumbrance whatsoever to them and their heirs forever and have full rite to _____, bargain or sell the same in manner and form. Excepting the improvement of the same to my sister, Eunice Bears.....until the _____ Nathaniel King, John Fitch, and Gideon Fitch and their heirs arrived to the age of 21 years. Each and as they arrive to that age they to receive the same into their possessions and

and their heirs arrived to the age of 21 years. Each and as they arrive to that age they to receive the same into their possessions and improvements, and the _____ of my good and personal estate after payment of my debts, legacies, and funeral charges to be paid.

I give to my three granddaughters, viz., Susannah Fitch, Sarah and Elizabeth King, the whole of my moveable estate to the said granddaughters to be equally divided between them the _____ Susanna Fitch, Sarah King and Elizabeth King, excepting one parcel of gold nubs (???), and one small callico blanket, which I give to my granddaughter, Elizabeth King.

I give to my son, John Fitch, all the rite and title I have in the house I now live in and to (or do) constitute him executor of this my last will and testament in witness thereof I have hearunto set my name and seal this eighth day of December in the year of our Lord 1777, _____ at Norwalk, and _____ sealed and delivered in _____.

Garner Olmsted, Joseph Olmsted, Nathan _____ Elizabeth Elis
by mark

In Norwalk in the County of Fairfield, December the 20th day, 1785 this _____ appears Garner Olmstead and Joseph Olmstead, both of Norwalk, as they both were called to be witnesses to the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elias, late of Norwalk and neither of them remember that they ever heard the _____ of this will, pronounce this to be her last will and testament, nor can either of them remember that either of them ever let their names as witnesses to this will and testament.

Sworn before me, Daniel Duncan, Justice of the Peace. _____ Court of probate held in Fairfield January 16, 1786. On the day above mentions the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elis, late of Norwalk _____ has exhibited to this Court for probation this court doth set aside said will, it not being legally proven. Elizabeth Elis will not proven, January 16, 1786.

It is possible that this is the JOHN FITCH who died in 1792 in Norwalk. Following is the will #2225:

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE Dan Finch and Joseph Lockwood, in the county of Fairfield are holden and stand firmly bound unto Andrew Rowland, Esq., Judge of the Court of Probate for the District of Fairfield, in the penal sum of 500 pounds (?) Lawful money of the Said State: To be paid to the said Judge or his certain attorney or successor in the said office, To which payment we _____ truly to be made and done, we the Said Dan and Joseph do bind ourselves as ? or and ? each of us, our Heirs, Executor, and Administrators, and each and every one of them, for, and in the whole, firmly by these Presents. Signed with our Hands, and sealed with our Seals. Dated at Fairfield, the 16th day of April AD 1792.

A condition of this obligation is such that if the above bounden Dan Finch, Administrator, of all Singular Goods, Chattles, and Estate of John Fitch, Junr (?) late of Norwalk, deceased, do make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory of all and singular (or regular) the Goods, Chattles, Credits and Estate of the Said deceased, John Fitch, which _____ shall come to the hands, possession or Knowledge of the Said Administrator, or unto the Hands, or Possession, and of any other person or persons, for him, and the same so made, do exhibit, or cause to be exhibited, into the Registry of the Said Court of Probate, at or before the 2nd or 3rd Monday of June next ensuing. And the said Goods, Chattles, Credits, and Estate: and all other Goods, Chattles, Credits and Estate of the said deceased, John Fitch, at the time of his death, which at any time after shall come into the Hands or Possession of any other person or persons for him, do well and truly administer according to law. And furthermore, Do make or cause to be made a true and just account of your said administration, at or before the 3rd Monday of September which will be AD 1792. And all the Rest and Residue of the said Goods, Chattles, Credits, and Estate, which shall be found remaining upon the said Administrator's account, the same being first examined and allowed by the said Court of Probate, shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons respectively, as the said Court of Probate by their Decree of Sentence, pursuant to the true intent and meaning of the law, shall limit and appoint. And if it shall, hereafter, appear that any last will and Testament were made by the said deceased (unreadable by the fold in the page, but probably says John Fitch written in) Executor or Executors therein named, do exhibit the same into (unreadable) making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly; If the said Administrator (s) (Approbation of such Testament being first had and made) in the said Court, then the obligation to be Void; and of none effect' or else to remain in full Force and Virtue.

Handwritten signatures of William Bouton, James Rowland, Dan Finch, and Joseph Lockwood.

In the 1800 Census of Fairfield County, CT we find this which opens a different door of possibilities.

John Fitch.....#176
No males listed
1 female under 10 years.....born 1790-1800
1 female 26 to 45.....born 1755-1774

As might lead us to believe that the census report is for the John Fitch family who died in 1792. If so he died leaving a wife and a small daughter. As John was listed first in the will of grandmother Elizabeth Beers Fitch Ellis, would assume that he would have been the eldest

son of John and born around 1770 or before making his wife above, easily fit into the 26 to 45 category in 1800. As this was a possible daughter, and if she lived, then he would have no Fitch descendants, but perhaps did have by a daughter. We need to know more about this John Fitch.

In connection with the above census the John Fitches that would have been in Fairfield Co., CT about this time would have been:

Possible.....John, son of Theophilus who moved to New York, but not sure when. He would have been 60 at this time and probably would not have a young wife and daughter, even if he had moved on ahead and left his wife and daughter in Norwalk for a time. From the land records it appears that this John, son of Theo, sold out his homestead and property in 1794 and would assume he moved to N.Y. with son Esseck at that time.

John H. Fitch, who was too young at the time to have a family of his own. Our PA John Fitch who was in Pennsylvania by this time And John Fitch, Jr. who may have either stayed in CT. or went back from PA and died in 1792.

Inventory of John Fitch, Jr.
Town of Norwalk.....date 1792 .#2225

We the subscribers (being by the Hon. Judge of the Court of Probate for the District of Fairfield) appointed Appraisers to the Estate of John Fitch 2nd, late of Norwalk, dec'd, have appraised it as Followeth:

One Broad Cloth Coat	12 shillings
1 Cotton Broidered Vest	5 shillings, 6 pence
1 Pair Nankein Britches	9 shillings
1 Blue Jacket & Trowser	15 shillings
1 Pair Striped Trowsers	4 shillings
1 Old White Shirt	9 pence
1 Old Watch Coat & 1 Old Pair Trowsers	3 shillings
1 Crown Vest	3 shillings
1 Blue Jacket & 1 knaped Hat part worn	10 pence
1 Pair Plated Shoe Buckles part worn	3 shillings 6 pence
1 Pair Boots 1 pd	2 shillings 6 pence

Totals 4 pounds, 8 shillings, 3 pence

Cash 3 pounds, 3 shillings, 10 pence
" 18 shillings

Total 8 pounds, 10 shillings, 1 pence

Stephen Keeler
David Boulton Appraisers under Oath

Norwalk, 17th of April, 1792

Would appear from the above inventory that this was a young man with nothing but the clothes on his back. At least he had no household goods in Norwalk apparently.

#2225 Accounting for John Fitch, Jr. 1792

April 17, 1792
John Fitch, Junior, Deceased to Dan Finch, Administrator

Pounds and shillings

Due to David Bolt 0 : 8 : 4

Family Group Sheet

Making a coffin Rubin Mot (?) Count 0 : 12 : 0
William Benedict Count total 0 : 10 : 0
Rate to Stephen Lockwood 0 : 19 : 1 ¾
Olney Stone (?) Count total 0 : 0 : 9
Jonathan Knight for Nocklating the small pox 0 : 10 : 0
Stephen Abbot for tenging (?) the small pox 1 : 0 : 0
and/tound rate to Matthew Reed 0 : 1 : 1 ½
Eliphalet Lockwood Count for wine 0 : 3 : 6
Rate to William Lockwood 0 : 3 : 4 ½
Eliphalet Lockwood Count 0 : 2 : 4 ½
David Bolt & Stephen Keeler, appraisers 0 : 8 : 0
My selfe three trips to Fairfield 1 : 4 : 0
Cash for advertising 0 : 4 : 0
Cash paid to the Cort for Adm'r & Inventory & Orders 0 : 8 : 6
Diging the Grave Negro 0 : 8 : 0
Billy Finch Count for Board 3 : 0 : 0
of Probate with this Acct. 0 : 8 : 0
Probate Allow Acct. 0 : 1 : 6
Time and Expenses with appraisers & Settling Accts and
paying and collecting debts estate 1 : 0 : 0

Total 11 : 4 : 7 ½

The word "Count" may not be correct
But "Court" does not sound correct and it looks like "Count"

From this accounting it would appear that this John Fitch may have died of smallpox. Might account for the family legend that John Fitch went back to Connecticut, got sick and died there.

I will fill in the dates on the family group sheet even though I do not know for sure if this is the correct John.

Marriage Information	
Child:	Gideon Fitch

Notes
Will of Elizabeth Ellis:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Elizabeth Elis, widow, of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield, in the state of Connecticut, being through the goodness of God, though weak in body, yet of a sound and perfect understanding of memory, do constitute this my last will and testament and desire it only be accepted as _____ primus. I most humbly bequeath my Soul to God that gave it beeseeching His most gracious exceptance of it, Amen.

Imprimus, I give to my three grandsons, viz. Nathaniel King, son to David King and John Fitch, Junr. and Gideon Fitch, sons to John Fitch of Norwalk, all my rite and title of one certain piece of land situate in this parish of Norfield in the town and County of Fairfield in the State of Connecticut, formerly belonging to David Bears, late of Fairfield, deceased, it set off as part of _____ estate to be equally divided between my three grandsons, viz. Nathaniel King, John Fitch, and Gideon Fitch to have and to hold the same as their own property free and clear of all incumbrance whatsoever to them and their heirs forever and have full rite to _____, bargain or sell the same in manner and form. Excepting the improvement of the same to my sister, Eunice Bears.....until the _____ Nathaniel King, John Fitch, and Gideon Fitch and their heirs arrived to the age of 21 years. Each and as they arrive to that age they to receive the same into their possessions and improvements, and the _____ of my good and personal estate after payment of my debts, legacies, and funeral charges to be paid.

I give to my three granddaughters, viz., Susannah Fitch, Sarah and Elizabeth King, the whole of my moveable estate to the said granddaughters to be equally divided between them the _____ Susanna Fitch, Sarah King and Elizabeth King, excepting one parcel of gold nubs (???), and one small callico blanket, which I give to my granddaughter, Elizabeth King.

I give to my son, John Fitch, all the rite and title I have in the house I now live in and to (or do) constitute him executor of this my last will and testament in witness thereof I have hearunto set my name and seal this eighth day of December in the year of our Lord 1777, _____ at Norwalk, and _____ sealed and delivered in _____.

_____ Oliver Olmsted, Joseph Olmsted, Nathan _____ Elizabeth Elis
by mark *GARNER*

by mark

In Norwalk in the County of Fairfield, December the 20th day, 1785 this _____ appears Garner Olmstead and Joseph Olmstead, both of Norwalk, as they both were called to be witnesses to the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elias, late of Norwalk and neither of them remember that they ever heard the _____ of this will, pronounce this to be her last will and testament, nor can either of them remember _____ either of them ever let their names as witnesses to this will and testament.

Sworn before me, Daniel Duncan, Justice of the Peace. _____ Court of probate held in Fairfield January 16, 1786. On the day above mentions the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elis, late of Norwalk _____ has exhibited to this Court for probation this court doth set aside said will, it not being legally proven. Elizabeth Elis will not proven, January 16, 1786.

Marriage Information	
Child:	Susanna Fitch

Notes
A note of interest here is that in Edwin Hall's "Ancient and Historical Records of Norwalk" he has a Susanna Fitch marrying a Billy Finch on Nov. 24, 1785. We do not as yet know the date of this Susanna's birth, but assuming her parents were John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood who married in 1766 she could have been born in 1767 and easily married in 1785. They had children, Nancy, Billy, and John. Found on page 269. This may have been another Susanna, but recorded it here until we know more about who she was and what happened to John Fitch's Susannah who was named in her grandmother's will in 1677.

Children of Billy Finch and Susanna Fitch
Nancy.....born February 11, 1787
Billy.....born March 7, 1790
John.....born December 7, 1792

The name Billy probably came from the father
John may have been named for her brother, John Fitch who died in 1792
(also there was a John Finch about the same time prob. about the same age as Billy)

FINCH name is in the David King and Elizabeth Fitch King family in the name of David's mother. She was probably the SARAH FINCH who married Richard King, October 28, 1742.

There is also a DANIEL FINCH who was named administrator for the will of JOHN FITCH who died in 1792 in Norwalk. There is a chance that this John Fitch might be the son of John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood and would be dead then by the time the John Fitch land transaction was done and he gave his land to his sons, Gideon and Nathaniel. Will #2225 is the will of John Fitch and not only was Daniel Finch the administrator of this will, but Joseph Lockwood was named surety.

To add to the mystery, in the accounts of John Fitch, Jr. who died in 1792 one of the expenses listed was 3 shillings for a board provided by Billy Finch. Think it was a board with another small word following board so might be board _____. We need to find a connection between Dan Finch and Billy. Apparently Susannah was still living in 1777 (date of grandmother's will) and if she was married in 1785 she probably would not have gone to PA with the family. If she married Billy Finch then she had the 3 children named above, one of which was John in 1792.

This is put here just to note that the name FINCH was found in several places concerning the Fitch family.

If this is so then the daughter of John and Elizabeth would not have gone to PA with her father when he went about 1788/89 though there were some of the Finch family already in Pa before John went.
Some by the name of Finch were killed in the Wyoming Massacre in 1778.

.....

Some things on the name Billy Finch found in IGI of LDS: Collected to see if there was any other connection between any of these Finches and the Fitch family.

Billy Finch, Jr., born March 7, 1790 (of Billy and Susannah??)
Billy Finch born May 29, 1795, Norwalk, father Ichabod Finch, mother Sarah
Nancy Finch, born February 11, 1787, Norwalk (of Billy and Susannah??)

I Anthony Beers d: Abt. 1679 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, CT.

+Elizabeth Ragen

2 Ephraim Beers, Sr. b: July 05, 1648 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts d: in Hampshire, Mass.....Ansc. File LDS

+Mary Gardiner m: September 09, 1680 in Hatfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts

3 Ephraim Beers II b: Bet. 1688 - 1692 in Westport, then a part of Fairfield, CT or Hatfield, Hampshire, Mass. d: June 15, 1759 in Westport, CT

+Susanna Meeker b: Bef. March 29, 1696 in prob. Fairfield, CT m: Abt. 1714 in Fairfield County, CT d: Bet. 1778 - 1784 in Bristol, Mass.

4 Elizabeth Beers b: Abt. 1717 in Fairfield County, CT, in the Fairfield area.....from IGI d: Abt. 1786 in Fairfield, County, CT

+John Fitch b: Abt. 1710 d: 1748 in Norwalk, Connecticut

5 John Fitch, Jr. b: Abt. 1737 d: 1815 in probably Tunkhannock, PA

+Elizabeth Lockwood b: March 13, 1747/48 m: November 06, 1766 in Weston, CT. d: Bef. 1784

6 John Fitch, Jr. b: Bef. 1777 d: 1792 in Norwalk, CT poss. of smallpox, see notes

6 Gideon Fitch b: 1771

6 Susanna Fitch b: Bef. 1777

5 Elizabeth Fitch b: in of Norwalk, CT d: Bef. 1777 in Probably Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.....children called heirs in gr.mother's will

+David King b: December 17, 1746 in of Greens Farms, Fairfield Co., CT m: April 09, 1767 in Wilton, CT

6 Nathaniel Fitch King b: 1768

6 Elizabeth Betsey King b: Abt. 1772

+William Griffith m: October 16, 1791 in Weston, CT.

6 Sarah King b: 1770

5 Nathaniel Fitch d: 1766 in Fairfield, CT

5 Susannah Fitch

*2nd Husband of Elizabeth Beers:

+Henry Ellis

4 Eunice Beers b: Abt. 1721 d: Aft. 1788

4 Sarah Beers b: Abt. 1719 in Fairfield County, CT d: May 05, 1807 in Trinity Church Records at age 88.....Fairfield, CT

+Ebenezer Guire b: April 27, 1718 m: April 20, 1742 in Fairfield Co., CT.....Barbour Collection d: Bef. 1765

5 Jesse Guyer b: February 03, 1742/43 in Fairfield, CT d: 1768 in Weston, CT

+Mary Squire m: November 20, 1765 in Weston, CT.

6 Ann Guyer

5 Peter Guyer b: April 06, 1744

+Eunice Calhoun b: 1750 m: December 21, 1774 in Weston, CT.

5 Ann Guyer b: May 17, 1746 d: in died young

5 Betty Guyer b: February 15, 1747/48 d: July 03, 1830

+Benaniah Monroe b: August 15, 1743 m: February 01, 1764 in Weston, CT.

6 Ebenezer Monroe

+Sarah Hendrick Thorp m: June 30, 1791 in Weston, CT.

6 Daniel Monroe b: October 16, 1764 in Weston record d: November 23, 1836

+Eunice Downing b: June 11, 1767 m: January 07, 1798 in Trintiy Church

6 Hulda Monroe

+Unknown Downs

*2nd Husband of Hulda Monroe:

+Nathaniel Gilbert m: March 17, 1796 in Weston, CT.

6 Betsey Monroe

+Ebenezer Gilbert m: November 11, 1798 in Weston, CT.

6 Sally Monroe

+Unknown Benedict

6 Jesse G. Monroe

+Phebe Pierce b: in of Ridgefield, CT m: November 24, 1805 in Salem, Westchester County, New York

6 Anna Monroe

+Unknown Hoyt

6 Charity Monroe

+William Wheeler

6 Silas Monroe

5 Ebenezer Guyer, Jr. b: January 16, 1749/50 in Fairfield, CT d: September 17, 1821 in Weston, CT

5 Susanna Guyer b: July 31, 1752 in of Norfield, CT

..... +Robert Whitlock b: in of Greensfarms, CT m: April 09, 1770 in Fairfield Co., CT
 5 Infant Guyer d: February 1754 in Westport, CT
 5 Daniel Guyer b: August 27, 1755 d: in died young
 5 Sarah Guyer b: August 01, 1759 in Fairfield, CT d: August 02, 1837 in Weston, CT or Westport
 4 Ephraim Beers III b: Abt. 1720 in Fairfield, CT.....from Ancs. File LDS d: 1813 in Weston, Fairfield Co., CT
 +Mary Fanton b: 1728 m: December 24, 1745 in Fairfield Vital Records, Vol 1, p 164 by Barbour d: 1813 in Weston, CT
 5 Jonathan Beers b: December 22, 1746 d: September 23, 1814 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT (Jacobus pg 86)
 +Olive Calhoun m: September 20, 1772 in Westport, CT d: August 12, 1820
 6 Eunice Beers b: Abt. 1773
 +Samuel Lord m: June 09, 1799
 6 Abigail Beers b: Abt. 1775
 6 Urana Beers b: Abt. 1777 d: July 06, 1867
 +Aaron Dimon m: December 21, 1796
 6 Clara Beers b: Abt. 1779
 +Pinkey Dimon m: October 31, 1802
 6 Mary Beers b: Abt. 1781 d: in Died young
 6 Mary Beers b: Abt. 1782
 6 Lydia Beers b: Abt. 1784
 +Jared Taylor b: in Possible husband, Jacobus, page 5 corrections
 6 Olive Beers b: Abt. 1787
 6 Jonathan Beers b: Abt. 1789
 6 Lucinda Beers b: Abt. 1793 d: in Died young
 6 Nancy Beers b: Abt. 1796
 6 Miranda Beers b: Abt. 1797
 5 Ephraim Beers b: December 23, 1748 in Fairfield Vital Records, Vol 1, p 164, called of Norfield..Barbour d: Aft. 1813
 +Abigail Thorp m: February 21, 1769 in Greenfield, CT
 6 Salome Beers b: Abt. 1769
 6 Abel Beers b: Abt. 1771
 6 Hezekiah Beers b: Abt. 1775
 6 Betsey Beers b: Abt. 1777
 6 Ephraim Beers b: Abt. 1779
 6 Abigail Beers b: Abt. 1782
 6 David Beers b: Abt. 1784
 6 Lois Beers b: Abt. 1786
 6 Jonathan Beers b: Abt. 1788
 5 Mary Beers b: August 16, 1751
 +James Fairchild b: in of Newtown, CT m: June 23, 1777
 5 Hezekiah Beers b: April 16, 1754
 +Unknown
 6 Zalmon Beers
 5 David Beers b: April 27, 1756 in one ref. listed 1757 d: July 11, 1838 in from Jacobus pg 87, cites pension record
 +Eunice Burr d: June 16, 1791
 6 Ephraim Burr Beers b: Abt. 1786
 6 Wakeman Beers b: Abt. 1788
 6 Wilson Beers b: Abt. 1790 d: June 13, 1791
 *2nd Wife of David Beers:
 +Molly Ogden b: Abt. 1773 m: January 18, 1792 in Westport, CT d: Aft. 1855
 6 Polly Beers b: Abt. 1793
 6 David Beers b: Abt. 1795
 6 Hezekiah Beers b: Abt. 1798
 6 Ellen Beers b: Abt. 1800
 6 Bradley Beers b: Abt. 1805 d: 1807 in perhaps Feb. 28 at age 3??
 6 Eunice Beers b: Abt. 1807
 6 Areta Beers b: Abt. 1809
 6 Daughter Beers
 5 Lois Beers b: January 12, 1759 in of Norfield, CT d: Aft. 1813
 +Philo Fairchild b: in of Newtown, CT m: June 12, 1783 in Fairfield-Westport marriages
 5 Ezra Beers b: August 15, 1761 d: Aft. 1813
 +Lucretia Squire m: September 16, 1787

..... 6 Betsey Beers
..... 6 Laura Beers
..... 6 Ezra-Fitch Beers b: 1793 d: April 02, 1844 in Ontario County, New York
..... +Perthana Thorp b: Abt. 1792 d: May 17, 1850
..... 5 Ellen Beers b: February 09, 1764 in Feb. 11 in Fairfield Vital Records Vol 1, p 164 by Barbour d: Aft. 1813
..... +Thaddeus Bradley m: June 12, 1783 in Fairfield-Westport marriages
..... 5 Eliphalet Beers b: 1766 d: August 18, 1809 in Weston, Fairfield Co., CT
..... +Anna Cable m: September 30, 1795
..... 6 Levi Beers
..... 6 Eliphalet Beers, Jr.
..... 5 Jared Beers b: 1768 d: Aft. 1813
..... +Sarah Parsons m: April 03, 1796
..... 5 Sarah Beers b: 1771
..... 5 Susannah Beers b: 1771
..... 5 Amy Ruamah Beers b: 1772 d: Aft. 1813
..... +James Piersons
..... 5 Joseph Beers b: 1775
..... +Betty Morehouse m: August 19, 1798 d: May 16, 1856
..... 6 Esther Beers b: March 11, 1799 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT..... Weston records
..... 4 Abigail Beers b: Abt. 1723 in Fairfield County, CT d: November 03, 1792
..... +Peter Blackman b: Abt. 1725 m: October 18, 1746 in Fairfield Vital Records Vol 1, p 225, Westport, CT d: Bef. April
04, 1780 in Fairfield County, CT
..... 5 Eunice Blackman b: June 10, 1747 in Fairfield, CT
..... +John Downing
..... *2nd Husband of Eunice Blackman:
..... +Daniel Monroe
..... 5 John Blackman b: July 15, 1749 in Fairfield, CT
..... 5 Abigail Blackman b: February 16, 1755 in Fairfield, CT
..... +Hezekiah Bulkeley b: October 17, 1749 m: February 23, 1775 in Westport, CT d: October 09, 1786
..... 6 Clarina Bulkeley b: March 06, 1776 d: January 04, 1849 in Westport, CT
..... +Squire Disbrow m: September 03, 1794
..... 6 Abigail Bulkley b: October 31, 1778 d: October 31, 1851 in Greenfield
..... +Jesse Bradley m: February 28, 1798
..... 6 Zalmon Bulkeley b: Abt. 1781 d: March 03, 1842 in Westport, CT
..... +Eleanor Meeker b: Bef. 1787 m: November 24, 1801 d: April 24, 1872
..... 4 Nathan Beers b: Abt. 1725 in Fairfield County, CT d: 1795 in Weston, CT
..... +Ann Burr b: 1726 m: January 16, 1749/50 in Fairfield-Westport marriages
..... 5 Pinkney Beers b: November 08, 1751 in Westport, CT in Fairfield County Records d: 1841 in Weston, CT
..... +Eunice Ogden b: December 28, 1756 m: November 19, 1778 in Weston, CT.
..... 6 Humphrey Beers b: 1792
..... 6 Anne Beers b: 1780 d: November 08, 1809 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT
..... +Joseph Rowland m: April 25, 1804
..... 6 Nathan Beers b: 1784
..... +Rachel Smith m: January 19, 1806
..... 6 Aaron Beers b: 1789
..... 5 Esther Beers b: April 24, 1753 in Westport, CT, Fairfield County Records
..... +Daniel Rowland m: October 21, 1772 in Fairfield-Westport marriages
..... 5 Abigail Beers b: December 20, 1754 in Westport, Ct, Fairfield Vital Records, Vol 1, p 173 d: March 03, 1847
..... +Seth Meeker, Jr. m: June 08, 1780 in Fairfield-Westport marriages
..... *2nd Husband of Abigail Beers:
..... +David Jennings m: December 25, 1796
..... 5 Ann Beers b: November 17, 1756 in Fairfield Vital Records, Vol 1, p 173
..... +David Goodsell m: January 27, 1777 in Greenfield, Fairfield Co., CT.....or Jan. 7, Barbour
..... 5 Elizabeth Beers b: 1766
..... 4 Daniel Beers b: Abt. 1726 in Fairfield County, CT d: April 01, 1801 in Salem, Westchester County, N.Y.
..... +Abigail Dikeman m: September 03, 1760 in Fairfield Vital Records, Barbour
..... 5 Huldah Beers b: September 12, 1761
..... 5 Rebecca Beers b: 1762
..... 5 Ann Beers b: 1764
..... 5 Daniel Beers b: 1766

..... 5 Edmund Beers b: April 09, 1768
 +Jemima Abbott b: June 14, 1766 m: February 08, 1786 in Stamford, New Canaan, CT, Records
 6 Jonathan Beers b: May 22, 1789
 +Anna Waterbury m: April 10, 1810
 5 Abigail Beers b: 1770
 5 Elias Beers b: 1774
 5 Silas Beers b: 1777
 5 Cornelius Dikeman Beers b: 1779
 5 Mary Beers b: 1781
 4 Deborah Beers b: Abt. 1726 in Fairfield County, CT d: December in Salem, Westchester County, New York
 +Joseph Monroe b: in of Salem, New York
 5 Joseph Monroe b: August 20, 1763 in South Salem, Westchester County, New York
 4 Nehemiah Beers b: Abt. 1730 in Fairfield County, CT d: 1793 in Weston, CT
 +Eunice Fanton b: Abt. 1735 m: June 27, 1753 in Fairfield Co., CT d: Aft. 1793 in Before 1820
 5 Sarah Beers b: February 03, 1754 d: January 10, 1817 in Weston, CT
 +David Bulkley m: May 19, 1777
 5 Fanton Beers b: January 11, 1756 d: September 26, 1847 in Weston, CT
 +Sarah b: Abt. 1760 d: December 06, 1827
 6 Hezekiah Beers b: Abt. 1783 d: July 14, 1855 in Redding
 +Lucy Lockwood d: September 19, 1859
 6 Jerusha Beers b: Abt. 1786
 +Hezekiah Cole m: April 20, 1806
 6 Philo Fairchild Beers b: Abt. 1787
 6 Molly Beers b: Abt. 1790
 6 Benjamin Beers b: Abt. 1792
 6 Sarah Beers b: Abt. 1797
 6 Eunice Beers b: Abt. 1799
 6 Betsey Beers b: Abt. 1801
 5 Isaac Beers b: February 20, 1758
 +Rhuhamah Fountain Fanton b: 1760 m: April 16, 1786
 6 Isaac Beers b: September 21, 1787
 6 Jane Beers b: November 01, 1790
 6 Anne Beers b: June 20, 1795
 6 Lewis Beers b: March 20, 1798
 6 Lyman Beers b: January 09, 1800
 6 Kate Beers b: Abt. 1802
 5 Eunice Beers b: April 15, 1760 d: June 22, 1781
 5 Rhoda Beers b: April 27, 1762
 5 Uriah Beers b: July 20, 1764
 +Charry-Ann Goodsell b: in dau. of John Goodsell m: 1798
 *2nd Wife of Uriah Beers:
 +Clara Andrews b: in of Wilton, CT. m: February 19, 1801
 5 Zillah Beers b: October 23, 1766
 5 Hannah Beers b: February 24, 1769
 +Jabez Gorham m: May 22, 1797
 5 Nehemiah Beers b: December 23, 1771 d: March 13, 1775
 5 Rachel Beers b: August 12, 1778 d: March 12, 1859 in Weston, CT
 +Reuel Sherwood m: April 08, 1800 in Weston, CT.
 5 Nehemiah Beers b: July 11, 1781
 4 David Beers b: Abt. 1720 in Westport, Fairfield County, CT.....from Ancs. File LDS d: 1777 in Fairfield , CT.,
 apparently unmarried
 3 John Beers b: April 27, 1695 in Bristol, Rhode Island d: March 03, 1761 in Norwalk, CT.....Ancs. File LDS
 +Martha Monroe b: May 1696 in Norwalk, CT
 3 Anthony Beers b: 1700 in Watertown, Massachusetts....or Nowalk Ancs. File LDS d: Bef. April 01, 1784 in Norwalk,
 CT.....Ancs. File LDS
 3 Esther Beers b: September 15, 1686 in Watertown, Massachusetts.....twin of Samuel?? d: in Fairfield County, CT
 +Nathaniel Nichols
 3 Samuel Beers b: September 15, 1686 in Watertown, Massachusetts or Hatfield, Mass.....twin of Esther?? d: September 25, 1772
 in Branford, New Haven County, CT
 +Sarah Wheeler m: April 08, 1713

1911

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a pleasure to read. It is a very valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people.

2. The second part of the report deals with the history of the country. It is a very interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a pleasure to read. It is a very valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people.

3. The third part of the report deals with the geography of the country. It is a very interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a pleasure to read. It is a very valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the politics of the country. It is a very interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a pleasure to read. It is a very valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the economy of the country. It is a very interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a pleasure to read. It is a very valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the culture of the country. It is a very interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a pleasure to read. It is a very valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the future of the country. It is a very interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a pleasure to read. It is a very valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people.

..... 3 Mary Beers b: December 27, 1692 in Bristol, Rhode Island d: November 06, 1770 in probably at Norwalk, CT.....Ansc. File LDS
 +Brush
 3 Elizabeth Beers b: June 27, 1683 in Hatfield, Massachusetts d: October 19, 1684 in Branford, New Haven County, CT
 3 Elnathan Beers b: August 26, 1697 in Bristol, Rhode Island d: in Bristol, Rhode Island.....Ancs. File LDS
 3 Anthony Beers b: Abt. 1700
 2 Samuel Beers b: May 09, 1647 in Watertown, Massachusetts, or May 2 d: in died young
 2 John Beers b: January 20, 1651/52 in Watertown, Massachusetts d: February 1682/83 in Prob. Stratford
 +Mary d: Bef. June 12, 1688
 3 Samuel Beers b: November 09, 1679 d: March 12, 1724/25 in at Newtown, CT
 +Sarah Sherman
 2 Esther Beers b: October 16, 1654 in Watertown, Massachusetts
 +John Johnson b: in Salem, Massachusetts m: December 23, 1677 in Salem, Massachusetts
 3 John Johnson b: August 03, 1679 in Salem, Massachusetts
 2 Samuel Beers b: May 02, 1657 in Watertown, Massachusetts d: September 16, 1657 in Watertown, Massachusetts
 2 Barnabas Beers b: September 06, 1658 in Roxbury, Massachusetts d: Bef. October 29, 1714 in Stratford, CT
 +Mary Hodgkin b: December 09, 1672 in of Guilford, CT
 3 Joseph Beers d: 1756 in Stratford, CT
 +Sarah Clark m: March 06, 1721/22
 3 Abiel Beers
 +Elizabeth Commel m: January 16, 1722/23
 3 Elnathan Beers
 +Anna Beach b: March 10, 1703/04 m: January 25, 1727/28
 3 Ann Beers
 3 Benjamin Beers
 *2nd Wife of Barnabas Beers:
 +Elizabeth Wilcoxson b: July 1666 m: April 04, 1688 in Stratford d: October 11, 1694 in Stratford, CT
 3 Mary Beers b: December 27, 1689
 3 Nathan Beers b: December 01, 1691
 3 Josiah Beers b: August 08, 1693 d: 1763 in Stratford, CT
 +Elizabeth Ufford m: May 10, 1717 d: September 19, 1783
 4 Nathan Beers b: August 23, 1718 d: July 08, 1779
 4 Barnabas Beers b: January 21, 1719/20
 4 Elizabeth Beers b: October 26, 1721 d: November 09, 1780
 +Unknown Booth
 4 Sarah Beers b: December 14, 1724 d: January 07, 1750/51
 4 William Beers b: October 01, 1726 d: June 07, 1776
 4 Samuel Beers b: June 01, 1728
 +Sarah Huntington b: October 1727 in of Windham, CT m: February 19, 1758 d: December 04, 1784
 5 Lucy Beers b: September 10, 1760
 +George Smith b: in of Smith Town, Long Island m: October 04, 1781
 5 Sarah Anna Beers b: June 20, 1762
 5 William Pitt Beers b: April 02, 1766 d: September 13, 1810 in Fairfield, CT
 +Ann Sturges b: in of Fairfield, CT m: May 1799
 4 Ruth Beers b: August 05, 1730
 4 Tabitha Beers b: July 12, 1732
 4 Stephen Beers b: December 09, 1734
 4 Abner Beers b: December 06, 1736
 3 Elizabeth
 2 Elizabeth Beers b: 1661 in Fairfield, CT
 +Peck m: Bef. February 1681/82
 *2nd Wife of Anthony Beers:
 +Mary Adams

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.
Entered as second-class matter, May 26, 1894. Postpaid at special rate of \$3.75 per annum.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter,

May 26, 1894. Postpaid at special rate of \$3.75 per annum.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Postpaid.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter,

May 26, 1894. Postpaid at special rate of \$3.75 per annum.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Postpaid.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter,

May 26, 1894. Postpaid at special rate of \$3.75 per annum.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter,

May 26, 1894. Postpaid at special rate of \$3.75 per annum.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Postpaid.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter,

May 26, 1894. Postpaid at special rate of \$3.75 per annum.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Postpaid.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter,

May 26, 1894. Postpaid at special rate of \$3.75 per annum.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Postpaid.

Husband: Anthony Beers

Died: Abt. 1679 in: Fairfield, Fairfield County, CT.

Other Spouses: Mary Adams

Wife: Elizabeth Ragen**CHILDREN**

1 M	Name: Ephraim Beers, Sr. Born: July 05, 1648 Married: September 09, 1680 Spouse: Mary Gardiner	in: Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts in: Hatfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts in: Hampshire, Mass.....Ansc. File LDS
2 M	Name: Samuel Beers Born: May 09, 1647	in: Watertown, Massachusetts, or May 2 in: died young
3 M	Name: John Beers Born: January 20, 1651/52 Died: February 1682/83 Spouse: Mary	in: Watertown, Massachusetts in: Prob. Stratford
4 F	Name: Esther Beers Born: October 16, 1654 Married: December 23, 1677 Spouse: John Johnson	in: Watertown, Massachusetts in: Salem, Massachusetts
5 M	Name: Samuel Beers Born: May 02, 1657 Died: September 16, 1657	in: Watertown, Massachusetts in: Watertown, Massachusetts
6 M	Name: Barnabas Beers Born: September 06, 1658 Married: April 04, 1688 Died: Bef. October 29, 1714 Spouses: Mary Hodgkin, Elizabeth Wilcoxson	in: Roxbury, Massachusetts in: Stratford in: Stratford, CT
7 F	Name: Elizabeth Beers Born: 1661 Married: Bef. February 1681/82 Spouse: Peck	in: Fairfield, CT

Husband: Anthony Beers

Notes

From Jacobus: Residences: Watertown, Massachusetts, 1646

Roxbury, 1658

Fairfield where he died in 1679

Samuel Wakeman before 1670 purchased from Richard Hubbell a homelot that had once been Anthony Beer' lot.

Anthony and James Beers of Fairfield quite likely were brothers. Jacobus feels that not all the ancestry charts, etc., clear back in England are correct. So he begins the Fairfield Beers family with Anthony and James.

Inventory May 14, 1679, take by George Squire and Thomas Wilson; contained only personal property, at houses of Abraham Adams, Thomas Staples, Sr., and Daniel Silliman.

The Bible record of his grandson, Josiah begins: "Barnabas Beers the elder was son to _____ Beers who came to Fairfield with several children where he was soon drowned about the year 1676. His son Barnabas was settled at Stratford."

He married 2. after 1671, Mary, widow of Edward Adams. Adm'n on her estate was granted to Sergt. Samuel Ward and Nathan Adams, December 2, 1687.

.....
From the Fairfield County Records to 1721.....may have been called the records of Norwalk

1679 Anthony Beers, a taylor, estimate of inventory, May 14, 1679, by George Squire and Thomas Wilson, filed 1683. Leaves property at various places. Book 1675-1689, page 123.

At Abram Addams

At John Grummuns, Sr.

At Mr. Thorngte

At Thomas Staples, Sr.

At Daniel Sillwants

.....
From the Beers Genealogy, Vol. 3 "The Descendants of Anthony Beers of Fairfield, CT, through his son, Ephraim" by Mary Louise Regan, published in 1978 by Regan Genealogical Pub. Co. and sent to me by Ann Sickler Hassold.

Anthony Beers was born in England in the early part of the 17th century and had arrived in this country as early as the third of December 1644, the earliest date at which his name has been found recorded there. For consideration of his ancestry, please refer to the introductory pages of this book. The birth records of his children establish that he lived in Watertown, Mass. from May of 1647 to May of 1657 and that he moved within the following year to Roxbury, MA., where he stayed for a brief period before proceeding to Fairfield, CT, where he was to remain.

The town of Fairfield granted him a homelot there in 1667 which passed to Richard Hubbell and then to Samuel Wakeman in 1669, described as one acre more or less. Jacobus notes that Thomas Oliver acquired the Anthony Beers land and sold it to Thomas Sherwood, February 9, 1670. The illegibility of the early Fairfield records makes it difficult to pursue this matter further.

The Bible record of Josiah Beers, son of Anthony's son Barnabas, noted that his grandfather came to Fairfield with several children and soon drowned about the year 1676. The inventory of his estate, dated 1679 showed only personal property.

While little is known of Anthony Beers, he was the patriarch of a very large family. If all of his descendants, including those of other family names could conceivable be listed, their number would be staggering. More than 4250 have been listed in these volumes.

ANTHONY BEERS 1.....born England 16..... drowned about 1676, then a resident of Fairfield County, CT.....married 1. Elizabethmarried 2. Mary Adams, widow of Edward Adams of Fairfield, who survived her second husband but had died by December 2, 1687.....adm of her estate was granted that date to Sgt. Samuel Ward and Nathan Adams.

.....
From
Immigrant Ancestors.....probably part of which Jacobus thinks is not true. (written about James Beers).....died 1694, son of James or Gravesend Co., Kent, England, where the family originated in Antony Bere, 1486. James came to America with his Uncle Richard 1636, thence to Watertown, Mass., thence Fairfield, Conn. Married Martha, daughter of John Barlow.....Most assume like Jacobus that

thence to Watertown, Mass., thence Fairfield, Conn. Married Martha, daughter of John Barlow.....Most assume like Jacobus that Anthony and James were brothers who came over with their Uncle Richard.

If the above is true, then Anthony and James would have been the sons of James Beers of Gravesend Co., Kent, England and James would have had a brother by the name of Richard.

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Elizabeth Ragen
Beginning status:	Married
Wife:	Elizabeth Ragen
Notes	
Child:	Ephraim Beers, Sr.

Notes

Possible evidence that Ephraim may have married a second time to a Rebecca is found in the will of David Monroe of Norwalk, CT. Dated March 1, 1731/2, that document mentioned his wife, Rebecca, and among other children, "Martha Beers-her mother-in-law my wife" Martha Monroe was the wife of John Beers, the son of Ephraim. Rebecca was a 2nd wife to David Monroe and not Martha's mother, and John's birth record called him son of Ephraim and Mary. Does it necessarily follow, then, that Rebecca second wife and widow of David Monroe had previously been second wife and widow to Ephraim Beers?? No other interpretation of the phrase used in the Monroe will seems possible unless Martha Monroe had an earlier husband than John Beers. Rebecca could not have married Ephraim until after the birth of Elnathan in 1697, who was called son of Mary, but as no record has been found for son Anthony's birth about 1700, he could have been the child of a second wife.

What is known about Ephraim Beers is more inferential than it is factual. He did move around a lot among the states of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island. His father moved the family from Watertown to Roxbury, Mass. about 1658 and from there to Fairfield, CT about 1661. Ephraim had returned to Mass. by 1675 to serve as a soldier in King Phillips War. He may, indeed, have been a survivor of the battle at Northfield that cost the life of Captain Richard Beers of Watertown, Mass. on September 4, 1675 for his name was on a list of soldiers under Richard's command dated October 1675, along with those of many of the men who did perish that day in the Indian ambush. He was listed April 6, 1676 as serving under the command of Captain William Turner in the area of Hatfield, Mass. where he was later to make his home. Some of Turner's soldiers were particularly assigned to Hatfield, but Ephraim was listed under the "Hampton" soldiers, referring apparently to those serving in the adjacent town of Northampton. They were assigned to guard the towns and protect the people living there from further Indian attacks.

It seems probable that it was during his military service there that he met Mary Gardner, returning there to marry her a few years later. He was not listed among the male adult residents of Hatfield in February 1678. He did make their home there from 1680 through 1686, but he is not located again until 1692 when birth records locate Ephraim and Mary in Bristol, Rhode Island, where they continued to reside until at least 1697. Nothing is known of him after that date except that son, Anthony was born about three years later at an unknown place.

No record has been found of Ephraim or any member of his family from the birth recorded in Bristol in 1697 until the year 1712 when his son, Samuel, was married in Branford, New Haven Co., CT.

In 1720 son John purchased land in Norwalk and Ephraim Beers, Jr. purchased land in Fairfield. By 1723 Anthony, the youngest bought land in Norwalk. There is the possibility that the reference to son Ephraim in the 1720 land record as "Ephraim, Jr." could mean that his father was still living at that time for the term junior was then usually reserved for the purpose of differentiating between a younger man and an older of the same name in the same area, whether the elder was father or not to the younger man. If his father was dead at the time, the descriptive term would seem to have been unnecessary.

Most of the above was found in THE BEERS GENEALOGY, Vol. 3, The Descendants of Anthony Beers, of Fairfield, CT, through his son Ephraim by Mary Louise Regan.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

Husband: Ephraim Beers, Sr.

Born: July 05, 1648
 Married: September 09, 1680

in: Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
 in: Hatfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts
 in: Hampshire, Mass.....Ansc. File LDS

Father: Anthony Beers
 Mother: Elizabeth Ragen

Wife: Mary Gardiner**CHILDREN**

1 M	Name: Ephraim Beers II Born: Bet. 1688 - 1692 Married: Abt. 1714 Died: June 15, 1759 Spouse: Susanna Meeker	in: Westport, then a part of Fairfield, CT or Hatfield, Hampshire, Mass. in: Fairfield County, CT in: Westport, CT
2 M	Name: John Beers Born: April 27, 1695 Died: March 03, 1761 Spouse: Martha Monroe	in: Bristol, Rhode Island in: Norwalk, CT.....Ansc. File LDS
3 M	Name: Anthony Beers Born: 1700 Died: Bef. April 01, 1784	in: Watertown, Massachusetts....or Nowalk Ancs. File LDS in: Norwalk, CT.....Ansc. File LDS
4 F	Name: Esther Beers Born: September 15, 1686 Spouse: Nathaniel Nichols	in: Watertown, Massachusetts.....twin of Samuel?? in: Fairfield County, CT
5 M	Name: Samuel Beers Born: September 15, 1686 Married: April 08, 1713 Died: September 25, 1772 Spouse: Sarah Wheeler	in: Watertown, Massachusetts or Hatfield, Mass.....twin of Esther?? in: Branford, New Haven County, CT
6 F	Name: Mary Beers Born: December 27, 1692 Died: November 06, 1770 Spouse: Brush	in: Bristol, Rhode Island in: probably at Norwalk, CT.....Ansc. File LDS
7 F	Name: Elizabeth Beers Born: June 27, 1683 Died: October 19, 1684	in: Hatfield, Massachusetts in: Branford, New Haven County, CT
8 M	Name: Elnathan Beers Born: August 26, 1697	in: Bristol, Rhode Island in: Bristol, Rhode Island.....Ansc. File LDS
9 M	Name: Anthony Beers Born: Abt. 1700	

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of the

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of the

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the

6. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the

Husband:	Ephraim Beers, Sr.
-----------------	---------------------------

Notes

Possible evidence that Ephraim may have married a second time to a Rebecca is found in the will of David Monroe of Norwalk, CT. Dated March 1, 1731/2, that document mentioned his wife, Rebecca, and among other children, "Martha Beers-her mother-in-law my wife" Martha Monroe was the wife of John Beers, the son of Ephraim. Rebecca was a 2nd wife to David Monroe and not Martha's mother, and her birth record called him son of Ephraim and Mary. Does it necessarily follow, then, that Rebecca second wife and widow of David Monroe had previously been second wife and widow to Ephraim Beers?? No other interpretation of the phrase used in the Monroe will seems possible unless Martha Monroe had an earlier husband than John Beers. Rebecca could not have married Ephraim until after the birth of Elnathan in 1697, who was called son of Mary, but as no record has been found for son Anthony's birth about 1700, he could have been the child of a second wife.

What is known about Ephraim Beers is more inferential than it is factual. He did move around a lot among the states of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island. His father moved the family from Watertown to Roxbury, Mass. about 1658 and from there to Fairfield, CT by 1661. Ephraim had returned to Mass. by 1675 to serve as a soldier in King Phillips War. He may, indeed, have been a survivor of the battle at Northfield that cost the life of Captain Richard Beers of Watertown, Mass. on September 4, 1675 for his name was on a list of soldiers under Richard's command dated October 1675, along with those of many of the men who did perish that day in the Indian ambush. He was listed April 6, 1676 as serving under the command of Captain William Turner in the area of Hatfield, Mass. where he was later to make his home. Some of Turner's soldiers were particularly assigned to Hatfield, but Ephraim was listed under the "Hampton" soldiers, referring apparently to those serving in the adjacent town of Northhampton. They were assigned to guard the towns and protect the people living there from further Indian attacks.

It seems probable that it was during his military service there that he met Mary Gardner, returning there to marry her a few years later. He was not listed among the male adult residents of Hatfield in February 1678. The did make their home there from 1680 through 1686, but he is not located again until 1692 when birth records locate Ephraim and Mary in Bristol, Rhode Island, where they continued to reside until at least 1697. Nothing is known of him after that date except that son, Anthony was born about three years later at an unknown place.

No record has been found of Ephraim or any member of his family from the birth recorded in Bristol in 1697 until the year 1712 when his son, Samuel, was married in Branford, New Haven Co., CT. In 1720 son John purchased land in Norwalk and Ephraim Beers, Jr. purchased land in Fairfield. By 1723 Anthony, the youngest bought land in Norwalk. There is the possibility that the reference to son Ephraim in the 1720 land record as "Ephraim, Jr." could mean that his father was still living at that time for the term junior was then usually reserved for the purpose of differentiating between a younger man and an elder of the same name in the same area, whether the elder was father or not to the younger man. If his father was dead at the time, the descriptive term would seem to have been unnecessary.

Most of the above was found in THE BEERS GENEALOGY, Vol. 3, The Descendants of Anthony Beers, of Fairfield, CT, through his son Ephraim by Mary Louise Regan.

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Mary Gardiner
Married:	September 09, 1680
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Hatfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts
Wife:	Mary Gardiner

Notes

From Beers Genealogy by Regan:

Bolton's book on the families of Hadley, Mass. noted this marriage and identified Mary as the daughter of Thomas Gardner of Roxbury, Mass. That Mary Gardiner married in 1665 to Dr. Thomas Boylston and was a great grandmother of President John Adams. Soooo, it seems reasonable to assume that the Mary who married Ephraim was a member of the Hatfield Gardner family. Three men of that name took the Oath of Allegiance there February 8, 1678/9: Samuel Gardner, Sr., John Gardner and Jacob Gardner. The year 1676. Savage mentions a Joseph Gardner of Hatfield. Further research might place Mary as daughter or widow of one of these men.

Child:	Ephraim Beers II
---------------	-------------------------

Notes

From Jacobus: He died at Westport, June 15, 1759, married SUSANNA MEEKER, daughter of John Meeker, baptized March 29, 1696.....He conveyed to his sons, land, in Fairfield.....Adm'n granted December 12, 1759 to DAVID and DANIEL Beers.
Distribution January 17, 1760.....
Widow, SUSANNA, ELIZABETH Elou (we have interpreted this as Elizabeth ELIS by wills and other evidence), EUNICE BEERS, SARAH

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

Husband: Ephraim Beers II

Born: Bet. 1688 - 1692

Married: Abt. 1714

Died: June 15, 1759

Father: Ephraim Beers, Sr.

Mother: Mary Gardiner

in: Westport, then a part of Fairfield, CT or Hatfield, Hampshire, Mass.

in: Fairfield County, CT

in: Westport, CT

Wife: Susanna Meeker

Born: Bef. March 29, 1696

Died: Bet. 1778 - 1784

Father: John Meeker

Mother: Elizabeth Smith

in: prob. Fairfield, CT

in: Bristol, Mass.

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Elizabeth Beers Born: Abt. 1717 Died: Abt. 1786 Spouses: John Fitch , Henry Ellis	in: Fairfield County, CT, in the Fairfield area.....from IGI in: Fairfield, County, CT
2 F	Name: Eunice Beers Born: Abt. 1721 Died: Aft. 1788 <i>unmarried</i>	
3 F	Name: Sarah Beers Born: Abt. 1719 Married: April 20, 1742 Died: May 05, 1807 Spouse: Ebenezer Guire	in: Fairfield County, CT in: Fairfield Co., CT.....Barbour Collection in: Trinity Church Records at age 88.....Fairfield, CT
4 M	Name: Ephraim Beers III Born: Abt. 1720 Married: December 24, 1745 Died: 1813 Spouse: Mary Fanton	in: Fairfield, CT.....from Ancs. File LDS in: Fairfield Vital Records, Vol 1, p 164 by Barbour in: Weston, Fairfield Co., CT
5 F	Name: Abigail Beers Born: Abt. 1723 Married: October 18, 1746 Died: November 03, 1792 Spouse: Peter Blackman	in: Fairfield County, CT in: Fairfield Vital Records Vol 1, p 225, Westport, CT
6 M	Name: Nathan Beers Born: Abt. 1725 Married: January 16, 1749/50 Died: 1795 Spouse: Ann Burr	in: Fairfield County, CT in: Fairfield-Westport marriages in: Weston, CT
7 M	Name: Daniel Beers Born: Abt. 1726 Married: September 03, 1760 Died: April 01, 1801 Spouse: Abigail Dikeman	in: Fairfield County, CT in: Fairfield Vital Records, Barbour in: Salem, Westchester County, N.Y.
8 F	Name: Deborah Beers Born: Abt. 1726 Died: December Spouse: Joseph Monroe	in: Fairfield County, CT in: Salem, Westchester County, New York
9 M	Name: Nehemiah Beers Born: Abt. 1730 Married: June 27, 1753 Died: 1793 Spouse: Eunice Fanton	in: Fairfield County, CT in: Fairfield Co., CT in: Weston, CT

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

CONTENTS

Original Articles
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult

The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult

The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult

The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult

The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult

The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult

The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in the Normal Adult

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Published by the American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription Price, \$5.00 per Annum in Advance
Single Copies, 15 Cents

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917
Postpaid

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1928

Copyright, 1929, by American Medical Association
Printed in the United States of America

Family Group Sheet

10	Name: David Beers	in: Westport, Fairfield County, CT.....from Ancs. File LDS
M	Born: Abt. 1720	in: Fairfield , CT., apparently unmarried
	Died: 1777	

Husband:	Ephraim Beers II
----------	------------------

Notes

From Jacobus: He died at Westport, June 15, 1759, married SUSANNA MEEKER, daughter of John Meeker, baptized March 29, 1696.....He conveyed to his sons, land, in Fairfield.....Adm'n granted December 12, 1759 to DAVID and DANIEL Beers.

Distribution January 17, 1760.....

Now, SUSANNA, ELIZABETH Elou (we have interpreted this as Elizabeth ELIS by wills and other evidence), EUNICE BEERS, SARAH GUIRE, ABIGAIL BLACKMAN, DEBORAH MONROE, the sons had received their portions.

On January 16, 1784, Ephraim, Nathan, Daniel, and Nehemiah Beers, and Abigail Blackman, of Fairfield, and Joseph and Deborah "Rowe" of Salem, Westchester County, NY, conveyed to Fanton Beers of Fairfield, right from late mother Susanna Beers' estate, mentioning deed of sisters, Elizabeth Elis and Sarah Guire. Elizabeth Elis and Sarah Guire (Guyer) had conveyed to the others previously.

.....
No record of date or place found; considered likely to be the second son because his descendants of the same name traditionally gave the name of Ephraim to the second son.

.....
From the Beers Genealogy by Mary Louise Regan, Vol. 3.....This is not complete as the copy I received from Ann Hassold was partially cut off. She said that hers was the same so someday we may be able to get the whole thing, but this is what I have now with a few words filled in that fit.

Described as Ephraim Beers, Jr., he purchased _____ Fairfield from Thomas Harvey of that town _____ deed noted that the land was that parcel _____ uncle, Thomas Staples, had given by deed _____ formerly of Stratford, deceased, and the

by Harvey's own land; Southwest by the heirs of _____ and Northeast by the heirs of Theophilus Hull. Witnessed by John Gold and Abigail Webb. _____ A study of Fairfield deeds would probably _____ purchases by Ephraim.

On July 8, 1751, Ephraim divided his Fairfield _____ among his five sons, and the property _____ 81 acres. Included in this was a 16 acre _____ described as his home lot where he lived, _____ fruit trees thereon standing and gr _____ tion of a small highway he had purchased _____ elling house. Owners of the adjacent property _____ John Hide and the heirs of Ephraim Brad _____ was a 4 rod highway, distinguished from _____ and Osborne's Long Lots.

Other pieces of property conveyed to _____ Staples" Long Lots, Osborne's Long Lots, _____ Lots and a 2 acre peice of salt marsh _____. One piece of Hull's Lots was noted as _____ Aspetuck River and running south. All five _____ the same day and witnessed by John Beers (brother) and Samuel Sherwood.

His estate was administered by sons Daniel and David. Their brother Ephraim as surety: all the residents of Fairfield December 12, 1759. The estate was distributed January 17, 1760. Widow Susannah and part given to each of five daughters, Elisabeth Elous, Eunice Beers, Sarah Guire, Abigail Blackman, and Debroah Manrow. Nothing was _____ who had been given their share in 1751. On January 1784, Ephraim, Nathan, Daniel, _____ and Abigail Blackman, all of Fairfield, Sarah Rowe of Salem, Westchester Co., New York, _____ Fanton Beers of Fairfield their right fro _____. Susanna Beers' estate, mentioning that Elizabeth Elis and Sarah Guire of Fairfield had deeded " _____ ???.

.....
Ephraim Beer's Land.....father of Elizabeth

purchased from Thomas Harvey
belonging to Uncle Thomas Staples (Uncle may mean Staples was uncle to Harvey)
by Harvey's own land
Bounded Southwest by
Northeast by the heirs of Theophilus Hull or Hill

In 1751 divided among Ephraim's 5 sons, 81 acres:

¹⁶
acres home lot, fruit trees, house
adjacent to the property of John Hide, Hyde
the heirs of Ephraim Brad _____ -

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations

which are satisfied by the functions $u_i(x, y, z)$ and $v_i(x, y, z)$ in the domain D of the space E_3 bounded by the surface S .

2. In the second part of the paper the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations

is solved for the case when the functions $u_i(x, y, z)$ and $v_i(x, y, z)$ are assumed to be continuous in the domain D and to satisfy the boundary conditions

on the surface S . It is shown that the system of equations has a unique solution in the domain D if the functions $u_i(x, y, z)$ and $v_i(x, y, z)$ satisfy the conditions

which are satisfied by the functions $u_i(x, y, z)$ and $v_i(x, y, z)$ in the domain D and to satisfy the boundary conditions

on the surface S . It is shown that the system of equations has a unique solution in the domain D if the functions $u_i(x, y, z)$ and $v_i(x, y, z)$ satisfy the conditions

which are satisfied by the functions $u_i(x, y, z)$ and $v_i(x, y, z)$ in the domain D and to satisfy the boundary conditions

on the surface S . It is shown that the system of equations has a unique solution in the domain D if the functions $u_i(x, y, z)$ and $v_i(x, y, z)$ satisfy the conditions

Family Group Sheet

the heirs of Ephraim Brad _____ -
Osborne's Long Lotts
Staples' Long Lotts
1 acres of Salt Marsh
1 piece of Hulls Lotts
_____ tuck River and running South,..... prob. Aspetuck River

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Susanna Meeker
Married:	Abt. 1714
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Fairfield County, CT
Wife: Susanna Meeker	

Notes
Susanna's father was John Meeker. Her mother's name was Elizabeth. Susanna's brothers and sisters were: John died between 1721 and 1727 (The Beers Genealogy by Mary Louise Regan says that Elizabeth was Elizabeth Sherwood.)

- 1. Sarah who married David Sherwood
- 2. SUSANNA WHO MARRIED EPHRAIM BEERS
- 3. Elizabeth, who married William Gray
- 4. John, who married Margery Lyon
- 5. Robert, who married Abigail, he died in 1727 at about 28. She remarried.
- 6. Deborah, who may have married Samuel Adams
- 7. Nathan who married Margery Jackson, dau. of Moses
- 8. Ebenezer
- 9. Abigail married Joseph Disbrow

Susanna's grandparents were Robert Meeker and Susan Tuberfield. She was from Barbadoes, and had been servant of Mr. Van Goodenhausen (formerly Mrs. Nathaniel Turner) of New Haven, CT. Robert died 1683 to 1685. Robert and Susan had children, John, Daniel, and Mary.

^{Susanna}
Susanna and her two sisters, Sarah and Elizabeth were all baptized on the same day, March 29, 1696. Probably they were not triplets, but could have been. Probably the case may be that they just decided to baptize them all at once for other reasons.

.....	
Baptism:	March 29, 1696 Fairfield, CT
Child:	Elizabeth Beers

Notes
Under the BEERS genealogy in DL Jacobus we find this on page 82-83:

EPHRIAM BEERS, son of Ephriam, married SUSANNA MEEKER
David and Elizabeth King to John Fitch

.....

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut for a Valuable Con-sideration already received of John Fitch of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, Do by these presents freely and absolutely give, grant, and convey and forever Quit all our Claim, Interest, or Domaine that we have or shall ever after have During the Life of him and his heirs forever in a Certain piece of Land Situate in a place called Poplar Plane in Quantity about Twenty-Three Acres be the same, more or less, Except the One half of the One third part of said land, at the Death of Elizabeth Elis, the wife of Henry Elis, and is bounded North by John Fillio's land and East by Nathan Burwell's land and South by Sarah Burwell's land and West by the highway together with appurtenances, thereto belonging to him, the said John Fitch TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above granted and bargained premises with the Appur-tenances belonging unto the said John Fitch, his heirs and assigns, to his and their proper use, benefit, and behoof forever free and Clear from all Incumbrances or any person or persons Claiming by, from or under us IN WITNESS whereof we have

_____ unto Set Our hands and Seals this 21st Day of January A.D. 1768

DAVID KING seal

4 Elizabeth's notes continue after
her family group page with
John Fitch



Library's index section after

has been removed with

Husband: John Fitch

Born: Abt. 1710
 Died: 1748 in: Norwalk, Connecticut
 Father: Nathaniel Fitch
 Mother: Elizabeth

Wife: Elizabeth Beers

Born: Abt. 1717 in: Fairfield County, CT, in the Fairfield area.....from IGI
 Died: Abt. 1786 in: Fairfield, County, CT
 Father: Ephraim Beers II
 Mother: Susanna Meeker
 Other Spouses: Henry Ellis

CHILDREN

1	Name: John Fitch, Jr. Born: Abt. 1737	
M	Married: November 06, 1766 Died: 1815 Spouse: Elizabeth Lockwood	in: Weston, CT. in: probably Tunkhannock, PA
2	Name: Elizabeth Fitch	in: of Norwalk, CT
F	Married: April 09, 1767 Died: Bef. 1777 Spouse: David King	in: Wilton, CT in: Probably Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.....children called heirs in gr.mother's will
3	Name: Nathaniel Fitch Died: 1766	in: Fairfield, CT
M		
4	Name: Susannah Fitch	
F		

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of the

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of the

Husband:	John Fitch
----------	------------

Notes

Partial Time Line for John Fitch and Elizabeth Beers and their children:

- 1742.....Father, Nathaniel, gives him 15 acres at "Popple" Plains
- 1743.....Father Nathaniel dies, naming John as eldest son, Lindel, Eliz., Abigail & Mary
- 1748.....Writes will, dies, naming eldest son, Nathaniel, John, Elizabeth & Susanna - 1748
all minors to be raised, inheritance at age of 21 & 18. Wife, Elizabeth
- 1765.....Elizabeth, to brother Nathaniel, 16 acres at Poplar Plains
- 1766.....Brother, Nathaniel dies, John Jr. made executor
- 1766.....John Jr. gets Fitch's Plain and Wolfe Swamp along with his sister
- 1766.....Possibly John marries Elizabeth Lockwood. Not as yet proven.
- 1767.....Elizabeth marries David King
- 1768.....Elizabeth and David King to John Fitch, 23 acres, prob. homestead land
- 1768.....1-21-68..... John to Elizabeth and David of Fairfield, Green Farms, Woolf Swamp
- 1768.....1-21-68..... John Fitch to David King, 3 acres at Poplar Plain
- 1768.....1-21-68..... John Fitch to Eliz. King, 16 acres at Poplar Plain
- 1768.....1-21-68..... John to David and Eliz, 12+ acres at Woolf Swamp
- 1767-??.....John Fitch, Jr. was born
- 1771.....Gideon was born
- 1767-??.....Susanna was born
- 1776.....Poplar Plains was filled with "troublemakers", page 128, Edwin Hall's History
- 1777.....Elizabeth Ellis makes out her will and names as her grandchildren.....
.....John Fitch, Jr., Gideon Fitch, Susanna Fitch, Nathaniel Fitch King, Elizabeth King,
.....Sarah King.
- 1781.....John Fitch and Nathan Fitch are found on Tory list along with James Fillio, Nathan
Burwell and others. (only other John Fitch was John, son of Theophilus)
- c. 1786.....Elizabeth Beers Fitch Ellis dies.
- 1786.....John Fitch sells land to Ebenezer Guyer (Guire), Norfield, Hulls Long Lots, near to his
.....sister, Elizabeth's heir's land and to Widow Sarah Guyer's land and Fanton Beers land.
.....Also the land in his (John's) homestead.
- 1786.....David King to Ebenezer Guyer, his son's land by Elizabeth "Eales" death. It was next
.....to the land he bought from John Fitch.
- 1787.....John Fitch to James Fillio, 19 acres at Poplar Plains. - 1787
.....to the land he bought from John Fitch
- 1788.....John Fitch and family moves to Wyoming Co., PA, is there in 1790 census
- 1800.....David King found also in Wyoming Co., PA census

John Fitch and connected wills, contracts, etc:

JOHN FITCH, JR., Year 1748, File 2223, Town of Norwalk, District of Fairfield; will dated January 26, 1747-48. Probated April 5, 1748. Mentions wife, ELIZABETH, eldest son, NATHANIEL, second son JOHN, two daughters ELIZABETH and SUSANNA. Executors, Samuel Fitch and Capt. Samuel Cluckston; Witnesses: Nathaniel Hayes, Garner Olmstead, and Elna Hanford. Inventory dated March 21, 1748. Appraisers, Asahel Raymond and Andrew Miles.

Vol. 13, page 21, October 28, 1765: ELIZABETH FITCH of Norwalk for 66 L to my brother, NATHANIEL FITCH of same, 16 acres at Poplar Plains.

Vol. 15, page 339: December 16, 1766. NATHANIEL FITCH of Norwalk died. Administration granted to JOHN FITCH, JR. of Norwalk.

Vol. 13, page 140, Jan. 21, 1768: DAVID KING and wife, ELIZABETH, of Fairfield, to JOHN FITCH, of Norwalk, 23 acres, excepting the one-half of the one-third at the death of ELIZABETH ELIS, wife of HENRY ELIS. (Seems to prove that the widow Elizabeth married again to Henry Elis)

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768: JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, to my sister, ELIZABETH KING, wife of DAVID KING, 3 acres at Poplar Plain.

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768, JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, to my sister ELIZABETH KING, wife of DAVID KING, 16 acres at Poplar Plain.

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768: JOHN FITCH of Norwalk to DAVID KING and ELIZABETH, his wife, 12 1/4 acres, 2 rods, 23 links at woolfe Swamp.

Vol. 23, page 103: Distribution of the estate of NATHANIEL FITCH of Norwalk made (pursuant to Court Order of March 21, 1786, to JOHN FITCH, 10 acres, 106 rods on Fitch's Plain, 2 acres of swamp at the south end of the plain, 2 acres of woodland at the north end of the plain, and 4 acres and 3 rods of swamp called Woolfe Swamp. ELIZABETH, wife of DAVID KING 2/3 of homestead, house and barn. Each heir got 1/2 of the widow's thirds in the homestead that she held in her son, Nathaniel's estate for life. (this seems to show that the distribution was of the estate of NATHANIEL son of JOHN and ELIZABETH. Possiby the date of 1786 is correct as the distribution may not have happened until the death of the mother ELIZABETH ELIS.)

David and Elizabeth King to John Fitch

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut for a Valuable Con-sideration already received of John Fitch of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, Do by these presents freely and absolutely give, grant, and convey and forever Quit all our Claim, Interest, or Domaine that we have or shall ever after have During the Life of him and his heirs forever in a Certain piece of Land Situate in a place called Poplar Plane in Quantity about Twenty-Three Acres be the same, more or less, Except the One half of the One third part of said land, at the Death of Elizabeth Elis, the wife of Henry Elis, and is bounded North by John Fillio's land and East by Nathan Burwell's land and South by Sarah Burwell's land and West by the highway together with appurtenances, thereto belonging to him, the said John Fitch TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above granted and bargained premises with the Appur-tenances belonging unto the said John Fitch, his heirs and assigns, to his and their proper use, benefit, and behoof forever free and Clear from all Incumbrances or any person or persons Claiming by, from or under us IN WITNESS whereof we have hereunto Set Our hands and Seals this 21st Day of January A.D. 1768

DAVID KING seal
ELIZABETH KING seal
her X mark

In the presence of Upon this date above personally appeared David King
Elias Betts and Elizabeth King, the signers and sealers to the above
Nathan Burwell, Jr. Instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free
act and deed. Before me Elias Betts, Justice of Peace

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

Norwalk, January 20th, 1768 I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield have received of the Estate of Nathaniel Fitch, late of Norwalk, Dec'd., in full of all Claims or Demands whatsoever in said Estate that I have or shall everafter have in said Estate, Excepting the one half of ye one third of ye Homestead of said Dec'd and the one half of ye widow's third, Set out in a place called Fitch's Swamp containing two acres received to our full satisfaction of said Estate.

Signed and Delivered DAVID KING
In presents of ELIZABETH KING
Elias Betts her X mark
Nathan Burwell

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

DEED NATHANIEL FITCH TO SON JOHN FITCH 1742

Know all men by these Presents that I, Nathaniel Fitch of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut in New England. For the Consideration of the Paternal love, Goodwill, and Affection which I have and bear towards my dutiful and Loving Son, John Fitch of said Norwalk, have given and Granted by these Presents, do give and grant to my said son, John Fitch, his heirs and assigns forever.

Viz, 15 acres of land in said Norwalk Scituate at Popple Plain near the foot of Chestnut Hill and is bounded
North by said John Fitch's land and land of John Stuart
East by land of Nathaniel Finch and John Bears
West by Highway
South by said John Fitch's Land and Land of John Bears.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD said 15 acres of Land with the appurtances thereof free of Incumbrances whatsoever to him my said son and to his heirs and assigns forever as his and their absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee simple forever without any mannon of Condition whatsoever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the first day of April in the 14th year of the Reign of our Sovereign, Lord

George the 2nd of Great Brittain ye King. Anno Domini 1742

Nathaniel Fitch.....Seal
nfhis mark

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
William Jarvis

Samuel Hanford Norwalk, April 5th 1742
Then personally appeared Nathaniel Fitch
Signer and Sealer to the above Deed of Gift
and Acknowledged the Same to be his free
Act and volantary Deed before me.
Samuel Hanford, Justice of Peace

Received to Record
April 6, 1742
and Recorded per me, Elna Hanford, Register

.....
JOHN FITCH, JR. #2223 WILL

In the Name of God, Amen. I, John Fitch, Junr. Of Norwalk in the county of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut, being weak of body but of Sound and Disposing Mind and Memory, praises be to God, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following. Am first commending my soul to God who Gave it, my Body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named. Nothing doubting but that I shall receive the same by the Mighty Power of God and Touching Such Worldly Estate as it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, Devise, and Dispose of as followeth, my Just Debts being first paid.

Imprimis, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Elizabeth, and to her heirs and assigns forever, all my household goods, also the use and improvement of all my real and remaining part of my moveable Estate. So Long as She shall Continue my widow, to bring up my children. If she marries before my children shall come of age to receive their portions which will be my sons, each of them, as they arrive to the age of 21 years and my daughters at the age of 18 years. Then she shall have what the Law will Allow her more than what I have already Given her Forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my oldest son, Nathaniel and his heirs and Assigns Forever, my dwelling house, barn and all my homestead land; also one-half of all my boggs called Fitches Boggs that _____ with a convenient way of 2 rods wide that _____ through the upland to _____ the highway; Also my Swamp called the Wolf Swamp with 3 acres of woodland joyning to said Swamp with a Convenient Way through the other land to said Swamp and my young Roan horse.

Item: I give and bequeath to my second son, John, and to his heirs and assigns forever all the remaining part of my lands, not before given, except 16 acres and my right in commonage which give to my daughters hereafter named.

Item: I give and bequeath to my 2 Daughters namely, Elizabeth and Susanna and to their heirs and assigns forever, 16 acres of land lying adjoining to Fitch's Bogg so called, bounded Easterly by Zurial Raymond's land and part by the bogg; Southerly by said bogg's Westerly Land (?) I herein bequeath to my son John and Northerly by land I herein bequeath to my son Nathaniel with a convenient highway through that land bequeathed to son John with my right of Commonage and if either of my said Daughters shall dye in her Nonage, the other Daughter shall have the Whole and if they should both dye in their Nonage or without issue, said 16 acres to be equally divided between them, my sons.

Item: My will further is that my sons be both bound out to trades as they arrive to the age of 15 years at the direction of my Executors hereafter named.

And lastly, I do hereby Appoint, Constitute, and Ordain Mr. Samuel Fitch and Capt. Samuel Cluckston Executors of this my Last Will and Testament, disanulling and revoking all former wills. _____ and _____ (bequeaths and legacies??) ratifying and confirming this one and no other to be my last will and testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 26th day of January Annoque Domini, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Forty Seven Eight.

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared by the Said John Fitch to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us Witnesses:
Nath Hayes
Erner Olmstead - GARNER
Elna Hanford

1. The first part of the paper

is devoted to the study of the
properties of the function
defined by the equation

which is the solution of the

problem of the

existence of a solution of the problem of the
existence of a solution of the problem of the
existence of a solution of the problem of the
existence of a solution of the problem of the

existence of a solution of the problem of the
existence of a solution of the problem of the
existence of a solution of the problem of the
existence of a solution of the problem of the

existence of a solution of the problem of the
existence of a solution of the problem of the
existence of a solution of the problem of the
existence of a solution of the problem of the

existence of a solution of the problem of the
existence of a solution of the problem of the

existence of a solution of the problem of the
existence of a solution of the problem of the
existence of a solution of the problem of the
existence of a solution of the problem of the

existence of a solution of the problem of the

existence of a solution of the problem of the
existence of a solution of the problem of the
existence of a solution of the problem of the
existence of a solution of the problem of the

existence of a solution of the problem of the

In Norwalk, February 26, 1747/48 there personally appeared Nathaniel Hayes, Elna Hanford and Garner Olmstead the submitting witnesses to the within will and Testament and upon oath declared that they say John Fitch the within named Testator sign, seal, and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within written testament to be his Last Will and Testament and Judge him to be of Sound and Disposing mind and memory and that they then let to their names as witnesses in the presence of the Testator and each other.
Sworn before Samuel Fitch, Justice of the Peace

At the Court of Probate held in Fairfield, April 5, 1748, personally appeared Mr. Samuel Fitch and Capt. Samuel Cluckston, the within written named executors and excepted the Trust committed them by the Testator at said Court said Will was by said Executors exhibited to said Court in order for probation. Said Will being proven is by Said Court approved and Ordered to be Recorded.

Left. Nath. Thompson, Clerk

JOHN FITCH INVENTORY 1748

Packet #2223 John Fitch Jr.

The Inventory of all and Singular, the Goods, Chattels, and Credits of John Fitch, Jun'r, late of Norwalk. Appraised by Mssrs. Andrew Mills and Asahel Raymond, appointed and sworn as the Law directs on the 21st Day of March, 1747/48

Imprimis: all things preceded by the word "item"


One grey Coat One old grey Coat
One blew Great Coat One Callominus Vest
One Homespun Vest One striped Vest
One Pair Linning Breaches (linen) One Pair Trowsers
One Pair Blew Breaches One Pair Leather Breaches
Two Linning Capes (or Caps) Two Chex Capes (or Caps)
Two Chex Shirts One Linning Shirt
One New Linning Shirt One Pair Blew Yarn Stockings
One Pair Blew Worsted Stockings One Pair Brownish Stockings
One Pair Old Stockings One Pair Mittings
One Pair Leggons One Pair of Shoes
One Blew Bed Quilt One Birds Eye Coverlid
One Blanket striped with black One Chex Coverlid
One White Blanket One White Blanket
Bed Strips with blew and black One Underbed
One pillow case, stripes blew and black One Chex Coverlid
One Coverlid _____ Birds Eye One Yellow striped Coverlid
One Pair New White Blankets One striped Pillow Case and pillow
One Bed striped black and white One Striped Underbed
One Old Birds Eye Coverlid One Large Chex Coverlid
One New Bed One Old Underbed
One Bolster and 2 Pillows One Bolster and Pillow
One Cradle Blanket 12 Pair of Sheets
Four Table Cloths One Diaper
Three Diaper Napkins One Diaper
Five towels One Towel
3 Pair of Pillow Cases 5 Pillow Cases
One Sheet One Iron Kettle
One Iron Kettle One Brass Kettle
One Iron Pot Four Platters
Four Plates Five Basons
One Tumbler One Porriger and Two Basons
One Quart Pot Two Glass Bottles
Two Earthen Porrigers One Paper Box
Earthenware One Frying Pan
One Pair Sheep Shears Butter molds
Eight Trenchers Four Wooden Dishes
Two Knot Dishes Two Trays
One Knives and Two Forks Three spoons
One Flesh Fork One Churn
One C _____ Bone or Box ? One Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Two Trammels Tongs and Peal
Box _____ and heaters One Warming Pan
Four Bushels One Pail
Two Tubbs One Chisel and Draw
One Chisel and Draw One Candlestick
One Wooden Dish One Gimblet
One Pair Sisor and Bodkin One Bible, One Old Bible
One Testament A Parcell of Books
One Lamp Stand (?) One Looking Glass
4 lbs and 6 oz of toe yarn 3 lbs and ? oz of Linning Yarn
2 lbs of Linning Yarn 2 lbs 10 ozs of toe Yarn
15 oz of Wollen Yarn One Hamer
Part of a Churn One Sett of Cash (?) Boxes
Four Iron Hoops 2 Axes
6 Chairs One Great Wheel
One Small Wheel One Duch Wheel
One Table One Saddle and One Bridle
One Pair of Iron Fetters One Hatchel
Two Iron Wedges and piece of iron One Pillion (?)
One Parcell of Shoe Leather Two Stone Juggs
Three Meal Barrels Two Salt (?) Tubbs
One _____ Cash Soap
Candles Pork and Beef
46 eggs 12 lbs of hogs fatt (feet ?)
2 Sives 22 Bushels of Corn
30 Bushels of Rye 12 lbs of toe
13 Bushels of Oats 0 ?? Bushel's of Wheat
One Earthen Jugg 3 yards of Cloth
?? lbs of Tallow One share ? Mold (Cheese ?)
Two Bolts of Cotton One Cleavy (?)
One Coller (?) One how (?), One Pair Hoops, 3 Gears
One Pitchfork, Sole or Salt (?) One Holter
One Yoke and Irons Cart
One Bed sted (?) and _____ 2 more of those
Half Hoggshead Money
Pocketbook One Pair of Oxen
One Bull and Whitefaced Calf One Black Calf
One Old Red Cow One whitefaced Cow
One Brindle Heiffer One Yellow Cow
One Brown Heiffer 11 Sheep
One Mare Roan Horse
Four Shoats Sow and Pigs
One Note of John Taylor Rye on the ground
The Half of a _____ Rope of Flannell
Bullets
One-eighth of a Saw Mill
One Pair of Iron Rings
Small tooth Comb
Dye Pot
Part of a Sled
Cowhides
50 lbs of something
2 Sickles
1 Lamp
1 Gun worth 8 lbs
1 Gun worth 3 lbs
House and Barn and Homestead Lands worth 525 lbs
100 Acres of Land worth 800 lbs
One of Part of a Com _____ ??
One Cow Barn
A Sword

A Sythe and Tackling

Asahel Raymond
Andrew Mills

 Court of Probate Held in Fairfield, April 5th, 1748, there personally appears Mr. Samuel Fitch and Capt. Samuel Cluckston, Executor to the Last Will and Testament of Mr. John Fitch, Jr., Late of Norwalk, Deceased, and exhibited the within and foregoing inventory to the Court and made Sollem oath that it (or if) _____ is a true and perfect Inventory of all the Estate of the Deceased that has come to his knowledge and if anything hereafter appears belonging to the Estate they will cause same to be added to Inventory being proved _____ Court approved and ordered to be Recorded.

Left. Nath Thompson, Clerk


.....

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Elizabeth Beers
Beginning status:	Married
Wife: Elizabeth Beers	

Notes
 Under the BEERS genealogy in DL Jacobus we find this on page 82-83:

EPHRIAM BEERS, son of Ephriam, married SUSANNA MEEKER
 David and Elizabeth King to John Fitch

.....


 NOW ALL MEN by these presents that I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut for a Valuable Con-sideration already received of John Fitch of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, Do by these presents freely and absolutely give, grant, and convey and forever Quit all our Claim, Interest, or Domaine that we have or shall ever after have During the Life of him and his heirs forever in a Certain piece of Land Situate in a place called Poplar Plane in Quantity about Twenty-Three Acres be the same, more or less, Except the One half of the One third part of said land, at the Death of Elizabeth Elis, the wife of Henry Elis, and is bounded North by John Fillio's land and East by Nathan Burwell's land and South by Sarah Burwell's land and West by the highway together with appurtenances, thereto belonging to him, the said John Fitch TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above granted and bargained premises with the Appur-tenances belonging unto the said John Fitch, his heirs and assigns, to his and their proper use, benefit, and behoof forever free and Clear from all Incumbrances or any person or persons Claiming by, from or under us IN WITNESS whereof we have hereunto Set Our hands and Seals this 21st Day of January A.D. 1768

DAVID KING seal
 ELIZABETH KING seal
 her X mark

In the presence of Upon this date above personally appeared David King Elias Betts and Elizabeth King, the signers and sealers to the above Nathan Burwell, Jr. Instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed. Before me Elias Betts, Justice of Peace

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

Norwalk, January 20th, 1768 I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield have received of the Estate of Nathaniel Fitch, late of Norwalk, Dec'd., in full of all Claims or Demands whatsoever in said Estate that I have or shall everafter have in said Estate, Excepting the one half of ye one third of ye Homestead of said Dec'd and the one half of ye widow's third, Set out in a place called Fitch's Swamp containing two acres received to our full satisfaction of said Estate.

hed and Delivered DAVID KING
 in presents of ELIZABETH KING
 Elias Betts her X mark

Elias Betts her X mark
Nathan Burwell

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

Children:
ELIZABETH, married _____ Elis
Eunice
Sarah, married EBENEZER GUIRE (Sarah was born about 1719)
Ephriam, married Mary Fanton
Abigail
Nathan
Daniel
Nehemiah, married Eunice Fanton
Child: Fanton Beers

On page 5 there is a note under corrections to his book saying this: ELIZABETH BEERS, daughter of Ephriam who married _____ Elis, died at Norwalk before 1786, and appears to have married (2) a FITCH. (Actually it appears that she married JOHN FITCH, first and then married an ELIS 2nd, as her name on her will is ELIZABETH ELIS and in it she names her son as JOHN FITCH, and her grandchildren also with the last name of FITCH and KING)

Will of Elizabeth Ellis:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Elizabeth Elis, widow, of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield, in the state of Connecticut, being through the goodness of God, though weak in body, yet of a sound and perfect understanding of memory, do constitute this my last will and testament and desire it only be accepted as _____ primus. I most humbly bequeath my Soul to God that gave it beeseeking His most gracious exceptance of it, Amen.

Imprimus, I give to my three grandsons, viz. Nathaniel King, son to David King and John Fitch, Junr. and Gideon Fitch, sons to John Fitch of Norwalk, all my rite and title of one certain piece of land situate in this parish of Norfield in the town and County of Fairfield in the State of Connecticut, formerly belonging to David Bears, late of Fairfield, deceased, it set off as part of _____ estate to be equally divided between my three grandsons, viz. Nathaniel King, John Fitch, and Gideon Fitch to have and to hold the same as their own property free and clear of all incumbrance whatsoever to them and their heirs forever and have full rite to _____, bargain or sell the same in manner and form. Excepting the improvement of the same to my sister, Eunice Bears.....until the _____ Nathaniel King, John Fitch, and Gideon Fitch and their heirs arrived to the age of 21 years. Each and as they arrive to that age they to receive the same into their possessions and improvements, and the _____ of my good and personal estate after payment of my debts, legacies, and funeral charges to be paid.

I give to my three granddaughters, viz., Susannah Fitch, Sarah and Elizabeth King, the whole of my moveable estate to the said granddaughters to be equally divided between them the _____ Susanna Fitch, Sarah King and Elizabeth King, excepting one parcel of gold nubs (???), and one small callico blanket, which I give to my granddaughter, Elizabeth King.

I give to my son, John Fitch, all the rite and title I have in the house I now live in and to (or do) constitute him executor of this my last will and testament in witness thereof I have hearunto set my name and seal this eighth day of December in the year of our Lord 1777, _____ at Norwalk, and _____ sealed and delivered in _____.

Garner Olmsted, Joseph Olmsted, Nathan _____ Elizabeth Elis
by mark

In Norwalk in the County of Fairfield, December the 20th day, 1785 this _____ appears Garner Olmstead and Joseph Olmstead, both of Norwalk, as they both were called to be witnesses to the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elis, late of Norwalk and neither of them remember that they ever heard the _____ of this will, pronounce this to be her last will and testament, nor can either of them remember that either of them ever let their names as witnesses to this will and testament.

Sworn before me, Daniel Duncan, Justice of the Peace. _____ Court of probate held in Fairfield January 16, 1786. On the day above mentions the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elis, late of Norwalk _____ has exhibited to this Court for probation this court doth set aside said will, it not being legally proven. Elizabeth Elis will not proven, January 16, 1786.

David King to Ebenezer Guyer

To All People to Whom These Presents Shall Come, Greetings

KNOW YE that I, David King of Newtown, in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, for the Consideration of Five Pounds, Seven Shillings, Lawful money already received to my Full Satisfaction of Ebenezer Guyer of Fairfield Town and County, do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell, and Confirm unto the said, Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, a Certain parcel of land Lying in the Township of Fairfield and in the Parish of Norfield in Halls Long Lot so called, containing one acre of ye land Bounded as follows: Southerly on the Second Cross Highway and to Extend Northerly three rods in width up to Appertick River, Bounded Northerly on said River, Easterly on the Widow Sarah Guyer's Land and Westerly on said Guyer's Land that he lately purchased of John Fitch of Norwalk, it being the land that was set to my Son, Nathaniel Fitch King in the Distribution of the Widow Elizabeth Ealis Estate, Late of Fairfield, Dec'd. To Have and to Hold the above Granted and Bargained Premises with the Appurtenances thereof, unto him the said Ebenezer Guyer and his Heirs and Assigns, That at and until the Ensealing these Presents, I am well seised of the Premises as a good indefeasible Estate in Fee Simple: and have good Right to Bargain and Sell the same in Manner and Form as is above Written. And that the Same is free of all Incumbrances whatsoever, And Further-more, I the said David King do by these presents bind myself and my Heirs forever, to Warrant and Defend the above Granted and Bargained Premises to him the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns, against all Claims and Demands whatsoever, In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the 22nd day of March, Anno Domini, 1786.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of DAVID KING Seal
David Coley
John Fitch

In Fairfield County, on the Day and Date above Written, Personally appeared David King of Newtown in Connecticut ?? Signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free Act and Deed before me, Daniel Duncan, Justice of Peace.

Received to Record, August 26th AD 1789 and
Recorded by Nathan Wheeler, Registrar

David and Elizabeth King to John Fitch

NOW ALL MEN by these presents that I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut for a Valuable Con-sideration already received of John Fitch of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, Do by these presents freely and absolutely give, grant, and convey and forever Quit all our Claim, Interest, or Domaine that we have or shall ever after have During the Life of him and his heirs forever in a Certain piece of Land Situate in a place called Poplar Plane in Quantity about Twenty-Three Acres be the same, more or less, Except the One half of the One third part of said land, at the Death of Elizabeth Elis, the wife of Henry Elis, and is bounded North by John Fillio's land and East by Nathan Burwell's land and South by Sarah Burwell's land and West by the highway together with appurtenances, thereto belonging to him, the said John Fitch TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above granted and bargained premises with the Appur-tenances belonging unto the said John Fitch, his heirs and assigns, to his and their proper use, benefit, and behoof forever free and Clear from all Incumbrances or any person or persons Claiming by, from or under us IN WITNESS whereof we have hereunto Set Our hands and Seals this 21st Day of January A.D. 1768

DAVID KING seal
ELIZABETH KING seal
her X mark

In the presence of Upon this date above personally appeared David King
Elias Betts and Elizabeth King, the signers and sealers to the above
Nathan Burwell, Jr. Instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free
act and deed. Before me Elias Betts, Justice of Peace

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

Norwalk, January 20th, 1768 I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield have received of the Estate of Nathaniel Fitch, late of Norwalk, Dec'd., in full of all Claims or Demands whatsoever in said Estate that I have or shall everafter have in said Estate, Excepting the one half of ye one third of ye Homestead of said Dec'd and the one half of ye widow's third, Set out in a place called Fitch's Swamp containing two acres received to our full satisfaction of said Estate.

Signed and Delivered DAVID KING
In presents of ELIZABETH KING

Elias Betts her X mark
Nathan Burwell

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

From the will of Aunt Mary Beers Brush:

The rest of her property she wanted divided among her nieces, noting that she was listing them by their maiden names and that they were the daughters of her brothers "John and Anthony Beers and sister Esther and my brother Ephraim Bear." She listed them in the following order with unusual spellings as noted, but the bracketed insertions of the names of their fathers have been added by this compiler. They were: Esther, Mary, Elizabeth and Rebecca "Nicolls"; Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary, Olive and Rebecah (daus. of Anthony), ELIZABETH, Sarah, "Unice", Abigail, Deborah (daus. of Ephraim), Martha and Sarah (daus. of John) "Bears". Note that she spelled the family name three different ways within this one document.

Things to note from the above items:

ELIZABETH BEERS FITCH ELIS CALLS EUNICE BEERS HER SISTER.

SHE CALLS DAVID BEARS HER BROTHER, DECEASED IN 1777

SHE CALLS JOHN FITCH HER HUSBAND

SHE NAMES HER GRANDCHILDREN

OF HER SON JOHN FITCH.....JOHN, JR, GIDEON, SUSANNAH

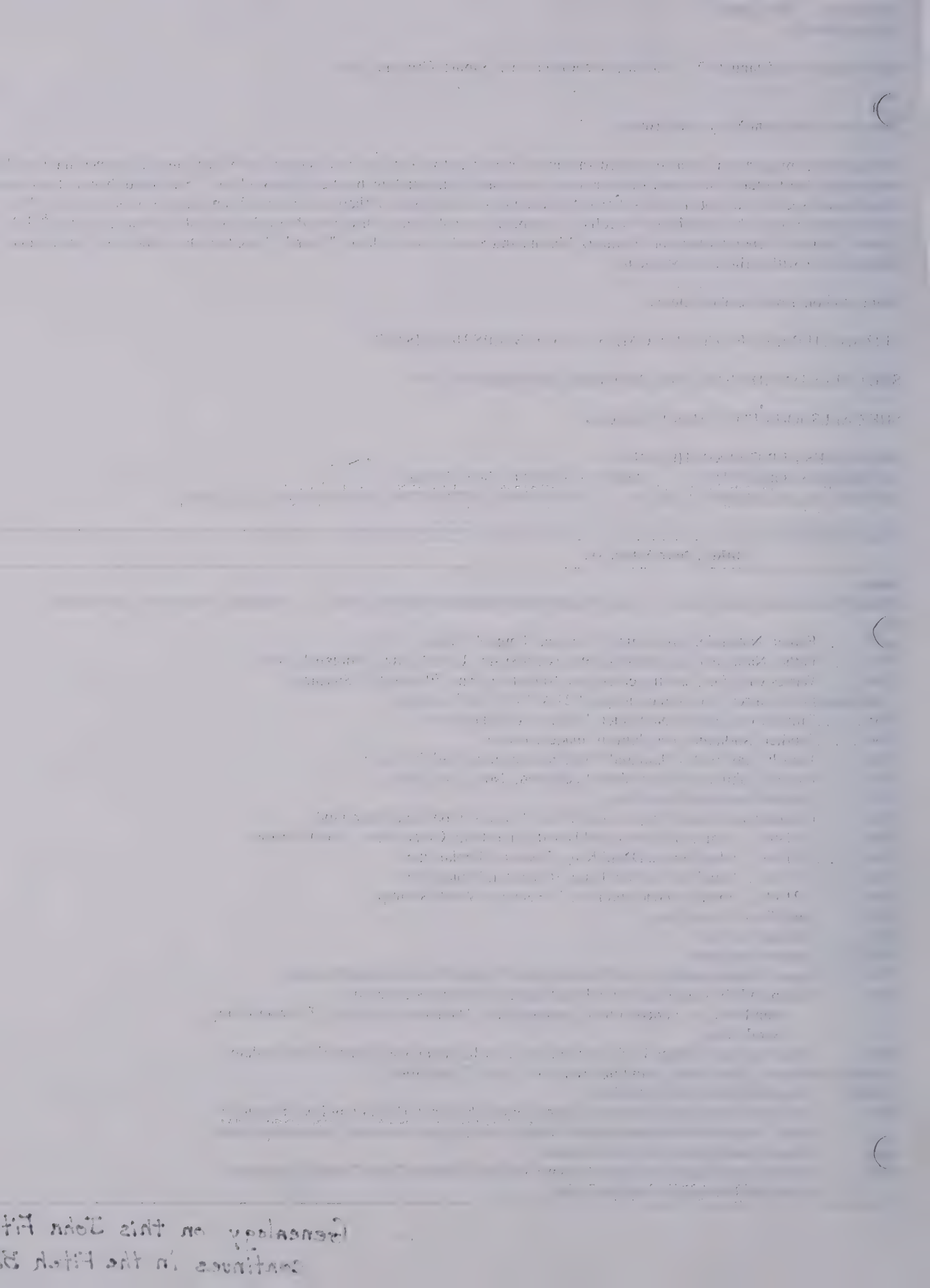
OF HER DAU. ELIZABETH, DEC'D.....NATHANIEL FITCH KING, SARAH KING, ELIZ. KING

Child:	John Fitch, Jr.
---------------	------------------------

Notes

Partial Time Line for John Fitch, Sr. and Elizabeth Beers and their children, John Jr. I, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, and Susanna.

- 1742.....Father, Nathaniel, gives him 15 acres at "Popple" Plains - 1742
- 1743.....Father Nathaniel dies, naming John as eldest son, Lindel, Eliz., Abigail & Mary
- 1748.....Writes will, dies, naming eldest son, Nathaniel, John, Elizabeth & Susanna
all minors to be raised, inheritance at age of 21 & 18. Wife, Elizabeth
- 1765.....Elizabeth, to brother Nathaniel, 16 acres at Poplar Plains
- 1766.....Brother, Nathaniel dies, John Jr. made executor
- 1766.....John Jr. gets Fitch's Plain and Wolfe Swamp along with his sister
- 1766.....Possibly John marries Elizabeth Lockwood. Not as yet proven.
- 1767.....Elizabeth marries David King
- 1768.....Elizabeth and David King to John Fitch, 23 acres, prob. homestead land
- 1768.....1-21-68..... John to Elizabeth and David of Fairfield, Green Farms, Woolf Swamp
- 1768.....1-21-68.....John Fitch to David King, 3 acres at Poplar Plain
- 1768.....1-21-68.....John Fitch to Eliz. King, 16 acres at Poplar Plain
- 1768.....1-21-68.....John to David and Eliz, 12+ acres at Woolf Swamp
- 1767-??.....John Fitch, Jr. was born
- 1771.....Gideon was born
- 1767-??.....Susanna was born
- 1776.....Poplar Plains was filled with "troublemakers", page 128, Edwin Hall's History
- 1777.....Elizabeth Ellis makes out her will and names as her grandchildren.....
.....John Fitch, Jr., Gideon Fitch, Susanna Fitch, Nathaniel Fitch King, Elizabeth King,
.....Sarah King.
- 1781.....John Fitch and Nathan Fitch are found on Tory list along with James Fillio, Nathan Burwell and others. (only other John Fitch was John, son of Theophilus)
- c. 1786.....Elizabeth Beers Fitch Ellis dies.
- 1786.....John Fitch sells land to Ebenezer Guyer (Guire), Norfield, Hulls Long Lots, near to his
.....sister, Elizabeth's heir's land and to Widow Sarah Guyer's land and Fanton Beers land.
.....Also the land in his (John's) homestead.
- 1786.....David King to Ebenezer Guyer, his son's land by Elizabeth "Eales" death. It was next
.....to the land he bought from John Fitch.



Nehemiah Beers

Born: 1729
Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

Died: 1793
Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

Eunice Fanton

Born: 1735 in Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

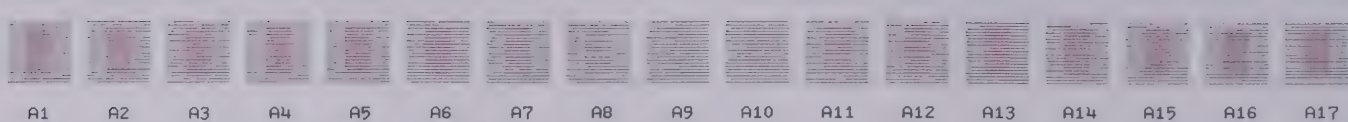
Died: 5 Sep 1815 in Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

Marriage: 27 Jun 1753 in Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

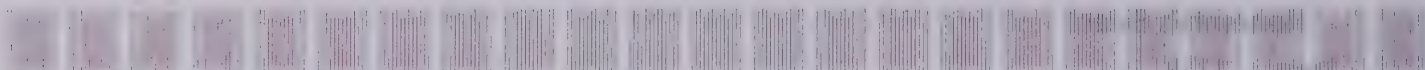
[View Info](#)

Children

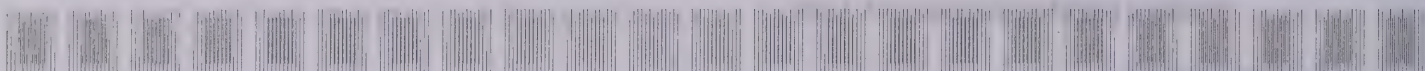
	Sex	Birth
Sarah Beers	F	3 Feb 1754 in Westport, [country]
Fanton Beers	M	11 Jan 1756 in Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Isaac Beers	M	20 Feb 1758 in Weston, [country]
Eunice Beers	F	15 Apr 1760
Rhoda Beers	F	27 Apr 1762 in Weston, [country]
Uriah Beers	M	20 Jul 1764 in Weston, [country]
Zillah Beers	F	23 Oct 1766
Hannah Beers	F	24 Feb 1769
Nehemiah Beers	M	23 Sep 1771
Rachel Beers	F	12 Aug 1778 in Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Nehemiah Beers	M	11 Jul 1781



A1 A2 A3 A4 A5 A6 A7 A8 A9 A10 A11 A12 A13 A14 A15 A16 A17



B1 B2 B3 B4 B5 B6 B7 B8 B9 B10 B11 B12 B13 B14 B15 B16 B17 B18 B19 B20 B21 B22 B23



C1 C2 C3 C4 C5 C6 C7 C8 C9 C10 C11 C12 C13 C14 C15 C16 C17 C18 C19 C20 C21 C22 C23



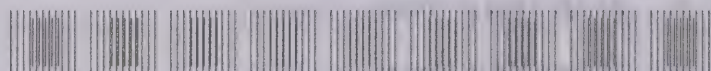
D1 D2 D3 D4 D5 D6 D7 D8 D9 D10 D11 D12 D13 D14 D15 D16 D17 D18 D19 D20 D21 D22 D23



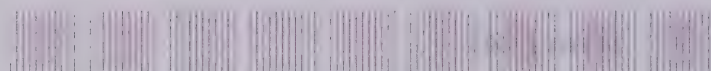
E1 E2 E3 E4 E5 E6 E7 E8 E9



F1 F2 F3 F4 F5 F6 F7 F8 F9



G1 G2 G3 G4 G5 G6 G7 G8 G9



H1 H2 H3 H4 H5 H6 H7 H8 H9

34874

Entries: 10104 Updated: Sat Aug 25 17:59:05 2001 Contact: Unknown

Enter surname OR surname, given to find:

Beers,

List

Advanced Search

No Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

BEERS, Elizabeth b: 1642 in England d: AFT. 7 APR 1663 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

✓ BEERS, Elizabeth b: 1661 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut d: AFT. 1682

✓ BEERS, Elizabeth b: 1683 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts d: 19 OCT 1694 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts

✓ BEERS, Elizabeth b: ABT. 1718 d: BEF. 1786 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

BEERS, Elnathan b: 26 AUG 1697 in Bristol, Bristol Co., Rhode Island

✓ BEERS, Emma Frances b: 13 APR 1851 in Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York

✓ BEERS, Ephraim I b: 5 JUL 1648 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts d: ABT. 1721 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

✓ BEERS, Ephraim II b: ABT. 1689 d: 15 JUN 1759 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

✓ BEERS, Ephraim III b: ABT. 1720 d: ABT. 1813 in Weston, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

✓ BEERS, Esther b: 16 OCT 1654 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts d: 9 FEB 1692/93 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts

BEERS, Esther b: ABT. 1691

✓ BEERS, Eunice b: AFT. 1720 d: AFT. 1788

BEERS, George Edgar d: AFT. 27 JUL 1897

BEERS, Harriet Elizabeth b: 18 NOV 1819 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut d: AFT. 5 MAY 1840 in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

BEERS, James b: 1595 in Gravesend, Kent Co., England d: 1635 in Gravesend, Kent, England

BEERS, James b: 1628 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut d: 28 NOV 1698 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

✓ BEERS, John b: 27 APR 1695 in Bristol, Bristol Co., Rhode Island d: 1761 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

✓ BEERS, John b: 20 JAN 1651/52 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts d: 2 MAR 1682/83 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

BEERS, Jonathan b: 22 MAY 1789 in Salem, Westchester Co., New York d: 20 OCT 1868

BEERS, Mary b: 1645 in England d: AFT. 19 APR 1665

✓ BEERS, Mary b: 27 DEC 1692 in Bristol, Bristol Co., Rhode Island d: BEF. 6 NOV 1770 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

BEERS, Mary b: ABT. 27 MAY 1781 d: DEC 1831 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co.,

1. The first step is to identify the problem.

2. The second step is to analyze the problem.

3. The third step is to develop a solution.

4. The fourth step is to implement the solution.

5. The fifth step is to evaluate the results.

6. The sixth step is to document the process.

7. The seventh step is to review the process.

New York

[BEERS, Mary Antoinette](#) b: 6 SEP 1832 d: AFT. 6 AUG 1866

[BEERS, Nathan](#) b: ABT. 1725 d: BEF. 17 JAN 1796

[BEERS, Nehemiah](#) b: ABT. 1730 d: 1793 in Weston, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

[BEERS, Richard](#) b: 1616 in Gravesend, Kent Co., England d: 4 SEP 1675 in Northfield, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

[BEERS, Samuel](#) b: 9 MAY 1647 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

[BEERS, Samuel](#) b: 2 MAY 1657 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts d: 16 SEP 1657 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

✓ [BEERS, Samuel](#) b: 9 NOV 1679 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut d: AFT. 1697

✓ [BEERS, Samuel](#) b: 25 JAN 1686/87 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts d: 25 SEP 1772 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

✓ [BEERS, Sarah](#) b: 1719 d: ABT. 5 MAY 1807

[BEERS, William Platt](#) b: 11 NOV 1843 in Weston, Fairfield Co., Connecticut d: 5 JUL 1911 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Welcome, **bettyfitch60** [Log Out](#)[Upgrade My Account](#)[Help](#)

[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Ancestry](#) [Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)

34874

Entries: 10104 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 17:59:05 2001 **Contact:** Unknown

Enter surname OR surname, given to find:

List

[Advanced Search](#)

No Surname < [A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#) [N](#) [O](#) [P](#) [Q](#) [R](#) [S](#) [T](#) [U](#) [V](#) [W](#) [X](#) [Y](#) [Z](#) >

[BEERS, Abigail](#)

✓ [BEERS, Abigail](#) b: AFT. 1720 d: 3 NOV 1792

✓ [BEERS, Abigail](#) b: 19 APR 1769 d: 19 APR 1796

[BEERS, Albert](#) b: 4 NOV 1815 in Vista, Westchester Co., New York d: 25 JUN 1891 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

✓ [BEERS, Alfred](#) b: 26 SEP 1817 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut d: 12 MAR 1886 in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

[BEERS, Amanda](#) b: 16 NOV 1824 d: AFT. 18 APR 1847

[BEERS, Ambrose Abbott](#) b: 30 OCT 1812 in Salem, Westchester Co., New York d: 11 JUN 1897 in Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York

[BEERS, Amos Smith](#) b: 15 MAR 1827 in Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York d: 14 DEC 1889 in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

[BEERS, Anna Maria](#) b: 10 MAR 1822

✓ [BEERS, Ansel Jay](#) b: 19 JUL 1829 in Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York d: 5 JUL 1903 in New Haven,

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

New Haven Co., Connecticut

- ✓ BEERS, Anthony b: ABT. 1700 d: BEF. 1 APR 1784 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
- ✓ BEERS, Anthony I b: ABT. 1620 in Kent, England d: ABT. 1676 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
- ✓ BEERS, Barnabas b: 6 SEP 1658 in Roxbury, Massachusetts d: BEF. 29 OCT 1714 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
- BEERS, Bethia b: 1644 in England d: AFT. 25 MAR 1664
- BEERS, Daniel b: ABT. 1726 d: 1 APR 1801 in Salem, Westchester Co., New York
- BEERS, David b: ABT. 1715 d: 1777 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
- BEERS, Deborah b: ABT. 1728 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut d: AFT. JAN 1755
- ✓ BEERS, Edmund b: 9 APR 1768 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut d: 4 MAY 1843 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

FAIR HAVEN RECORDS, CT. STAMFORD

Gideon Seely & Deborah Lockwood, July 11, 1754
Nathan Brown & Mary Holly, Oct. 15, 1754
Nathan Middlebrook & Sarah Clauson, Feb. 6, 1755
Jacob Brown & Hannah Webb, May 1, 1755
Samuel Johnson of Greenwich & Abigail Knap, July 31, 1755
William Wordwell, Jr., & Abigail Bishop, Oct. 1, 1755
Rev. Moses Mather & Elizabeth Whiting, Jan. 1, 1756
Nehemiah Mead of Horseneck & Sarah Knapp, Jan. 22, 1756
Abraham Bell & Mary Holly, March 4, 1756
Nathaniel Weed of Canaan & Mercy Waterbery, June 17, 1756
Samuel Jeffers & Mercy Holmes, Sept. 22, 1756
David Broom & Rebecca Slauson, Jan. 25, 1757
Israel Leeds & Elizabeth Knapp, Jan. 27, 1757
Josiah Scofield, 3d, & Mary Smith, Feb. 3, 1757
Jonathan Smith & Abigail Dibble, March 16, 1757
Samuel Brown & Susanna Knapp, April 21, 1757
Charles Knapp, Jr., & Deborah Hustead, April 28, 1757
Israel Smith & Abigail Holly, May 30, 1757
John McKenzie, soldier, & Jannet Cameron, Dec. 22, 1757
David Hoit, Jr., & Sarah Lockwood, March 16, 1758
Reuben Dibble & Anne Sherwood, March 16, 1758
Nathan Hart, Jr., & Sarah Jeffers, March 23, 1758
Jack, servant of Capt. Weed, & Sylvia, our servant, March 27, 1758
Roger Sutherland of North Castle & Mary Scofield, April 20, 1758 [p.49]
William Gale & Rebecca Jaggar, July 4, 1758
John Weed & Sarah Clock (?) or Clark, July 27, 1758
William Blair, soldier, & Elizabeth Davis, Dec. 24, 1758
Abraham Smith & Mary Gale, Jan. 28, 1759
James Jones, soldier, & Mary Smith, Feb. 7, 1759
James Spanlding, soldier, & widow Lucretia Ferris, Feb. 26, 1759
Silvanus Brown & Rebecca Newman, March 4, 1759
Jonathan Scofield & Mary Stuart, March 25, 1759
Joseph Hoit, Jr., & Deborah Bell, April 1, 1759
Silas Scofield & Mary Weed, April 6, 1759
Samuel Cressy & Hannah Buxton, April 6, 1759
Nathan Scofield & Hannah Clauson, April 29, 1759
Nathan Webb of Goshen & Sarah Bishop, Nov. 4, 1759
Josiah Waterbery & Sarah Hustead, Nov. 22, 1759
Philip Kennedy & Abigail Weed, Dec. 22, 1759
Nehemiah Bates, Jr., & Mary Smith, Jan. 31, 1760
Gideon Hoit & Elizabeth Weed, Feb. 7, 1760
Hezekiah Gray of Fairfield & Abigail Waterbery, April 24, 1760

Capt. David Waterbery & widow Lounsbery, June 5, 1760
Elijah Seeley & Elizabeth Weed, June 12, 1760
George Niell & Abigail Weed, Aug. 12, 1760
Samuel Scofield & Hannah Scofield, Aug. 14, 1760
Titus Finch & Thankful Dean, Aug. 28, 1760
Lieut. Nathan Ferris & Abigail Hustead, Nov. 14, 1760
Sacket Reynolds of Horseneck & Mary Jones, Nov. 21, 1760
George Merrit & Hannah Wright, April 9, 1761

Nathan Beers & Mehitabel Perry, Nov. 27, 1777
Nathaniel Perry & Eunice Sturges, Jan. 21, 1779
Reuben Sherwood & Abigail Perry, Nov. 5, 1780

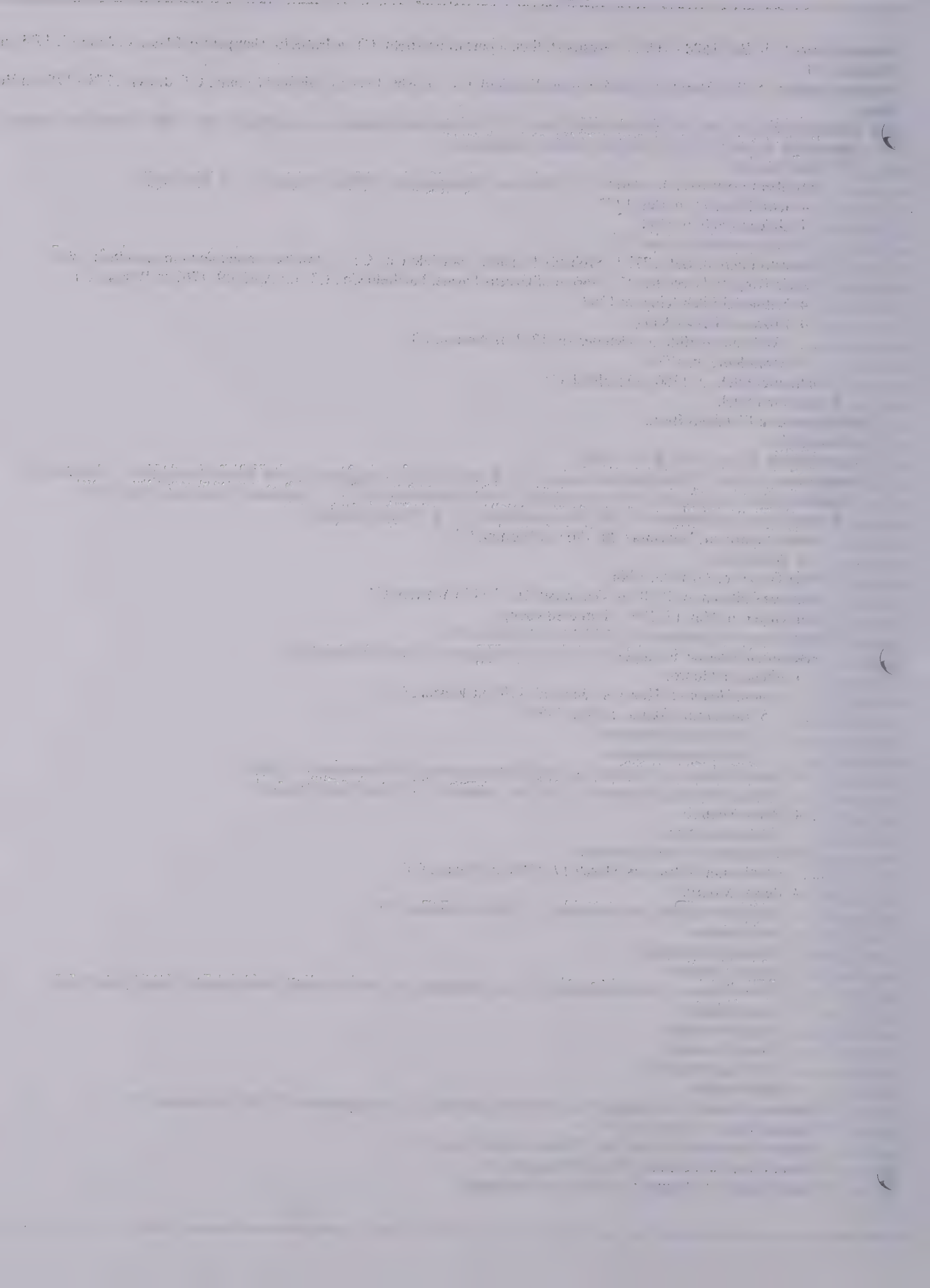
Daniel Sturgis & Mary Beers, Nov. 5, 1741
Samuel Beers & Thankfull Osborne, Nov. 10, 1743

Elizabeth Beers

Spouse: Frank Crooker
Parents: Ephraim Beers , Susanna Meeker
Birth Place: Fairfield, CT
Birth Date: 1718
Marriage Date: 1760
Death Date: 1786

Descendants of Ephraim Beers II

- 1 Ephraim Beers II b: Bet. 1688 - 1692 in Westport, then a part of Fairfield, CT or Hatfield, Hampshire, Mass. d: June 15, 1759 in Westport, CT
+Susanna Meeker b: Bef. March 29, 1696 in prob. Fairfield, CT m: Abt. 1714 in Fairfield County, CT d: Bet. 1778 - 1784 in Bristol, Mass.
- 2 Elizabeth Beers b: Abt. 1717 in Fairfield County, CT, in the Fairfield area.....from IGI d: Abt. 1786 in Fairfield, County, CT
+John Fitch b: Abt. 1710 d: 1748 in Norwalk, Connecticut
- 3 John Fitch, Jr.
+Elizabeth Lockwood b: March 13, 1747/48 m: November 06, 1766 in Weston, CT. d: Bef. 1784
- 4 John Fitch, Jr. b: Bef. 1777
4 Gideon Fitch b: 1771
4 Susanna Fitch b: Bef. 1777
- 3 Elizabeth Fitch d: Bef. 1777 in Probably Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.....children called heirs in gr.mother's will
+David King b: December 17, 1746 in of Greens Farms, Fairfield Co., CT m: April 09, 1767 in Wilton, CT
- 4 Nathaniel Fitch King b: 1768
4 Elizabeth Betsey King
+William Griffith m: October 16, 1791 in Weston, CT.
- 4 Sarah King b: 1770
3 Nathaniel Fitch d: 1766 in Fairfield, CT
3 Susannah Fitch
- *2nd Husband of Elizabeth Beers:
+Henry Ellis
- 2 Eunice Beers b: Abt. 1721 d: Aft. 1788
2 Sarah Beers b: Abt. 1719 in Fairfield County, CT d: May 05, 1807 in Trinity Church Records at age 88.....Fairfield, CT
+Ebenezer Guire b: April 27, 1718 m: April 20, 1742 in Fairfield Co., CT.....Barbour Collection d: Bef. 1765
- 3 Jesse Guyer b: February 03, 1742/43 in Fairfield, CT d: 1768 in Weston, CT
+Mary Squire m: November 20, 1765 in Weston, CT.
- 4 Ann Guyer
3 Peter Guyer b: April 06, 1744
+Eunice Calhoun b: 1750 m: December 21, 1774 in Weston, CT.
- 3 Ann Guyer b: May 17, 1746 d: in died young
3 Betty Guyer b: February 15, 1747/48 d: July 03, 1830
+Benaniah Monroe b: August 15, 1743 m: February 01, 1764 in Weston, CT.
- 4 Ebenezer Monroe
+Sarah Hendrick Thorp m: June 30, 1791 in Weston, CT.
- 5 Benjamin Monroe b: Abt. 1792
5 Sally-Osborn Monroe
5 Polly-Beach Monroe
- 4 Daniel Monroe b: October 16, 1764 in Weston record d: November 23, 1836
+Eunice Downing b: June 11, 1767 m: January 07, 1798 in Trintiy Church
- 4 Hulda Monroe
+Unknown Downs
*2nd Husband of Hulda Monroe:
+Nathaniel Gilbert m: March 17, 1796 in Weston, CT.
- 4 Betsey Monroe
+Ebenezer Gilbert m: November 11, 1798 in Weston, CT.
- 4 Sally Monroe
+Unknown Benedict
4 Jesse G. Monroe
+Phebe Pierce b: in of Ridgefield, CT m: November 24, 1805 in Salem, Westchester County, New York
- 4 Anna Monroe
+Unknown Hoyt
4 Charity Monroe
+William Wheeler
- 4 Silas Monroe
3 Ebenezer Guyer, Jr. b: January 16, 1749/50 in Fairfield, CT d: September 17, 1821 in Weston, CT
3 Susanna Guyer b: July 31, 1752
+Robert Whitlock m: April 09, 1770 in Fairfield Co., CT
- 3 Infant Guyer d: February 1754 in Westport, CT
3 Daniel Guyer b: August 27, 1755 d: in died young



Hello Arlene,

Hope you are still at your same e-mail address. Just found your name on Genforum with the subject of Ezra Fitch Beers message 454. I knew the name was familiar to our part of the Beers family so printed off your message to see what I had in my FTM. And connected Ezra back to an Elizabeth Beers who was my husband's 6th great grandmother. And Elizabeth had a brother named Ephraim who married Mary Fanton. And from there on down I have son Ezra who married Lucretia Squire and his son then, Ezra Fitch Beers. Do you know where the Fitch name came from??

Elizabeth Beers, born about 1717, married John Fitch and they had several children but John apparently died while the children were yet quite small. Sometime after, she married Henry Ellis and that is the name we find her will under. We don't know much about Elizabeth and even less about our John Fitch who died around 1748. There are a couple wills in Norwalk of John Fitch's but hard to sort them out as to what belongs to which John. I just wondered if you have any information on Elizabeth and her marriages. Their children were John Fitch, Nathaniel Fitch, Susannah Fitch, and Elizabeth. We know Elizabeth Fitch married David King of Greens Farms, CT and Nathaniel apparently died in 1766 as his property was divided between John Fitch and Elizabeth and David King. No mention is made of Susannah. Perhaps she had died. Elizabeth Beers Fitch Ellis had some named grandchildren also. Son, John Fitch, had John, Jr., Gideon and Susannah. The Kings had Nathaniel Fitch King, Sarah King and Elizabeth King. There may have been more grand children but those are the ones that were written in her will when she made it about 1778 and she died about 1786.

My interest was finding out as much as I can about Elizabeth Beers and John Fitch and I wondered if you knew more than I know about them. And if by chance then, Ezra Fitch Beers might have been named for Elizabeth's husband, John, or perhaps some Fitch cousins.

My husband's ancestor John Fitch, the son of Elizabeth Beers and John Fitch, took his family and moved to Wyoming Co., PA about 1788, and then a couple generations later Nathaniel Fitch moved to Indiana where we now live. Just a short genealogy of his family:

Warren Fitch, my husband
 father, Otis Fitch
 father, John Fitch
 father, Mathias Fitch
 father, Nathaniel Fitch who went from PA to IN
 father, Nathaniel Fitch came to PA as a boy with
 father, John Fitch whose father
 was John Fitch and mother Elizabeth Beers
Elizabeth's brother was Ephraim Beers
 whose son was Ephraim
 whose son was Ezra
 whose son was Ezra Fitch Beers

Naturally I do not have positive proof of some of this but from all the land records and documents we have this is as close as we can come. I am very interested in finding out for sure if this John, son of Elizabeth Beers Fitch, was the one who came to PA and is the ancestor of my husband's Fitch line. So guess if you know anything about John Fitch, his death, or anything I would like to know.

It is quite confusing. We believe that John's father was Nathaniel Fitch,
 son of John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall
 who was the son of Thomas Fitch the settler to Norwalk.

There were a couple other John Fitches and in that there is some confusion.

Just where do you fit into the Beers line? If you think I might have anything you can use just ask. I have taken most of my Beers information from Jacobus and his books. Hope you might know a little more about what happened to John Fitch and where he and Elizabeth might be buried. Thanks for your help.

Betty Fitch
wfitch5413@aol.com

..... 3 Sarah Guyer b: August 01, 1759 in Fairfield, CT d: August 02, 1837 in Weston, CT or Westport
 2 Ephraim Beers III b: Abt. 1720 in Fairfield, CT.....from Ancs. File LDS d: 1813 in Weston, Fairfield Co., CT
 +Mary Fanton b: 1728 m: December 24, 1745 in Fairfield Vital Records, Vol 1, p 164 by Barbour d: 1813 in Weston, CT
 3 Jonathan Beers b: December 22, 1746 d: September 23, 1814 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT (Jacobus pg 86)
 +Olive Calhoun m: September 20, 1772 in Westport, CT d: August 12, 1820
 4 Eunice Beers b: Abt. 1773
 +Samuel Lord m: June 09, 1799
 4 Abigail Beers b: Abt. 1775
 4 Urana Beers b: Abt. 1777 d: July 06, 1867
 +Aaron Dimon m: December 21, 1796
 4 Clara Beers b: Abt. 1779
 +Pinkey Dimon m: October 31, 1802
 4 Mary Beers b: Abt. 1781 d: in Died young
 4 Mary Beers b: Abt. 1782
 4 Lydia Beers b: Abt. 1784
 +Jared Taylor b: in Possible husband, Jacobus, page 5 corrections
 4 Olive Beers b: Abt. 1787
 4 Jonathan Beers b: Abt. 1789
 4 Lucinda Beers b: Abt. 1793 d: in Died young
 4 Nancy Beers b: Abt. 1796
 4 Miranda Beers b: Abt. 1797
 3 Ephraim Beers b: December 23, 1748 in Fairfield Vital Records, Vol 1, p 164, called of Norfield..Barbour d: Aft. 1813
 +Abigail Thorp m: February 21, 1769 in Greenfield, CT
 4 Salome Beers b: Abt. 1769
 4 Abel Beers b: Abt. 1771
 4 Hezekiah Beers b: Abt. 1775
 4 Betsey Beers b: Abt. 1777
 4 Ephraim Beers b: Abt. 1779
 4 Abigail Beers b: Abt. 1782
 4 David Beers b: Abt. 1784
 4 Lois Beers b: Abt. 1786
 4 Jonathan Beers b: Abt. 1788
 3 Mary Beers b: August 16, 1751
 +James Fairchild b: in of Newtown, CT
 3 Hezekiah Beers b: April 16, 1754
 +Unknown
 4 Zalmon Beers
 3 David Beers b: April 27, 1756 in one ref. listed 1757 d: July 11, 1838 in from Jacobus pg 87, cites pension record
 +Eunice Burr d: June 16, 1791
 4 Ephraim Burr Beers b: Abt. 1786
 4 Wakeman Beers b: Abt. 1788
 4 Wilson Beers b: Abt. 1790 d: June 13, 1791
 *2nd Wife of David Beers:
 +Molly Ogden b: Abt. 1773 m: January 18, 1792 in Westport, CT d: Aft. 1855
 4 Polly Beers b: Abt. 1793
 4 David Beers b: Abt. 1795
 4 Hezekiah Beers b: Abt. 1798
 4 Ellen Beers b: Abt. 1800
 4 Bradley Beers b: Abt. 1805 d: 1807 in perhaps Feb. 28 at age 3??
 4 Eunice Beers b: Abt. 1807
 4 Areta Beers b: Abt. 1809
 4 Daughter Beers
 3 Lois Beers b: January 12, 1759 d: Aft. 1813
 +Philo Fairchild b: in of Newtown, CT m: June 12, 1783
 3 Ezra Beers b: August 15, 1761 d: Aft. 1813
 +Lucretia Squire m: September 16, 1787
 4 Betsey Beers
 4 Laura Beers
 4 Ezra-Fitch Beers b: 1793 d: April 02, 1844 in Ontario County, New York
 +Perthena Thorp b: Abt. 1792 d: May 17, 1850

..... 5 Calvin Beers b: 1810
..... 5 Miles Beers b: 1813
..... 5 Harrison Beers b: 1819
..... 5 Alba Beers b: 1823
..... 3 Ellen Beers b: February 09, 1764 in Feb. 11 in Fairfield Vital Records Vol 1, p 164 by Barbour d: Aft. 1813
..... +Thaddeus Bradley m: June 12, 1783
..... 3 Eliphalet Beers b: 1766
..... 3 Jared Beers b: 1768 d: Aft. 1813
..... +Sarah Parsons m: April 03, 1796
..... 3 Sarah Beers b: 1771
..... 3 Susannah Beers b: 1771
..... 3 Amy Ruamah Beers b: 1772 d: Aft. 1813
..... +James Piersons
..... 3 Joseph Beers b: 1775
..... +Betty Morehouse m: August 19, 1798 d: May 16, 1856
..... 4 Esther Beers b: March 11, 1799 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT.....Weston records
..... 2 Abigail Beers d: November 03, 1792
..... +Peter Blackman b: Abt. 1725 m: October 18, 1746 in Fairfield Vital Records Vol 1, p 225 d: Bef. April 04, 1780
..... 3 Eunice Blackman b: June 10, 1747
..... +John Downing
..... *2nd Husband of Eunice Blackman:
..... +Daniel Monroe
..... 3 John Blackman b: July 15, 1749
..... 3 Abigail Blackman b: February 16, 1755
..... +Hezekiah Bulkeley b: October 17, 1749 m: February 23, 1775 in Westport, CT d: October 09, 1786
..... 4 Clarina Bulkeley b: March 06, 1776 d: January 04, 1849 in Westport, CT
..... +Squire Disbrow m: September 03, 1794
..... 4 Abigail Bulkley b: October 31, 1778 d: October 31, 1851 in Greenfield
..... +Jesse Bradley m: February 28, 1798
..... 4 Zalmon Bulkeley b: Abt. 1781 d: March 03, 1842 in Westport, CT
..... +Eleanor Meeker b: Bef. 1787 m: November 24, 1801 d: April 24, 1872
..... 2 Nathan Beers b: Abt. 1725 d: 1795 in Weston, CT
..... +Ann Burr b: 1726 m: January 16, 1749/50
..... 3 Pinkney Beers b: November 08, 1751 in Westport, CT in Fairfield County Records d: 1841 in Weston, CT
..... +Eunice Ogden b: December 28, 1756 m: November 19, 1778 in Weston, CT.
..... 4 Humphrey Beers b: 1792
..... 4 Anne Beers b: 1780 d: November 08, 1809 in Weston, Fairfield County, CT
..... +Joseph Rowland m: April 25, 1804
..... 4 Nathan Beers b: 1784
..... +Rachel Smith m: January 19, 1806
..... 5 Ebenezer Beers
..... +Abbie Jane Mills b: 1806 m: April 28, 1833 d: February 04, 1896
..... 6 Ebemezer Beers
..... +Emily Jennings
..... 5 James Beers
..... +Maria Sturges b: June 28, 1794 m: December 18, 1812 d: March 02, 1840
..... *2nd Wife of James Beers:
..... +Eliza Sturges m: July 11, 1842 in Fairfield Co., CT, Rev. Nathaniel E. Cornwall
..... 4 Aaron Beers b: 1789
..... 3 Esther Beers b: April 24, 1753 in Westport, CT, Fairfield County Records
..... +Daniel Rowland m: October 21, 1772
..... 3 Abigail Beers b: December 20, 1754 in Westport, Ct, Fairfield Vital Records, Vol 1, p 173 d: March 03, 1847
..... +Seth Meeker, Jr. m: June 08, 1780
..... *2nd Husband of Abigail Beers:
..... +David Jennings m: December 25, 1796
..... 3 Ann Beers b: November 17, 1756 in Fairfield Vital Records, Vol 1, p 173
..... +David Goodsell m: January 27, 1777 in Greenfield, Fairfield Co., CT
..... 3 Elizabeth Beers b: 1766
..... 2 Daniel Beers b: Abt. 1726 d: April 01, 1801 in Salem, Westchester County, N.Y.
..... +Abigail Dikeman m: September 03, 1760

..... 3 Huldah Beers b: September 12, 1761
..... 3 Rebecca Beers b: 1762
..... 3 Ann Beers b: 1764
..... 3 Daniel Beers b: 1766
..... 3 Edmund Beers b: April 09, 1768
..... +Jemima Abbott b: June 14, 1766 m: February 08, 1786 in Stamford, New Canaan, CT, Records
..... 4 Jonathan Beers b: May 22, 1789
..... +Anna Waterbury m: April 10, 1810
..... 5 Alfred Beers b: September 26, 1817 in of Bridgeport
..... 3 Abigail Beers b: 1770
..... 3 Elias Beers b: 1774
..... 3 Silas Beers b: 1777
..... 3 Cornelius Dikeman Beers b: 1779
..... 3 Mary Beers b: 1781
..... 2 Deborah Beers d: December in Salem, Westchester County, New York
..... +Joseph Monroe b: in of Salem, New York
..... 3 Joseph Monroe b: August 20, 1763 in South Salem, Westchester County, New York
..... 2 Nehemiah Beers b: Abt. 1730 d: 1793 in Weston, CT
..... +Eunice Fanton b: Abt. 1735 m: June 27, 1753 in Fairfield Co., CT d: Aft. 1793 in Before 1820
..... 3 Sarah Beers b: February 03, 1754 d: January 10, 1817 in Weston, CT
..... +David Bulkley m: May 19, 1777
..... 3 Fanton Beers b: January 11, 1756 d: September 26, 1847 in Weston, CT
..... +Sarah b: Abt. 1760 d: December 06, 1827
..... 4 Hezekiah Beers b: Abt. 1783 d: July 14, 1855 in Redding
..... +Lucy Lockwood d: September 19, 1859
..... 4 Jerusha Beers b: Abt. 1786
..... +Hezekiah Cole m: April 20, 1806
..... 4 Philo Fairchild Beers b: Abt. 1787
..... 4 Molly Beers b: Abt. 1790
..... 4 Benjamin Beers b: Abt. 1792
..... 4 Sarah Beers b: Abt. 1797
..... 4 Eunice Beers b: Abt. 1799
..... 4 Betsey Beers b: Abt. 1801
..... 3 Isaac Beers b: February 20, 1758
..... +Rhuamah Fountain Fanton b: 1760 m: April 16, 1786
..... 4 Isaac Beers b: September 21, 1787
..... 4 Jane Beers b: November 01, 1790
..... 4 Anne Beers b: June 20, 1795
..... 4 Lewis Beers b: March 20, 1798
..... 4 Lyman Beers b: January 09, 1800
..... 4 Kate Beers b: Abt. 1802
..... 3 Eunice Beers b: April 15, 1760 d: June 22, 1781
..... 3 Rhoda Beers b: April 27, 1762
..... 3 Uriah Beers b: July 20, 1764
..... +Charry-Ann Goodsell b: in dau. of John Goodsell m: 1798
..... *2nd Wife of Uriah Beers:
..... +Clara Andrews b: in of Wilton, CT. m: February 19, 1801
..... 3 Zillah Beers b: October 23, 1766
..... 3 Hannah Beers b: February 24, 1769
..... +Jabez Gorham m: May 22, 1797
..... 3 Nehemiah Beers b: December 23, 1771 d: March 13, 1775
..... 3 Rachel Beers b: August 12, 1778 d: March 12, 1859 in Weston, CT
..... +Reuel Sherwood m: April 08, 1800 in Weston, CT.
..... 3 Nehemiah Beers b: July 11, 1781
..... 2 David Beers b: Abt. 1720 in Westport, Fairfield County, CT.....from Ancs. File LDS d: 1777 in Fairfield , CT., apparently
unmarried

1970-1971
1971-1972
1972-1973

1973-1974
1974-1975

1975-1976
1976-1977

1977-1978
1978-1979

1979-1980
1980-1981

1981-1982
1982-1983

1983-1984
1984-1985

1985-1986
1986-1987

1987-1988
1988-1989

1989-1990
1990-1991

1991-1992
1992-1993

1993-1994
1994-1995

1995-1996
1996-1997

1997-1998
1998-1999

1999-2000
2000-2001

2001-2002
2002-2003

2003-2004
2004-2005

2005-2006
2006-2007

2007-2008
2008-2009

2009-2010
2010-2011

2011-2012
2012-2013

2013-2014
2014-2015

2015-2016
2016-2017

2017-2018
2018-2019

2019-2020
2020-2021

2021-2022
2022-2023

2023-2024
2024-2025

2025-2026
2026-2027

2027-2028
2028-2029

2029-2030
2030-2031

GenForum

Posted By: Jo Ann Kaufman

— **Email:** joann.kaufman@fredonia.edu

Subject: Thank you, Mrs. Regan!

Post Date: January 26, 2001 at 08:19:38

Message URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/beers/messages/510.html>

Forum: Beers Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/beers/>

Thank you, Mrs. Regan!

After more than thirty years of Beers research and six published volumes of The Beers Genealogy, Mrs. Mary Louise Regan has officially retired from all things Beers. The Chautauqua County Genealogical Society at Fredonia, NY has purchased the remaining stock (volumes one and three are currently out-of-print) and Mrs. Regan has transferred her records and correspondence to CCGS. We all appreciate Mrs. Regan's hard work on our behalf and wish her well. Contact person for Beers Central is joann.kaufman@fredonia.edu.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

DATE: 10/10/1968

FROM: [illegible]

SUBJECT: [illegible]

[illegible text block]

GenForum

Posted By: Arlene Berry

Email: gmomberry1@aol.com

Subject: Ezra Fitch Beers 1793-1844 CT, NY

Post Date: August 27, 2000 at 23:16:54

Message URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/beers/messages/454.html>

Forum: Beers Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/beers/>

Ezra Fitch Beers, often found as Fitch Beers was christened 9 June 1793 weston, Fairfield County CT. Died 2 April 1844, buried Granyard Hill Cemetery, Ontario County NY. Married Perthena Thorpborn born about 1792, died 17 May 1850, buried Granyard Hill Cemetery, Ontario County NY. Hillsdale County, MI History, Harrison Beers says there were 7 sons. I have 4, Calvin 1810, Miles 1813, Harrison 1819 and Alba 1823. Be happy to share information.

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

It is my sad duty to report that Mrs. Mary Louise Regan, author of the Beers Genealogy volumes and Beers Bulletin newsletters, passed away in April, 2008.

Before personal computers and in the days of thermal copy machines, Mary Louise and her late husband, Frank, were responsible for the collecting, compiling, editing, publishing and printing of the treasure trove of research on the vast and far-flung Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut and New Jersey Beers families which became The Source for virtually all of us as we began to explore our Beers ancestors and connect with newly discovered Beers cousins.

Those of us who were lucky enough to correspond with Mary Louise can attest to her generosity of spirit as she delved into her archives to share that elusive first clue which enabled us to begin to connect the puzzle pieces of our own families.

The family requests that gifts in memory of Frank and Mary Louise Regan be directed to the Palatine Historical Society, 224 East Palatine Road, Palatine, IL 60067.

The six Beers Genealogy volumes continue to be available from the Chautauqua County (NY) Genealogical Society, as detailed in previous postings.

Jo Ann Kaufman

beerscentral@roadrunner.com

The information I have garnered says that Samuel Beers (18 Nov 1759, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut) was married first to Lydia Fillow before 1779. I am hunting information on Lydia - am not even sure that Fillow ws her correct last name. My record says that she died about 1794, which is the time that one of her children was born, so she may have died in childbirth.

Samuel, however, appears to have 7 more children, startng about 1795 Or 1796...but the only other record of a wife I have for him is Anna Raymond and they were married 13 Nov 1828 when she was in her 50's and he in his late 60's (God bless them!)

I want to know who the mother of his 7 other children were and when she was born and died. Am having no luck so far...any clues? Thanks!

TBG3 (Ephraim family), p. 75-7

m.1. bef 1779, Lydia Fillow or Fillio, dau of John and Sarah Sherwood Fillow; b. unknown, d. 1794

ch: Jonathan, Isaac, Sarah, Mary, Moses, Seth

m.2. 1794, Anna Raymond

ch: Lydia, Anna, Henrietta, Jonathan, Alva, Fanny

m.3. 1828, Ann Tuttle Phillips Mills, b. 176?, dau of Nathan Tuttle and widow of Thomas Phillips and Joseph Mills

2 other possible children, birth dates and mother unknown: Julia, Nathan, possibly others

Looking to find the military service of Ephraim Beers (1748-1821), who m. Abigail Thorp in 1769. He was born in Fairfield, CT and moved to Delaware Co., NY ca 1790.

I find three records which could be a match:

1. Pvt., enlisted 16 Apr 1776, deserted 15 Sep: Capt. Walker's Company in Cont. Regiments (in garrison at Fort Schuyler)

2. Pvt., enlisted 8 May 1776, re-entered Nov. 17: Col. Waterbury's Fifth Regiment, 2nd Company. (Regiment raised on first call for troops by act of Legislature April-May, 1775. Recruited mainly in Fairfield Co. Its record is identical with that of Gen. Wooster's, or the First Regt., up to the siege of St John in Oct, it having marched first, to New York under Wooster and then to the Northern Department. Term of service expired Dec., '75, but on account of sickness, many men returned home in Oct-Nov., '75)

3. of Fairfield, Company of Cpts. Nash and Wakeman, Regiment of Col Whiteing, for 3 years.

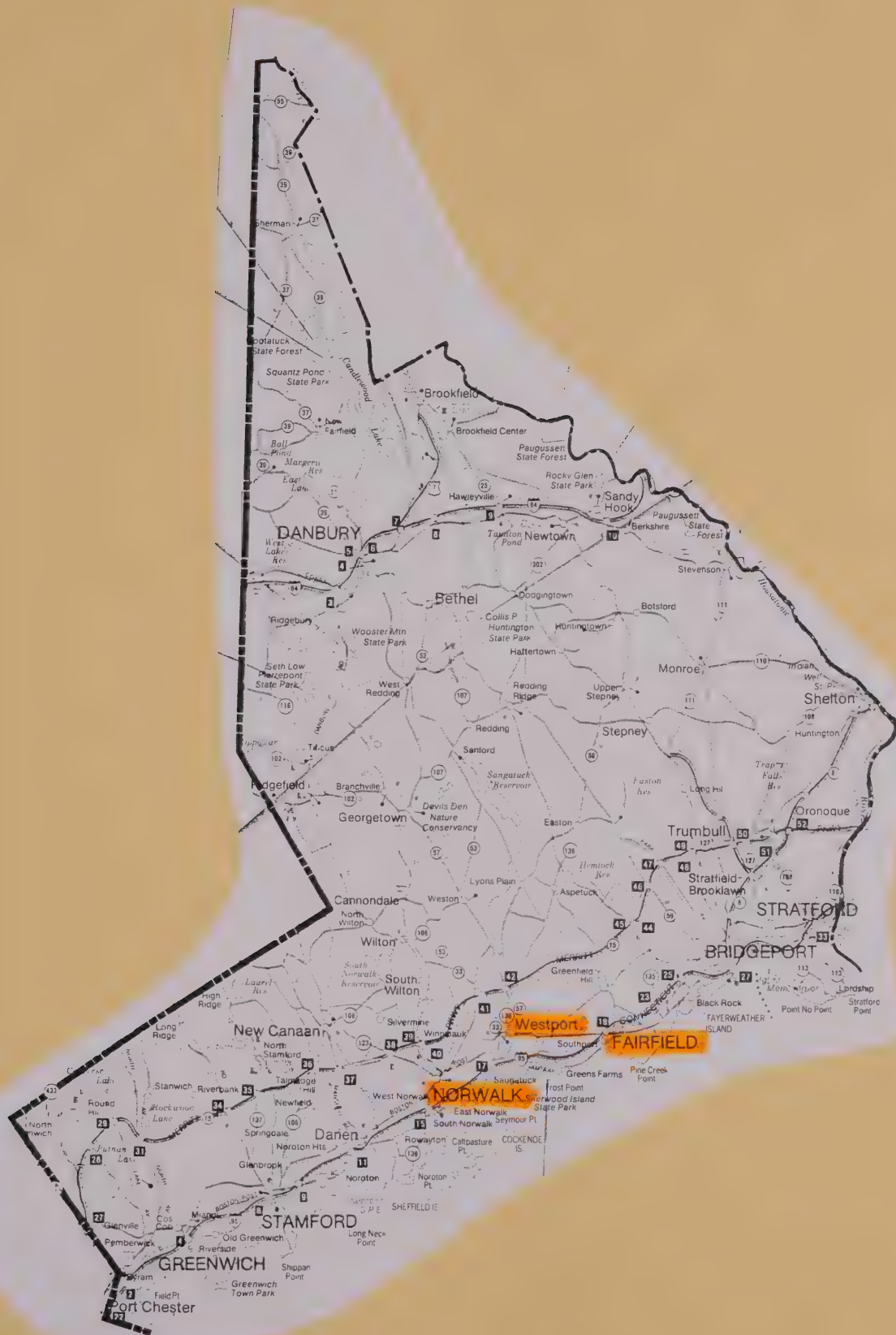
Can anyone identify my Ephraim with one of these records -- or otherwise provide details of service during the Revolutionary War, or that he DID NOT serve?

Hi James,

My wife is the 8th generation of Matthias and we would love to post these at our new genealogy site. What is the easiest way to obtain copies? Our email is

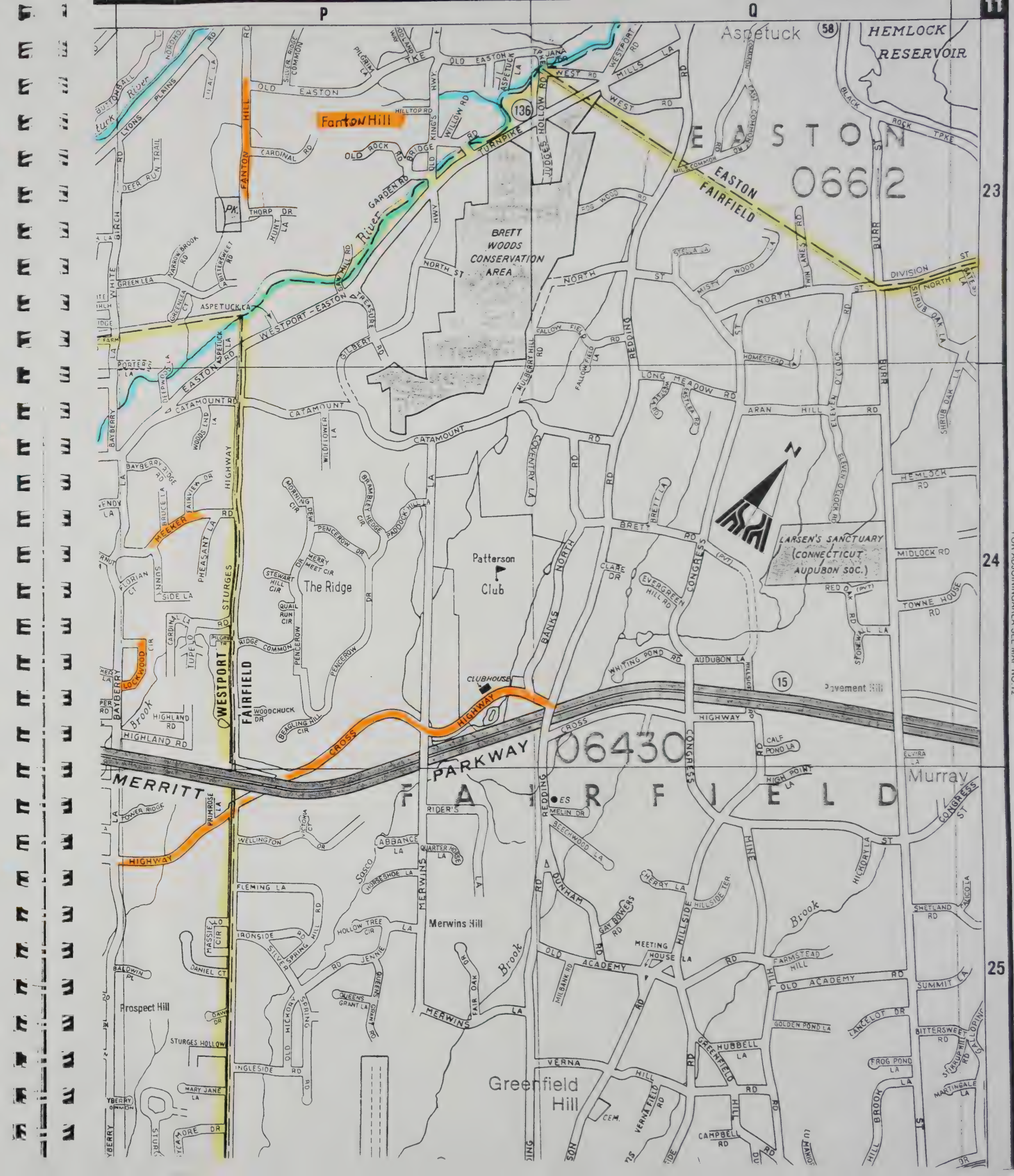
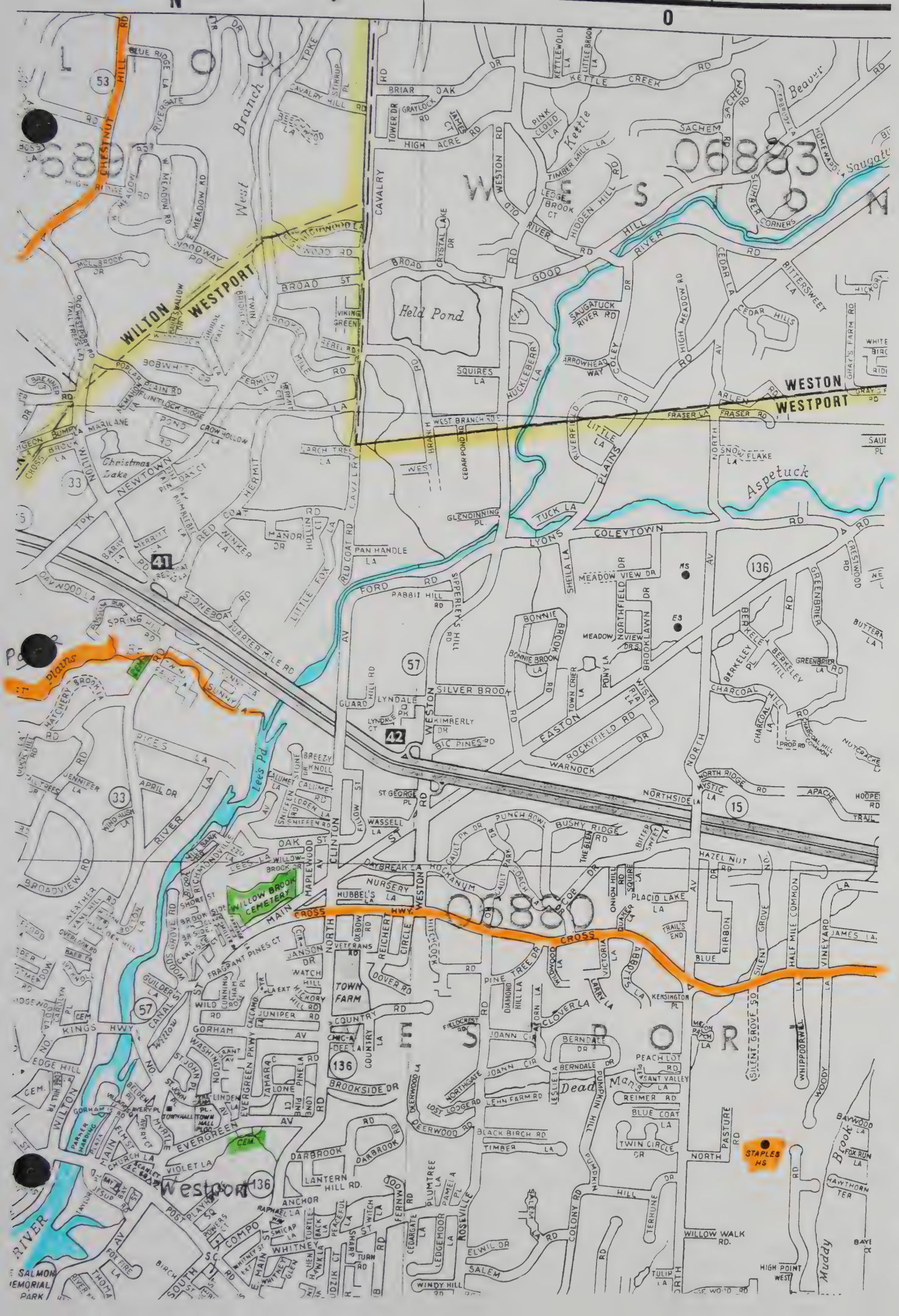
casawood@gmail.com

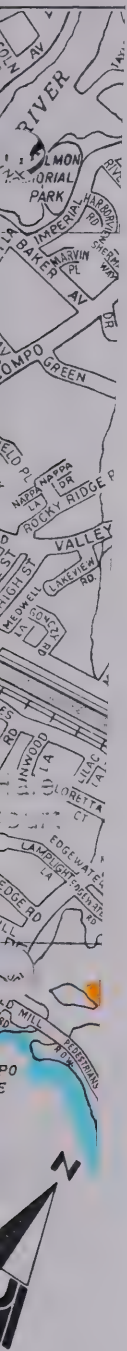
Thank you!



Fairfield Co.



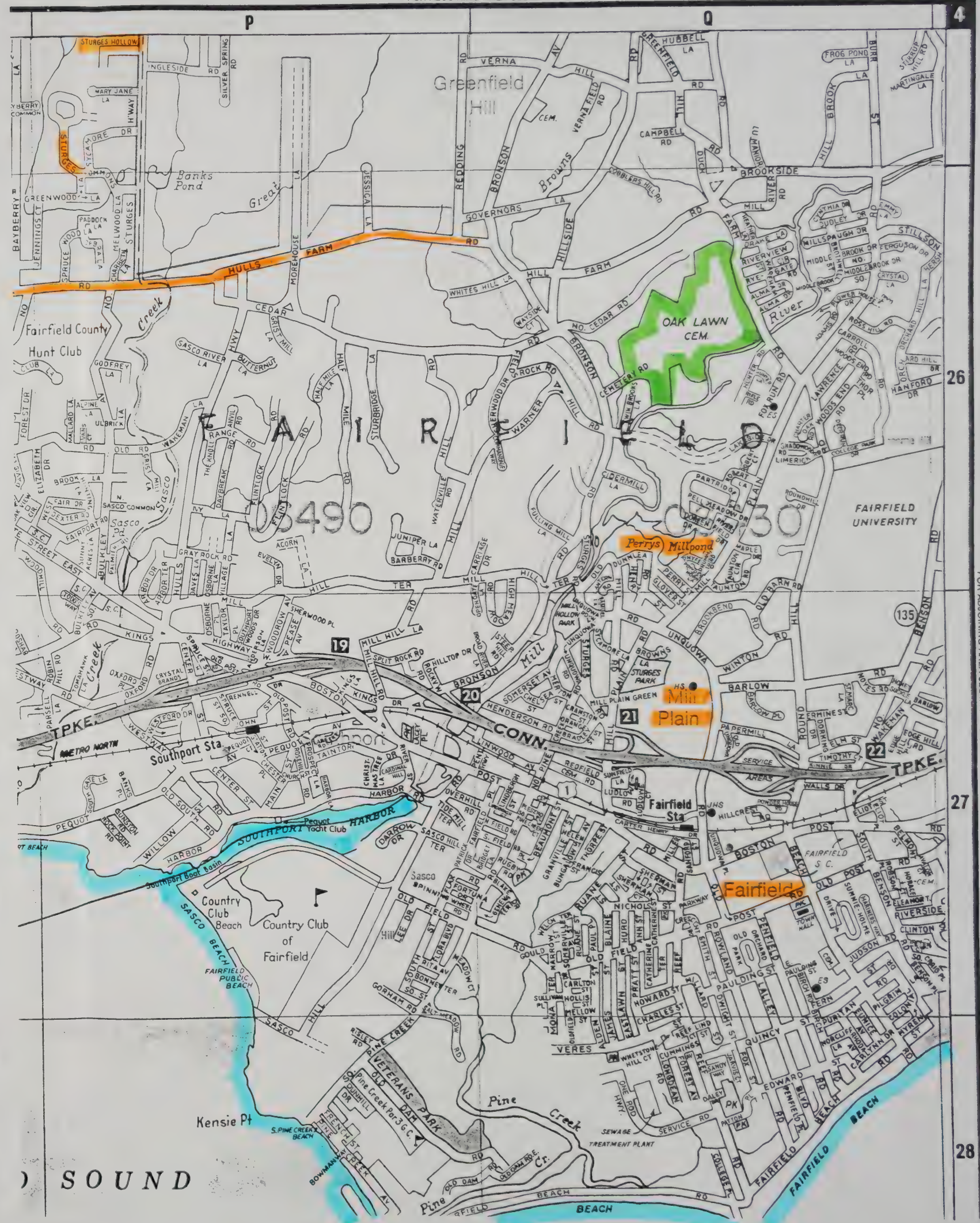




C I S : : S I A H



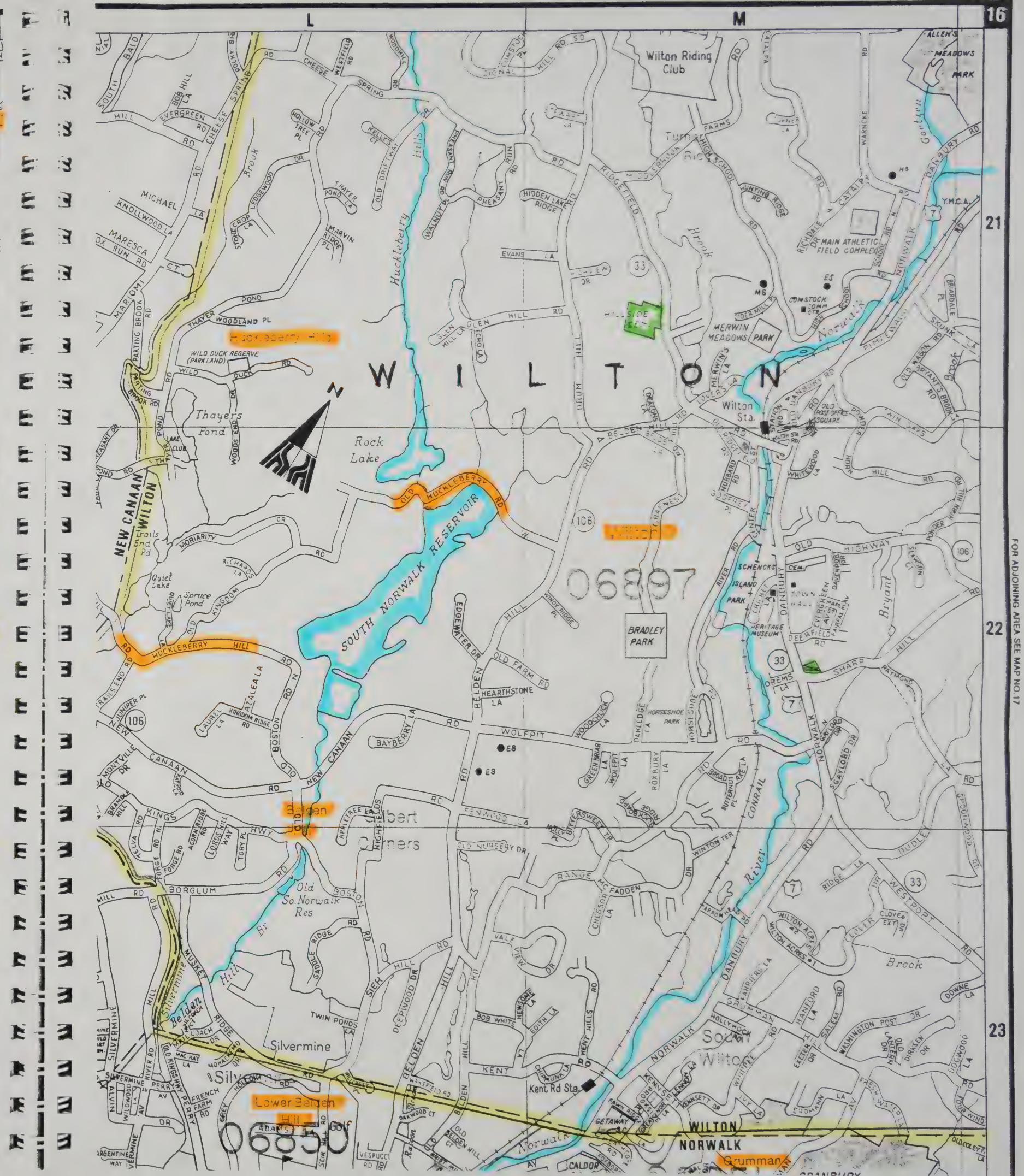
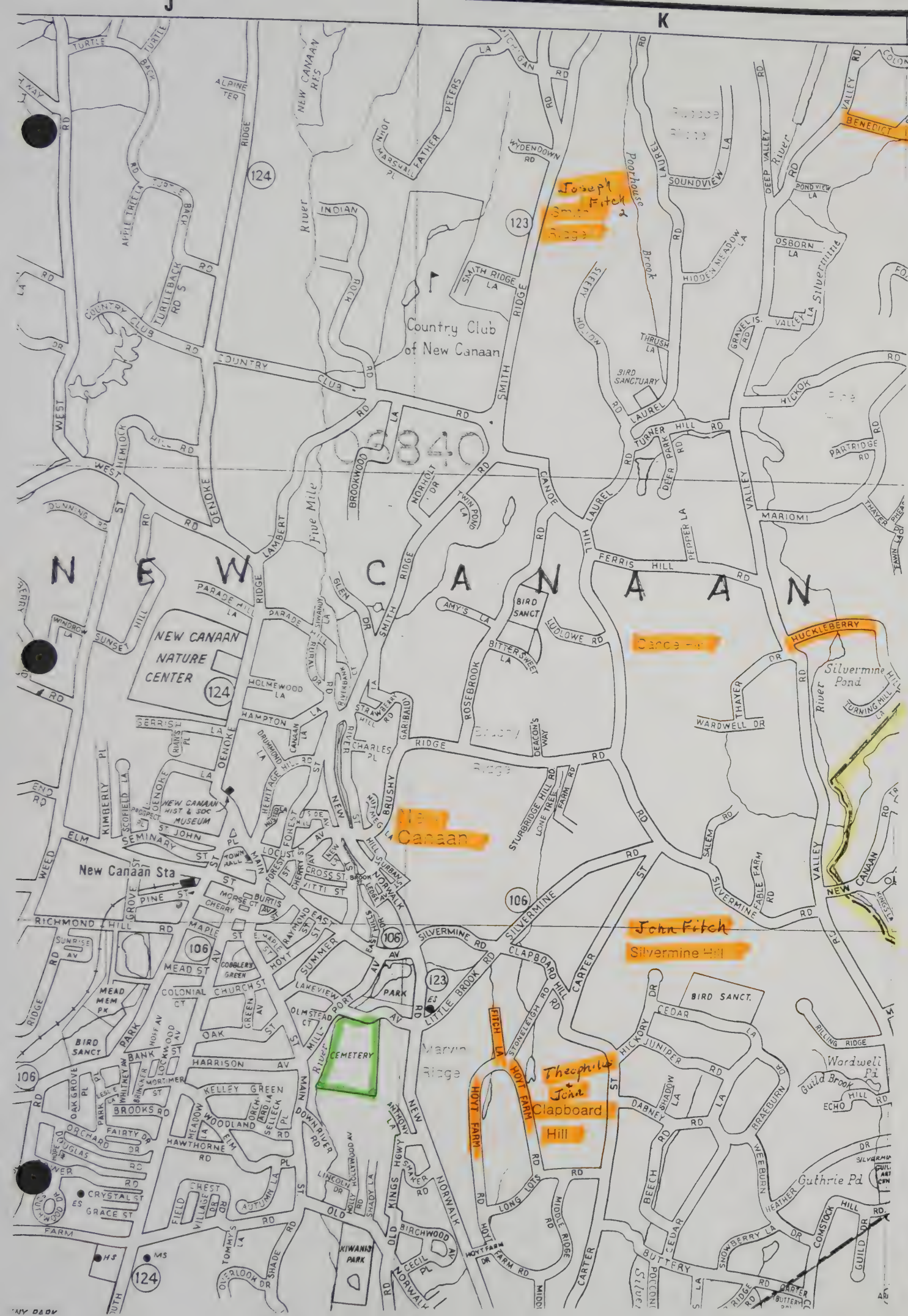
LONG ISLAND



SOUND

W. H. S. J. O. R. T.

W E S T B O R O

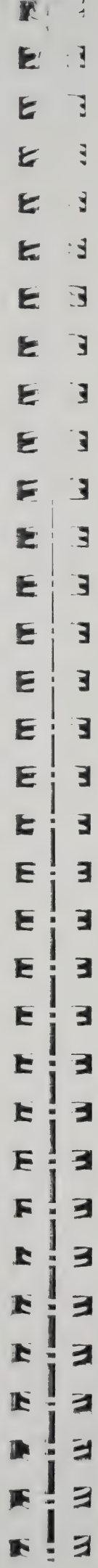


M A A M A S W E M

ollin
unt

W O T Z

И А А И А С W E И





notes V/



RD BARNEGAT RD

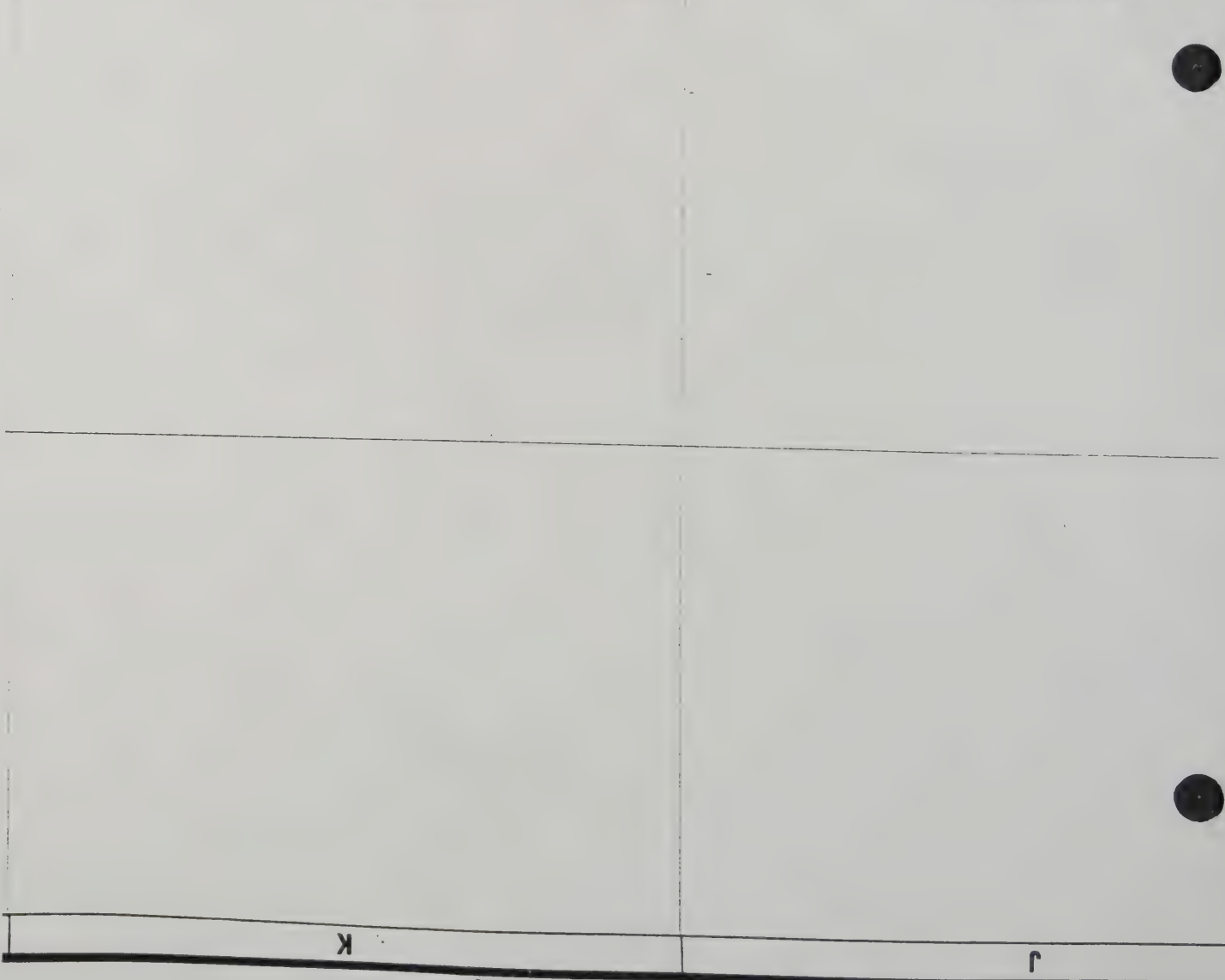
0

1

2

RTLE

notas V/



ELD
N RD
GRANIT

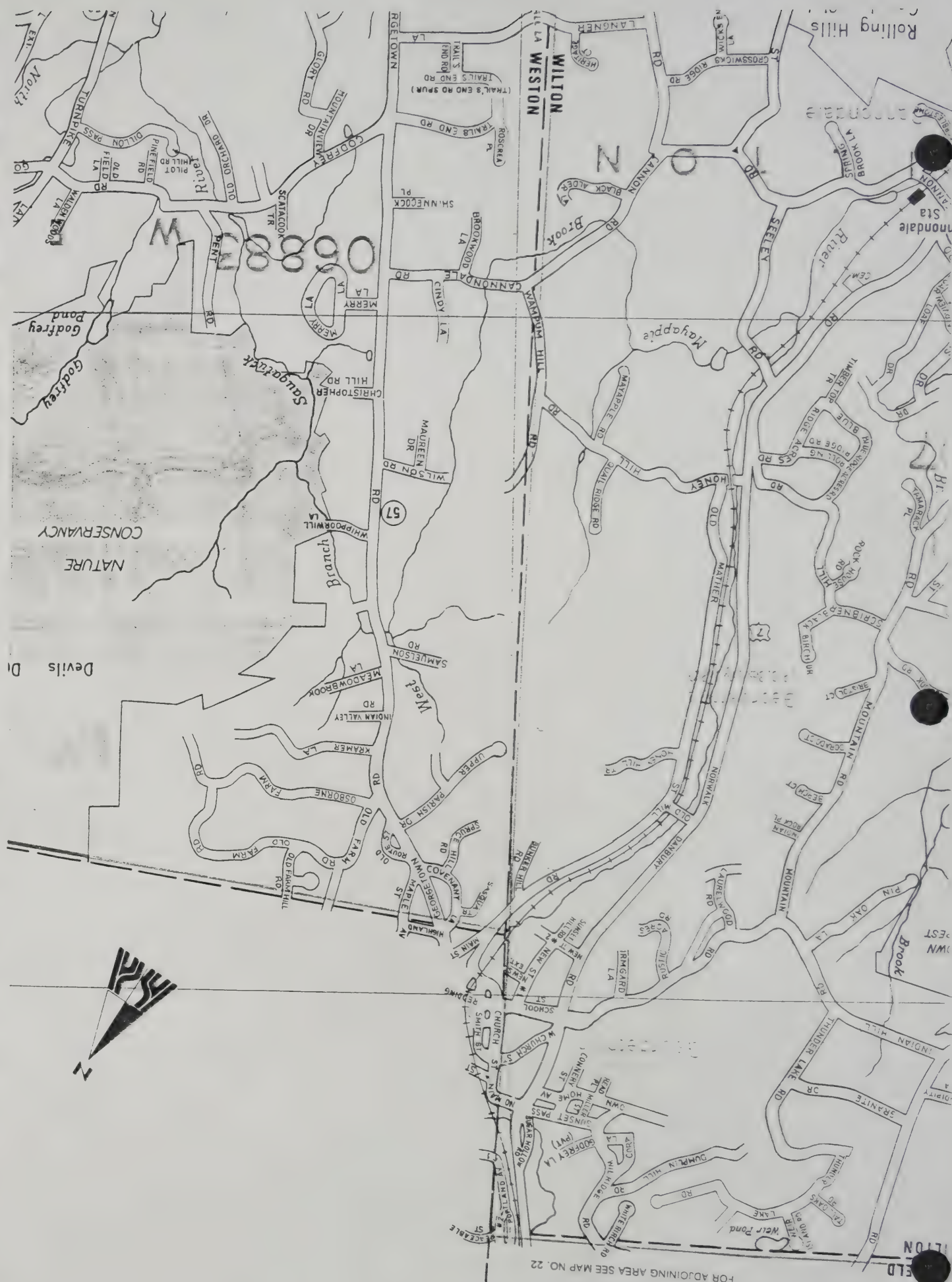
AN HILL
Brook
PIN

MOH...
BE
SCRI

WILL
DR

X
O

3
3



Hope this helps. Keep me informed of your progress.

Una

Beers, Samuel and wives Lydia Fillow and Anna Raymond

Posted by: [Nadeoui Eden](#) (ID *****2338)

Date: May 20, 2007 at 14:13:49

1083 of 1105 [Go](#)

The information I have garnered says that Samuel Beers (18 Nov 1759, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut) was married first to Lydia Fillow before 1779. I am hunting *(Fillow?)* information on Lydia - am not even sure that Fillow ws her correct last name. My record says that she died about 1794, which is the time that one of her children was born, so she may have died in childbirth.

Samuel, however, appears to have 7 more children, startng about 1795 Or 1796...but the only other record of a wife I have for him is Anna Raymond and they were married 13 Nov 1828 when she was in her 50's and he in his late 60's (God bless them!)

I want to know who the mother of his 7 other children were and when she was born and died. Am having no luck so far...any clues? Thanks!

In Reply to: [Beers, Samuel and wives Lydia Fillow and Anna Raymond](#) by Nadeoui Eden

1084 of 1105
[Go](#)

TBG3 (Ephraim family), p. 75-7

m.1. bef 1779, Lydia Fillow or Fillio, dau of John and Sarah Sherwood Fillow; b. unknown, d. 1794

ch: Jonathan, Isaac, Sarah, Mary, Moses, Seth

m.2. 1794, Anna Raymond

ch: Lydia, Anna, Henrietta, Jonathan, Alva, Fanny

m.3. 1828, Ann Tuttle Phillips Mills, b. 176?, dau of Nathan Tuttle and widow of Thomas Phillips and Joseph Mills

2 other possible children, birth dates and mother unknown: Julia, Nathan, possibly others

THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

FIRST FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*A GENEALOGICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE
UNITED STATES*

EDITED BY
FREDERICK A. VIRKUS

UNDER DIRECTION OF
ALBERT NELSON MARQUIS

1

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1968

Originally Published
Chicago, 1925

Reprinted
Genealogical Publishing Company
Baltimore, 1968

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 68-27449

Copyright, 1925, by Albert N. Marquis

PREFACE

In the entire field of American bibliography there is, perhaps, at the present time, no single subject of more interest to so great a number of people in the United States as genealogy. This is demonstrated by the numerous lists of manuscripts and printed books upon the subject. In itself this fact is not remarkable, except for the further fact that genealogy has taken its place in American bibliography, within the present generation.

From the first English settlement in America, at Jamestown, in 1607, and that of the Pilgrims, at Plymouth, in 1620, excepting in family Bible records and a few manuscripts, genealogical history was a blank, so far as printed records are concerned, until 1771. In that year, what is believed to have been the first American family genealogy was printed at Hartford, Conn. Its title page reads: "Genealogy of the Family of Mr. Samuel Stebbins, and His Wife, From the Year 1707 to the Year 1771." In 1829, Farmer's "A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England," the first collected work in genealogy in America, was published. In 1844, James Savage, LL.D. (1784-1873), eminent as a historian and antiquarian, and president of the Massachusetts Historical Society, perceiving the great value of Farmer's register to future generations, undertook the compilation of "The Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England," and published it in four volumes, 1860-1864. This work of Savage's is still regarded as the authority on early New England genealogy and is the distinguishing mark of the first epoch in American genealogy. Savage may be said to have been the father of American genealogy.

Subsequent to the American Revolution, the War of 1812, and the Mexican War, the first three patriotic societies were formed: The Society of the Cincinnati, in 1788; the Society of the War of 1812, in 1814, and the Aztec Club of 1847, in 1847. These organizations kept aflame the patriotic spirit which is the soul of American genealogy.

To the small group of patriotic citizens of Boston that organized, in 1844, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, belongs the honor of launching the first movement for preserving in systematic form the genealogical and historical records of the nation, and also for the preservation of its revered landmarks. The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was organized in 1869, and these two societies have since been

foremost in genealogical research and in the preservation of historical landmarks.

A new era in genealogy began in 1875, with the formation at San Francisco, California, of the Sons of Revolutionary Sires—the first of the modern patriotic societies in America—inaugurated July 4, 1876. Coming one hundred years after the great struggle for independence, and membership in it requiring proof of descent from a Revolutionary soldier, a remarkable awakening to the importance of genealogy was manifested, which has since spread with ever-increasing force until to-day it is a subject of general interest. The period in which this awakening took place may be said to have marked another epoch—the second epoch—in the history of American genealogy.

The flame of patriotic fervor being kindled anew, other societies sprang into existence. The General Society of the Sons of the Revolution, instituted in 1876 and incorporated in 1883, was followed by the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in 1889. The women, not to be outdone in the promotion of patriotic spirit, organized the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Society of Colonial Dames of America, both launched in 1890; these were followed by the Society of Colonial Wars, in 1898; the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, in 1896; the Society of Mayflower Descendants, in 1897; and in the years following a number of other patriotic and hereditary societies were organized, all of which have contributed in a large measure to the preservation of historical and genealogical records. A list of these societies, with a statement of their objects and the qualifications for membership in each, will be found in a separate section of this volume (pages 999-1007).

About the beginning of the second genealogical epoch, private research resulted in a marked increase in the number of individual family genealogies published annually. From 1771, when the Stebbins family genealogy was issued, until 1900, a period of 129 years, there were only about 2,500 printed genealogies. As there are now (1925) approximately 6,000 listed volumes on the subject, it will be seen that during the past quarter of a century more than 3,500 volumes were produced, the books appearing at the average rate of 140 volumes per year. If this rate of production were continued, a record of most, if not all, of the old American families would, in course of time, be assured.

All works of reference owe their chief value to accessibility for reference purposes. Unless they have a wide circulation, and especially unless they are found in public libraries, their usefulness is greatly curtailed. The circulation of family genealogies is generally limited to the kindred of a single family, and comparatively few copies reach public libraries. This is

necessarily so because of the small number of copies of each genealogy that is printed. Only a few libraries in the country make any attempt to maintain a genealogical department, because it is a highly specialized branch, and therefore, genealogical works are accessible to the public only at the large library centers.

One of the principal objects of this work is to compress the lineages contained in the thousands of individual family genealogies into a single volume, in order that every public library in the country may possess the very essence of American genealogy.

This book is a genealogical library in itself. It marks the third epoch in the history of American genealogy.

Though only a few years ago genealogy was regarded by many as a "fad," and its study deprecated as an egregious display of vanity, it is to-day placed upon the dignified plane of an exact science by those who appreciate the importance of the subject.

As genealogy is the record of successive generations that created the events of history, knowledge of its relation to history naturally belongs to the educational equipment of every American citizen; and the hope is not unfounded that it will become a part of the curricula of the universities and colleges in conjunction with the study of history.

Biography alone does not account for personal traits and characteristics, but with a knowledge of both biography and ancestry of a particular individual, the student may be able to explain the source of the traits of the son of an ordinary sire or the derelictions of the son of an illustrious sire.

Filled, as it is, with dependable ancestral lore, this book offers a rich and largely unexplored field for the study of the subject of heredity in all of its phases—a field unequaled by any other single volume in existence.

If the compilation of *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* could have been begun two hundred, or even one hundred, years ago, the task would have been comparatively a simple one. In 1790, the population of the United States was 3,929,214, and, at the ratio prevailing at that time of about six persons to a family, there were about 654,869 families in the country, practically every one of which was of Colonial or Revolutionary ancestry, and therefore potentially "first families." In 1920, the continental population was 105,710,620, and, at the present ratio of 4.3 persons to a family, there are about 24,583,860 families in the United States. The enormous increase in population between the years mentioned serves to illustrate that the longer the delay in the compilation of a national genealogy the greater the difficulties to be surmounted.

It remained, however, for the catastrophe of the greatest war in history to impress upon many thinking people the need for an authoritative

work containing the lineages of contemporary Americans; and it is a simple statement of fact to say that this work was born of patriotic spirit to meet a national necessity, and that national service is the ideal upon which it is founded.

While not all families are represented in the volume that are entitled to inclusion in the list of "first families," practically every name distinguished in the early history of the country will be found within its pages.

With the inclusion of approximately 5,000 records and more than 7,000 lineages, it is believed that this volume is an excellent nucleus for a genealogical history worthy of the country.

One of the pleasing results of the widespread correspondence required in the preparation of the work, was the hearty and generous recognition of its importance and the lively interest which was created, eliciting a flood of inquiries at the libraries and a new and unexpected demand for genealogical books all over the country. Thousands of persons became interested in genealogical research, and it is hoped that with the continuance of the co-operation thus far accorded the undertaking, this work may be extended, volume by volume, until the records of all worthy descendants of Colonial and Revolutionary ancestry are included in The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy.

F. A. V.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Sincere thanks are due to persons who have kindly loaned books and manuscripts which have assisted greatly in the production of this work, and also to many who have offered suggestions that materially aided in the solution of knotty problems. Especially are thanks due to officers of the patriotic societies. Their hearty co-operation, based upon personal experience, has been a constant source of

CONTENTS

Preface	3
Acknowledgments	6
Explanation and Analysis of Records.....	9
Abbreviations	11
Lineage Records.....	17
Immigrant Ancestors (Biographies).....	965
Pro Patria	999
Patriotic and Hereditary Societies.....	999
Alphabetical Index of Names.....	1009

EXPLANATION AND ANALYSIS OF RECORDS

While every person acquainted with genealogy will readily understand the records as they appear in this volume, an explanation is here given for the information of those not familiar with genealogical usages and terms.

As no standardized system for recording American genealogies was in existence at the time this work was projected, there was no pattern on which to fashion the records. English methods, designed mainly for descent from royalty, nobility or gentry, could not be applied to American usages; therefore it was necessary to originate and develop a system to conform to American standards of the worth of ancestry. It is believed that the system adopted for The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy will meet with general approval for its simplicity of style and clarity of presentation.

In numbering the generations in America it was found necessary to represent the subject of the record as number one (although not actually numbered in the record), and his parents as number two, since under this system the lineages of both father and mother, seldom of equal number of generations, always conjoin in their common number (2). Thus, the subject is represented as number one (although not actually numbered in the record); his parents are always numbered 2; his grandparents in both lines of descent are always numbered 3; his great grandparents in both lines of descent are always numbered 4; and so on, to the earliest known ancestor in America, who is given the highest number, which shows the number of generations in America in each line of descent.

Confusion was also avoided under this method of numbering by eliminating the designation "10th from," or "5th from," as the case may be; the numbers, as given in the records, show clearly the number of generations in America and that the subject is a descendant OF the ancestors named; of course, he is also descended FROM the ancestors, but in a generation one number lower than that given the ancestors in the record.

The double dates which will be found throughout the work in the earlier generations in the records are made necessary by the change from the Old Style to the New Style of reckoning of the beginning of the year. In 1563, France adopted January 1st as the beginning of the year. Scotland adopted January 1st in 1600, but it was not until 1752 that England adopted the same date. Before 1752 (when the year began March 25th), in the records of the colonies that followed the English custom, dates between January 1st and March 24th, inclusive, were often indicated by two consecutive years (1700/01), to be interpreted at the option of the reader, as conforming to the New, or to the Old Style. For example: February 22, 1700/01, meant February 22, 1700, if the year was considered in the Old Style, ending March 24; if considered in the New Style, ending December 31, it would be 1701. The last year of a double date corresponds to our present system of reckoning.

Hyphenated double dates, as 1700-01, indicate that the event to which these years refer is not definitely known, but that it did occur during either of the years. When a period of years is hyphenated, as 1700-05, it indicates that the event referred to occurred between those years.

Records are divided into paragraphs, as follows: Name of the subject with

place and date of birth; paternal lineage from the earliest known ancestor in America down to the grandparents (numbered 3); maternal lineage similar to the paternal; parents of the subject (numbered 2), with their issue numbered consecutively in the order of birth, and to whom married; data of marriage of the subject, the issue of this marriage, also numbered consecutively in the order of birth, with data of education, military service and marriage; biography of the subject, ending with his present residence address.

It will be noted that the surname of the earliest ancestor, in each line, appears in **Bold Face** type; this is to emphasize that the following generations, whose Christian names only are given, are all of the same surname as the name in the **Bold Face** type unless the surname is changed by the marriage of a daughter, in which case her husband's name appears also in **Bold Face** type to emphasize the change in surname. In some records it will be noted that the surname changes frequently and every change is emphasized by **Bold Face** type. This style of emphasis has also been carried out in the surname of the father of the subject to emphasize the fact that his children, whose Christian names only are given, bear the same surname.

The ideal upon which this work was founded is national service, and the publishers and editors have held this ideal clearly in mind throughout the period of preparation and publication. So dedicated, the editors welcome suggestions for improvement in style and treatment of subject matter, as well as criticism tending to increase the usefulness of the book, not only for the benefit of the present generations, but also for posterity. Suggestions of names and data pertaining to them will be thankfully received and accorded every consideration for inclusion in Volume Two of this work. However, the editors reserve the right to accept or reject any data at their discretion. No record in this volume has been included with any other view than to increase the usefulness of the book; no space has been paid for, nor can it be.

ABBREVIATIONS

A

A.A.A.S...... American Association for the Advancement of Science.
A-a-G..... Assistant adjutant-general.
A. and H.A. Co...... Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.
A. and M...... Agricultural and Mechanical.
A.B.C.F.M...... American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational).
A.B. (also B.A.)..... Bachelor of Arts.
A.C...... Army Corps.
Acad...... Academy, academic.
A.C.P...... American College of Physicians.
A.C.S...... American College of Surgeons.
Actg...... Acting.
A-D-C..... Aide-de-camp.
Adj...... Adjutant; adjunct.
Adj.Gen...... Adjutant General.
Adv...... Advocate.
A.E.F...... American Expeditionary Forces.
A.E. and P...... Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
æt...... Etatis (of the age).
A.F. and A.M...... Ancient Free and Accepted Masons.
Agr...... Agriculture.
Agri...... Agricultural.
Ag't...... Agent.
A.I.A...... American Institute of Architects.
A.L...... American Legion.
Ala...... Alabama.
A.L.A...... American Library Association.
A.L.I...... American Library Institute.
Am...... American.
A.M. (also M.A.)..... Master of Arts.
A.M.A...... American Medical Association.
Am. Soc. C.E...... American Society of Civil Engineers.
Am. Soc. E.E...... American Society of Electrical Engineers.
Am. Soc. M.E...... American Society of Mechanical Engineers.
A.N.A...... Associate National Academician.
Anthrop...... Anthropological.
Antiq...... Antiquarian.
A.N.U...... Army and Navy Union.
A.O.A...... Army Ordnance Association.
Appmt...... Appointment.
Apptd...... Appointed.
Apts...... Apartments.
A-Q-M...... Assistant quartermaster.
A.R.C...... American Red Cross.
Archæol...... Archæological.
Archtl...... Architectural.
Ariz...... Arizona.
Ark...... Arkansas.
Arty...... Artillery.
A.S...... Air Service.
A.S.S.C...... Air Service Signal Corps.
Assn...... Association.
Asso...... Associate, associated.
Asst...... Assistant.
Astron...... Astronomical.
Astrophys...... Astrophysical.
Atty...... Attorney.
Aug...... August.
Av...... Avenue.

B

b...... Horn.
B.A. (also A.B.)..... Bachelor of Arts.
B.Agr...... Bachelor of Agriculture.
Bap...... Baptized.
Bapt...... Baptist.
B.Arch...... Bachelor of Architecture.
Batln., Batt. or Bn...... Battalion.
B.C...... British Columbia.
B.C.E...... Bachelor of Civil Engineering.
B.Chir...... Bachelor of Surgery.
Bd...... Board.
B.D...... Bachelor of Divinity.
B.E...... Bachelor of Education.
B.E.F...... British Expeditionary Forces.
Bet...... Between.
B.F.A...... Bachelor of Fine Arts.
Bibl...... Biblical.
Bibliog...... Bibliographical.
Biog...... Biographical.
Biol...... Biological.
Bks...... Barracks.
B.L. (or Litt.B.)..... Bachelor of Letters.
Bldg...... Building.
Blk...... Block.
B.L.S...... Bachelor of Library Science.
Bn...... Battalion.
B.O...... Bachelor of Oratory.
B.O.R...... Baronial Order of Runnemede.
Bot...... Botanical.
Boul...... Boulevard.
B.Pd. (or Pd.B.)..... Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Br...... Branch.
Brig...... Brigadier, Brigade.
Brig.Gen...... Brigadier General.
Brit...... British, Britannica.
Bro...... Brother.
B.S. (also S.B. or Sc.B.)..... Bachelor of Science.
B.Th...... Bachelor of Theology.
Bur...... Bureau.
Bvt...... Brevet.
Bvtd...... Brevetted.
B.W.I...... British West Indies.

C

C.A...... Central America.
C.A.C...... Coast Artillery Corps.
Calif...... California.
Can...... Canada.
Capt...... Captain.
Cav...... Cavalry.
C.D...... Colonial Dame.
C.D.A...... Colonial Dames of America.
C.D. 17th C...... Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century.
Cdr...... Commander.
C.E...... Civil Engineer.
C.E.F...... Canadian Expeditionary Forces.
Ch...... Church.
Ch.D...... Doctor of Chemistry.
Chem...... Chemical.
Chem.E...... Chemical Engineer.
Chirurg...... Chirurgical.
Chmn...... Chairman.
C-I-C...... Commander in Chief.
Circa...... About, approximately.
Civ...... Civil.
Climatol...... Climatological.
Clin...... Clinical.
Clk...... Clerk.

C.I.M.A......Colonial Lords of Manors in America.
Co......Company, county.
C.O......Commanding Officer.
Col......Colonel.
Coll......College.
Colo......Colorado.
Com......Committee.
Comd......Commanded.
Comdg......Commanding.
Comdt......Commandant.
Comm......Commissioned.
Commn......Commission.
Commr......Commissioner.
Com. Sub......Commissary of Subsistence.
Conf......Conference.
Confed......Confederate.
Congl......Congregational.
Conglist......Congregationalist.
Conn......Connecticut.
Cons......Consulting.
Consol......Consolidated.
Constit......Constitutional.
Constn......Constitution.
Constrn......Construction.
Contrib......Contributor.
Conv......Convention.
Corpl......Corporal.
Corpn......Corporation.
Corr......Correspondent, corresponding.
Cos......Companies, counties.
C.O.T.S......Central Officers' Training School.
C.P.A......Certified Public Accountant.
C.S......Christian Science.
C.S.A. (or C.S. Army).....Confederate States Army.
C.S.N. (or C.S. Navy).....Confederate States Navy.
Ct......Court.
C.W.S......Chemical Warfare Service.
Cyclo......Cyclopedia.

D

d......Died.
D.A.C......Daughters of the American Colonists.
D.Agr......Doctor of Agriculture.
D.A.E......Daughters of the American Revolution.
Dau......Daughter.
D.C......Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia.
D.C.G......Descendants of Colonial Governors.
D.C.L......Doctor of Civil Law.
D.C.W......Daughters of Colonial Wars.
D.D......Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.S......Doctor of Dental Surgery.
Dec......December.
Del......Delaware, delegate.
Dem......Democratic.
D.Eng. (also Dr. Engring, or E.D.).....Doctor of Engineering.
Dep......Deputy.
Dept......Department.
Dermatol......Dermatological.
D.F.F.A......Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.
D.H.D......Daughters of Holland Dames.
Dir......Director.
Disch......Discharged.
Dist......District.
Div......Division, divinity.
D.Litt. (also L.H.D.).....Doctor of Literature.
D.P.H. (also Dr.P.H.).....Diploma in Public Health, or Doctor of Public Health, or Doctor of Public Hygiene.
Dr......Doctor.
D.R......Daughters of the Revolution.
D.S......Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

D.Sc. (or Sc.D.).....Doctor of Science.
D.S.C......Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M......Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.T......Doctor of Sacred Theology.
D.T.M......Doctor of Tropical Medicine.
D.V.M......Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.
D.V.S......Doctor of Veterinary Surgery.

E

E......East.
Ecol......Ecological.
Econ......Economic.
Edu......Educated.
E.D. (also D.Eng. or Dr. Engring.).....Doctor of Engineering.
Ed.B......Bachelor of Education.
Ed.D......Doctor of Education.
Edu......Education.
Educl......Educational.
E.E......Electrical Engineer.
E.E. and M.P......Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.
Elec......Electrical.
Electrochem......Electrochemical.
Electrophys......Electrophysical.
E.M......Engineer of Mines.
Ency......Encyclopædia.
Eng......England.
Engr......Engineer.
Engring......Engineering.
Engr. O.R.C......Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps.
Engr. R.C......Engineer Reserve Corps.
Engrs......Engineers.
Entomol......Entomological.
es......Eldest son.
Ethnol......Ethnological.
et seq......Et sequentes (and those that follow).
Evang......Evangelical.
Exec......Executive.
Exhibn......Exhibition.
Expdn......Expedition.
Expn......Exposition.
Expt......Experiment.

F

F.A......Field Artillery.
F.A.C.P......Fellow American College of Physicians.
F.A.C.S......Fellow American College of Surgeons.
F.E......Forest Engineer.
Feb......February.
F.F.V......First Families of Virginia.
Fgn......Foreign.
Fla......Florida.
Frat......Fraternity.
F.R.C.P......Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England).
F.R.C.P.E......Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
F.R.C.S......Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England).
F.R.S.E......Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh.
Frt......Freight.
Ft......Fort.

G

G-1 (or other number).....General Staff Officer No.
Ga......Georgia.
G.A.M......Grand Army of the Republic.
g.dau......Granddaughter.
Gen......General.
Geneal......Genealogical.
Geod......Geodetic.
Geog......Geographical, geographic.
Geol......Geological.

Ger.....Germany.
 g.g.dau.....Great granddaughter.
 g.g.son.....Great grandson.
 G.H.Q.....General Headquarters.
 Gov.....Governor.
 Govt.....Government.
 Grad.....Graduated, graduate.
 g.son.....Grandson.
 Gt.....Great.
 Gynecol.....Gynecological.

H

Hdqrs.....Headquarters.
 H.G.....Home Guard.
 H.I.....Hawaiian Islands.
 H.Ty. (or H.T.).....Hawaiian Territory.
 Hist.....Historical, Historic.
 Homeo.....Homoeopathic.
 Hon.....Honorary, honorable, honorably.
 Ho. of Rep.....House of Representatives.
 Hort.....Horticultural.
 Hosp.....Hospital.
 H.S.....Holland Society.
 H.S.A.....Huguenot Society of America.
 H.S.S.C.....Huguenot Society of South Carolina.
 Hts.....Heights.
 Hydrog.....Hydrographic.

I

Ia.....Iowa.
 Ida.....Idaho.
 Ill.....Illinois.
 Inc.....Incorporated, Inclusive.
 Ind.....Indiana.
 Ind. Ty.....Indian Territory.
 Inf.....Infantry.
 Ins.....Insurance.
 Insp.....Inspector.
 Insp.Gen.....Inspector General.
 Inst.....Institute.
 Instn.....Institution.
 Instr.....Instructor.
 Instrn.....Instruction.
 Internat.....International.

J

Jan.....January.
 J.D.....Doctor of Jurisprudence.
 J.g. (or Jr.g.).....Junior Grade.
 Jour.....Journal.
 Jr.....Junior.
 Jud.....Judicial.
 J.U.D.....*Juris Utriusque Doctor*
 Doctor of Both (Canon and Civil) Laws.

K

Kan.....Kansas.
 K.C.....Knight of Columbus.
 K.P.....Knight of Pythias.
 K.T.....Knight Templar.
 Ky.....Kentucky.

L

La.....Louisiana.
 Lab.....Laboratory.
 Lang.....Language.
 Laryngol.....Laryngological.
 Lbr.....Lumber.
 L.H.D.....Doctor of Literature (also D. Litt.).
 L.I.....Long Island.
 Lit.....Literary, literature.
 Litt.B. (or B.L.).....Bachelor of Letters.

Litt.D.....Doctor of Letters.
 LL.B.....Bachelor of Laws.
 LL.D.....Doctor of Laws.
 LL.M. (or M.L.).....Master of Laws.
 Lt. (or Lieut.).....Lieutenant.
 Lt.Col.....Lieutenant Colonel.
 Lt.Gen.....Lieutenant General.
 Lt.Gov.....Lieutenant-Governor.
 Ltd.....Limited.
 Luth.....Lutheran.

M

m.....Married.
 M.A. (or A.M.).....Master of Arts.
 Mag.....Magazine.
 M.Agr.....Master of Agriculture.
 Maj.....Major.
 Maj.Gen.....Major General.
 Mass.....Massachusetts.
 Math.....Mathematical.
 M.B.....Bachelor of Medicine.
 M.C.....Member of Congress, Medical Corps.
 Mcht.....Merchant.
 Md.....Maryland.
 M.D.....Doctor of Medicine.
 M.Di.....Master of Didactics.
 Me.....Maine.
 M.E.....Mechanical Engineer; Methodist Episcopal.
 Mech.....Mechanical.
 M.E.Ch.....Methodist Episcopal Church.
 Med.....Medical.
 Med. O.R.C.....Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.
 Med. R.C. (or M.R.C.).....Medical Reserve Corps.
 Mem.....Member.
 Met.....Metropolitan.
 Metall.....Metallurgical.
 Meteorol.....Meteorological.
 Meth.....Methodist.
 M.F.....Master of Forestry.
 Mfg.....Manufacturing.
 Mfr.....Manufacture; manufacturer.
 Mfrs.....Manufacturers.
 M.G.....Machine Gun.
 Mgr.....Manager.
 M.I.....Military Intelligence.
 Mich.....Michigan.
 Micros.....Microscopical.
 Mil.....Military.
 Minn.....Minnesota.
 Miss.....Mississippi.
 M.I.T.....Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
 M.L. (or LL.M.).....Master of Laws.
 M.Litt.....Master of Literature.
 Mlle.....Mademoiselle (Miss).
 Mme.....Madame.
 Mng.....Managing.
 Mo.....Missouri.
 M.O.F.W.....Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States.
 M.O.L.L.....Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.
 Mont.....Montana.
 M.O.W.W.....Military Order of the World War.
 M.P.....Methodist Protestant.
 M.R.C. (or Med.R.C.).....Medical Reserve Corps.
 M.R.C.P.....Member Royal College of Physicians.
 M.R.C.S.....Member Royal Coll. Surgeons.
 M.S. (or M.Sc.).....Master of Science.
 Mt.....Mount.
 Mtn.....Mountain.
 Mus.....Museum, musical.
 Mus.B.....Bachelor of Music.
 Mus.D. (or Mus.Doc.).....Doctor of Music.
 Mut.....Mutual.
 M.V.M.....Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

N

N.....North.
N.A......National Academician; North America; National Army.
N.A.D......National Academy of Design.
Nat......National.
N.B......New Brunswick.
N.C......North Carolina.
N.D......North Dakota.
N.E......Northeast, also New England.
N.E.A......National Education Association.
Neb......Nebraska.
N.E.S......New England Society.
Nev......Nevada.
N.G......National Guard.
N.G.N.Y......National Guard of New York.
N.H......New Hampshire.
N.J......New Jersey.
N.M......New Mexico.
N.M.O.S.A.W......Naval and Military Order of Spanish-American War.
N.O.U.S......Naval Order of the United States.
Nov......November.
Nr......Near.
N.S......Nova Scotia.
N.T......New Testament.
Numis......Numismatic.
N.W......Northwest.
N.Y......New York (state).

O

O.....Ohio.
Obstet......Obstetrical.
O.C......Order of the Crown.
Oct......October.
O.F.F.A......Order of Founders and Patriots of America.
Okla......Oklahoma.
Ont......Ontario.
Ophthal......Ophthalmological.
O.R......Organized Reserves.
O.R.C......Officers' Reserve Corps.
Ore......Oregon.
Orgn......Organization.
Ornithol......Ornithological.
O.T......Old Testament.
O.T.C......Officers' Training Camp.
O.T.S......Officers' Training School.

P

Pa......Pennsylvania.
Pass......Passenger.
Path......Pathological.
Pd.B. (or B.Pd.).....Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Pd.D......Doctor of Pedagogy.
Pd.M......Master of Pedagogy.
P.E......Protestant Episcopal.
Pharm......Pharmaceutical.
Pharm.D......Doctor of Pharmacy.
Pharm.M......Master of Pharmacy.
Ph.B......Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph.C......Pharmaceutical Chemist.
Ph.D......Doctor of Philosophy.
Ph.G......Graduate in Pharmacy.
Phila......Philadelphia.
Philol......Philological.
Philos......Philosophical.
Phys......Physician, Physical.
Phys. and Surg......Physicians and Surgeons.
Physiol......Physiological.
P.I......Philippine Islands.
Pl......Place.
P.-M......Paymaster.
Polit......Political.
Poly......Polytechnic.
P.Q......Province of Quebec.
P.R......Porto Rico.
Prep......Preparatory.
Pres......President.
Presbyn......Presbyterian.

Presidl......Presidential.
Prin......Principal.
Prof......Professor.
Prog......Progressive.
Propr......Proprietor.
Pros. Atty......Prosecuting attorney.
Pro Tem......Pro tempore (for the time being).
Psychol......Psychological.
Pub......Public, publisher, publishing, published.
Pvt......Private.

Q

Q.-M......Quartermaster.
Q.M.C......Quartermaster Corps.
Q.M.Gen......Quartermaster General.
Q.M.O.R.C......Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.
Q.M.R.C......Quartermaster Reserve Corps.
Que......Quebec (province).
qv......*quod vide* (which see).

R

R.A.M......Royal Arch Mason.
R.C......Roman Catholic; Reserve Corps.
R.C.S......Revenue Cutter Service.
Rd......Road.
R.D......Rural Delivery.
R.E......Reformed Episcopal.
Rec......Recording.
Ref......Reformed.
R.F......Reserve Force.
R.F.D......Rural Free Delivery.
Regt......Regiment.
Regtl......Regimental.
Rep......Republican, representative.
Rev......Reverend, Revolution.
R.I......Rhode Island.
R.O.T.C......Reserve Officers' Training Corps.
R.R......Railroad.
R.T.C......Reserve Training Camp.
Ry......Railway.

S

S......Son.
S......South.
S.A......South America.
S.A.M.E......Society of American Military Engineers.
S.A.E......Sons of the Am. Revolution.
S.A.T.C......Students' Army Training Corps.
Savs......Savings.
S.A.W......Society of American Wars of the United States.
S.A.W.V......Spanish-American War Veterans.
S.B. (also B.S. or Sc.B.).....Bachelor of Science.
S.C......Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps.
Sc.D. (or D.Sc.).....Doctor of Science.
S.C.D......Doctor of Commercial Science.
Sch......School.
S.C.V......Sons of Confederate Veterans.
S.C.W......Society of Colonial Wars.
S.D......South Dakota.
S.E......Southeast.
Sec......Secretary.
Sect......Section.
Sem......Seminary.
Sept......September.
Sgt......Sergeant.
S.I......Staten Island; also Sulgrave Institution.
S.J......Society of Jesus (Jesuit).
S.J.D......Doctor Juristic Science.

Temp.....Temprary.
 Tenn.....Tennessee.
 Ter. (or Ty.).....Territory.
 Tex.....Texas.
 T.H. (or H.T.).....Territory of Hawaii.
 Th.D.....Doctor of Theology.
 Th.M.....Master of Theology.
 Theol.....Theological.
 Topog.....Topographical.
 Tp. (or Twp.).....Township.
 Trans.....Transferred.
 Treas.....Treasurer, treasury.
 Twp. (or Tp.).....Township.
 Ty. (or Ter.).....Territory.

U

U.....University.
 U.B.....United Brethren in Christ.
 U.C.V.....United Confederate Veterans.
 U.D.C.....United Daughters of the Confederacy.
 Univ.....University.
 U.P.....United Presbyterian; Union Pacific.
 Urol.....Urological.
 U.S.....United States.
 U.S.A.....United States Army.
 U.S.C.G.....United States Coast Guard.
 U.S.C.T.....U.S. Colored Troops.
 U.S.C.W.....Union Society of the Civil War.
 U.S.D. 1812.....United States Daughters of 1812.
 U.S.M.A.....United States Military Academy.
 U.S.M.C.....United States Marine Corps.
 U.S.M.H.S.....United States Marine Hospital Service.
 U.S.N.....United States Navy.
 U.S.N.A.....United States Naval Academy.
 U.S.N.G.....United States National Guard.
 U.S.N.R.F.....United States Naval Reserve Force.

U.S.P.H.S.....United States Public Health Service.
 U.S.R.....United States Reserves.
 U.S.R.C.S.....U. S. Revenue Cutter Service.
 U.S.V.....United States Volunteers.
 U.S.W.V.....United Spanish-War Veterans.

V

Va.....Virginia.
 Vet.....Veteran, veterinary.
 V.M.I.....Virginia Military Institute.
 V.F.W.....Veterans of Foreign Wars.
 Vol.....Volunteer; volume.
 Vols.....Volunteers.
 V.p.....Vice president.
 Vs.....Versus (against).
 Vt.....Vermont.

W

W.....West.
 Wash.....Washington (state).
 W.C.T.U.....Women's Christian Temperance Union.
 W.I.....West Indies.
 Wis.....Wisconsin.
 W.Va.....West Virginia.
 Wyo.....Wyoming.

Y

Yale-S.....Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University.
 Y.M.C.A.....Young Men's Christian Assn.
 Yrs.....Years.
 Y.W.C.A.....Young Women's Christian Association.

Z

Zoöl.....Zoölogical.

(

(

IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS

IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS

Following is a list of the Immigrant Ancestors, with biographical data, whose names have appeared so often in the published lineage records of this work that frequent repetition of the identical data would be burdensome and superfluous. Hence, where the following names appear in the lineage records, the cross-reference (qv) is employed to refer the reader to this particular section of this volume where all the authentic data available, pertaining to these names, may be found.

It should be understood, however, that this is not a list of all the Immigrant Ancestors mentioned in the lineage records in this work. The largest number by far do not appear in this list because their names have occurred in the lineage records only once, or only occasionally, and the data pertaining to them will be found in those records.

The list was begun in Volume I of this work with about 1,000 names; it was increased to over 1,200 in Volume II, and in this Volume includes about 1,700 names.

While for the most part this list was compiled from trustworthy sources of available genealogical data, nevertheless a large portion of the data were derived from unpublished but authenticated records and appear herewith in print for the first time. Because it embraces all the early settlements in America it is believed to be the best general list of early Immigrant Ancestors ever compiled for a single volume.

ABBE, John (1612-90), from Eng. in the "Bon-adventure," 1634; an early settler of Wenham, Mass.; *m* 1st, Mary - (*d* 1672).

ABBOTT (Abbot), George (1615-81), from Eng. ca. 1640; a first settler of Andover, Mass., 1643, the house he built being used as a garrison and for shelter of neighbors during Indian attacks; at Rowley, 1647; *m* 1646, Hannah, dau. William Chandler.

ABBOTT (Abbitt), Robert (*d* 1653), from Eng., admitted freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1634; was at Wethersfield, 1636-40, New Haven, 1642; *m* Mary -.

ABEL (Abell), Sir Robert (*d* 1663), from Eng. to Mass., admitted freeman at Weymouth, 1631; removed to Rehoboth, 1643; *m* Mary -.

ADAMS, George (*d* 1696), from Eng.; first record of him is his marriage at Watertown, Mass., 1645; soldier King Philip's War; removed to Cambridge Farms; near Lexington, 1664; *m* 1645, Frances -.

ADAMS, Henry (*d* 1646), from Eng., 1632 or 33, an original patentee of Braintree, Mass.; was granted forty acres of land there, 1641; *m* Mary Alexander.

ADAMS, Jeremy (1604-83), from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., with Rev. Thomas Hooker; removed to Cambridge, where he was admitted freeman, 1635; went with Hooker to Hartford, Conn., 1636; sent with Capt. Mason to treat with the Indians; mem. Hartford Train Band to 1665; *m* 2d, 1639, Rebecca - (*d* 1678), widow of Samuel Greenhill; *m* 3d, 1679, Rebecca (*d* 1715, aet. 77), dau. John Fletcher, and widow of Andrew Warner, Jr.

ADAMS, John (*d* 1706), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Cambridge, Mass., 1621; soldier in King Philip's War under Capt. Thomas Prentice; *m* Ann -.

ADAMS, Robert (1601/02-1682), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, thence to Salem, 1638, and to Newbury, 1640; *m* Eleanor Willmot (*d* 1677); *m* 2d, 1678, Sarah - (*d* 1697), widow of Henry Short.

ALDEN, John (ca. 1599-1687), 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact; in Capt. Myles Standish's Duxbury Co., 1643; gov.'s asst., 1632-40, 50, 86; dep. Gen. Ct., 1641, 42, 44, 49; mem. Council of War, 1646 et seq.; actg. dep. gov., 1664-77; *m* at Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, Priscilla (*d* after 1650), dau. William Mullins.

ALDRICH, George (*d* 1683), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass.; freeman, 1636; removed to Braintree; *m* 1629, Catherine Seald.

ALEXANDER, Archibald, 2d (*b* 1708), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1737, thence to South River, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1747; capt. of rangers in Sandy Creek expdn. against the Indians, 1756; *m* 1st, in Ireland, 1734, his cousin, Margaret Parks; *m* 2d, 1757, Jane McClure, of Augusta Co., Va.

ALEXANDER, James (1691 or 93-1756), officer of engineers in the army of the Pretender and was forced to flee from Scotland to America shortly after the rising in 1715; was surveyor-gen. of East and West Jersey, 1716; receiver-gen. of quit rents; advocate-gen.; mem. King's Council; atty.-gen.; *m* 1720/21, Mary (Spratt) Provoost (1693-1760), dau. of John Spratt, of Scotland, *m* Maria de Peyster, and widow of Samuel Provoost.

ALGER, Thomas, from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1665; at Taunton, Mass., 1665, later at Bridgewater; *m* 1665, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Packard.

ALLEN, Edmund, from England to Suffolk, Conn., 1660, settled at Northfield, Mass., 1685; *m* Sarah Kimball.

ALLEN, George (1668-1646), from Weymouth, Eng., settled nr. Lynn, Mass., 1636; was at Weymouth, Mass.; in company with others obtained a grant, 1637, and founded Sandwich, Mass., settled there, 1638; 1st dep. Gen. Ct., constable, freeman; the house erected by George Allen, 1646, was in good repair, 1860, but was taken down, 1880, situated at Sandwich, Mass., about a quarter of a mile from the Friends Meeting house on the main road to the cape; *m* Katherine Collins (*b* 1605); issue: Ralph, Samuel, George, William, Mathew, Henry, James, Gideon, Frances.

ALLEN, James (1610-76), from Eng. with his uncle, Rev. John, to Dedham, Mass., 1637; lands granted him, 1638; one of first 13 settlers of Medfield, 1652; *m* Anna Guild.

ALLEN, Ralph (*d* 1698; apparently was son or bro. of George Allen, qv); Quaker, reported in vicinity of Boston, 1628; at Newport, R.I., 1638, Weymouth, Mass., 1639, Rehoboth, 1643; Sandwich, 1645; *m* 2d, 1645, Easter, or Esther, dau. of William Swift (qv).

ALLEN, Samuel (*d* 1648), from Eng., in the "Mary and John," to Newton, Mass., 1630; *m* Ann, or Amy - (died 1687); his widow and fam-

ily removed to Northampton, Mass.; she m 2d, William Hurlbut.

ALLEN, William (1602-78), from England to Gloucester, Mass., 1624; one of the Dorchester Co.; freeman at Salem, Mass., 1630; settled at Manchester; m 1629, Elizabeth Bradley.

ALBERTON, Isaac (ca. 1586-1659), 5th signer of the Mayflower Compact; dep. gov. Plymouth Colony, 1621-24, asst., 1624, 31, 33; removed to New Amsterdam ca. 1639; one of the Eight Men of New Netherland, 1643; purchased a tract of land, and built a warehouse and residence, where Peck Slip now is, 1647; lived at New Haven; m 1st, at Leyden, Holland, 1611, Mary Norris (d in 1621); m 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., bet. 1623-27, Fear (d 1634), dau. Elder William Brewster; m 3d, before 1644, Joanna-; she was living in New Haven as late as 1680.

ALLING, Roger (d 1674), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1639; signer of the compact; treas. of the colony, 1661-64; m Mary Nash (d 1683).

ALLIS, William (1613-78), from Eng., 1640, admitted freeman at Braintree, Mass., removed to Hatfield, 1661; cornet, Hampshire Troop, 1663; lt Hampshire Co. Cavalry, 1672, lt. Hatfield garrison, 1675; asso. judge Hampshire Co. Ct., 1676-78; m Mary- (d 1677); m 2d, in 1678, Mary Graves (widow).

ALLYN, Matthew (1604-71), from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1632, settled at Hartford Conn., 1637, later at Windsor; deputy, Mass., 1636; deputy, Conn., 1648-57; commissioner United Colonies, 1680-64.

ALLYN, Robert (1608-83), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637; removed to New London, Conn., 1651, to Norwich, 1659, and later returned to New London; sec. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1637.

ALLYN, Samuel (1596-1669), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Newton, Mass., 1630; freeman at Braintree, 1635; at Windsor, Conn., 1644; m Ann- (d 1641); m 2d, Margaret, widow of Edward Lamb.

ALMY, William (1601-76), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., before 1631; returned to Eng., but came in the "Abigail" to Saugus, Mass., 1635; removed to Sandwich, 1637, and to Portsmouth, R.I., 1641; freeman, 1655, commissioner and mem. assembly, R.I., 1656, 57, 63; m 1628, Audrey Barlowe (1603-1676).

ALSOP, Richard (1660-1713), from Eng. to Newtown, L.I., post 1665; commissioned capt. Newtown troop of horse; inherited the estate of his uncle, Thomas Wandell; m 1688, Hannah- (1666-1757).

ALSTON, John (1610-87), of the Inner Temple and Parvenham, Eng., was granted tract embracing most of Fairfax Co., N.C.; m 1634, Lady Dorothy (d 1688), dau. of Sir John Temple.

ALVORD, Alexander (ca. 1620-87), from Eng., bet. 1636-40, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1645, at Northampton, Mass., 1661; m Mary (d before 1683), dau. Richard Vore (or Voar).

AMBLER, Richard (ca. 1611-1693; son of Richard [1587-1637]; g. son of Thomas, of Kidding-ton-in-Lindsay, nr. Yorkshire, Eng.); came to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1638; at Stamford, Conn., 1649; with his son, Abraham (Abram), and others bought from the Indians "the hopp-ground" (now called Bedford), Westchester Co., N.Y., 1659; a leader of the little company which founded the 1st church at Bedford, of which his son Abraham was minister, 1689 et seq.; m 1st, Sarah- (mother of all his children, all b Watertown); m 2d, Elizabeth- (d Mar. 27, 1685).

AMES, Thomas, see *Eames*.

AMES (Eames), William (1605-55), from Eng. to Duxbury, Mass., 1638, settled at Braintree; freeman, 1647; m Hannah-.

AMORY, Jonathan (1640-99), from Ireland to Barbados ca. 1683, thence to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1684; speaker of assembly and treas. of S.C., m 1st, 1677, Rebecca-, widow of David Houston, of Ireland; m 2d, Martha-.

ANDERSON, Richard, of Gloucester Co., Va., 1662, whose son Robert (ca. 1664-1718), m Cecilia Massey (Massie).

ANDERSON, Robert (ca. 1733-1825), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1755, thence before 1764, to

Delaware; to Botetourt Co., Va., 1766; m 1764, Margaret Neely (1744-1810).

ANDREWS, William (d 1670), from Eng. in the "Hector," with Rev. John Davenport's company, to Boston, 1635, a founder of Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., 1638, where he built the first meeting house, 1644; m Mary- (d 1639/40); m 2d, 1665, Anna Gibauds.

ANGELL, Thomas (1618-94), from Eng. in the "Lion," with Roger Williams, 1631; a founder of Providence, R.I.; signer of the Compact, 1636, dep. Gen. Ct., 1652-68; m Alice Ashton (d 1695).

ANTHONY, John (1607-75), from Eng. in the "Hercules," 1634; freeman of Portsmouth, R.I., 1641; corporal, 1644; dep., 1666-72; m Susanna Potter.

APPLETON (Appulton), Samuel (1586-1670), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; freeman at Ipswich, 1636, where granted lands still held by his descendants; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637; resident Ipswich and Rowley; m 1st, in Eng., 1616, Judith Elverard; m 2d, ca. 1633, Martha-.

ARMISTEAD, John (1635-93), Gloucester Co., Va.; was justice before 1675; high sheriff, 1675; Burgess, 1685; lt. col. of horse, 1680; col. and county lt., 1685; mem. Council, 1688-98; m Judith Robinson.

ARMISTEAD, William (bap. 1610-ante 1660; son of Anthony, of Deighton Park, in the west riding of Yorkshire, Eng., m Frances Thompson), came to Va., 1635; a patentee of Elizabeth City Co.; m Anne-.

ARMOUR, James, from Ireland, settled at Unionville, Conn., m 1751, Margaret Anderson.

ARMS (Ames), William (1654-1731), from Island of Jersey (Eng.), to Hatfield, Mass., 1674; moved to Sunderland; settled at Deerfield, Mass., soldier King Philip's War; m Joanna Hawks.

ARNOLD, Thomas (d 1674), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1636; removed to Providence Plantations, 1636; one of the first settlers at Pawtucket, R.I.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666-67, 1670-71.

ARNOLD, William (1669-1679 son of Thomas), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1669, with Roger Williams, an original proprietor of Providence Plantations, 1636 (120 acres of the original grant still owned by a descendant), commr. and dep., and gov. of the colony ten years; m Christian, dau. Thomas Peake.

ASPINWALL, Peter, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, settled at Muddy River (Brookline), ca. 1650; m Alice Sharp; m 2d, Remember, dau. Peter Palfrey, of Reading.

ASTON, Lt. Col. Walter (1606/07-Apr. 6, 1656; son of Walter, of Longden, Stafford Co., Eng.; g.g. son of Sir Walter, knighted 1560); from Staffordshire, Eng., to Va., ca. 1628; Burgess Shirley Hundred, 1629-30, 31-32, 32-33, Charles City Co., 1642-43; justice of the peace; named lt. col. militia, Charles City Co., Sept. 17, 1655; patented 690 acres, July 26, 1638, on Kimegate's Creek, of which land 200 acres, known as "Cawsey's Care," were purchased by a deed dated Feb. 7, 1634, from John Causey, as heir of Nathaniel Causey (the rest of this land was due Aston for the transportation into Va. of ten persons); patented an additional 250 acres, Charles City, Apr. 10, 1643; buried at Westover, on James River; permission to probate his will was granted in Charles City, Jan. 25, 1656/57; m Miss Narbow (or Warbow); m 2d, Hannah Jordan (d post 1656);

ASTOR, John Jacob (1763-1848), from Germany to Eng., set. 17, settled at New York probably after 1783; in 1809, with aid from Congress, established trading posts from great lakes to the Pacific, in competition against the Hudson Bay Co.; was reputed to be the richest man in America; m 1786, Sarah Todd.

ATHERTON, Humphrey (1607-10-1661), from Eng. in the "James," to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1636; dep., 1688-93; speaker, 1663; gov.'s asst., 1654-61; capt. A. and H. A. Co.; otr. expdn. against the Narragansetts, maj. gen. in 1661; m Mary Wales.

ATKINSON (Adkinson, Atkeson), John (b ca. 1640), from Boston, Mass., to Newbury ca. 1663, m 1664, Sarah Myrick.

ATLEE (At Lee), William (son of Samuel),

from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1734; was pvt. sec. to Lord Howe, gov. of the Barbados; *m* Jane Alcock.

ATWATER, David (1615-92), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, thence to Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., 1638; signed the Covenant, 1639; *m* Damaris Sayre.

AUSTIN, Richard (b ca. 1593), from Eng. in the "Bevis," to Charlestown, Mass., 1638; tailor; brought wife and two children.

AVEBILL (Averell), William (d 1653), from Eng., 1637, settled at Ipswich, Mass.; *m* 1618, Abigail Hynton (or Hinton).

AVERY, Christopher (1590-1679), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Winthrop to Gloucester, Mass., 1630, Boston, 1639, New London, Conn., in 1665; freeman, 1669; a weaver; selectman, 1646, 52, 54; clk. of the band; constable; *m* 1618, Margery Stevens.

AVERY, Capt. James (1620-1700; son of Christopher, qv), from Eng.; of New London, Conn., 1650; acquired large tracts of land at Groton, Conn., and built the homestead "Hive of the Averages," 1656; selectman, 1660-80; commr., 1663-78; lt., Train Band, New London, 1665; ens., lt. and capt. in King Philip's War, cdr. of soldiers from Stonington, New London and Lyme thru-out the war; rep. Gen. Ct., 1656-80; asst. judge Prerogative Ct.; *m* 1643, Joanna Greenslade (1622-bet. 1693-98); *m* 2d, Abigail (Ingraham) Chesebrough.

AVERY, William (1622-1686/87), from Eng. with his wife and three children to Dedham, Mass., 1650; dep. Gen. Ct., lt. of Dedham Co., 1673; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; earliest physician of Dedham; *m* Margaret - (d 1678); *m* 2d, Mary Woodmansey Tapping.

AYER (Eyer, Evers, Ayres), John (1587-1657), from Eng.; settled at Salisbury, Mass., 1640; removed to Ipswich, 1646, to Haverhill, 1647; later at Saybrook, Conn.

BABCOCK, James (1612-79), from Eng., was of Portsmouth, Newport and Westerly, R.I.; mem. Gen. Ct. and commissioner; *m* Sarah - (d 1665); *m* 2d, Elizabeth -.

BACHE, Richard (1737-1811), from Eng. to New York, thence to Phila.; first colonial postmaster gen., 1776-82; *m* 1757, Sarah (1744-1803), only dau. of Benjamin Franklin.

BACHILER, Stephen, see Batchelder.

BACHUS, William (d 1664), from Eng. with his two sons, William and Stephen, in the "Rainbow," 1637, to Saybrook, Conn.; a founder of Norwich, 1659; *m* Sarah Chodes; *m* 2d, before 1660, Ann - (widow of Thomas Bingham).

BACON, Michael (1579-1648), b in Eng., came from Ireland with wife and four children to Dedham, Mass., 1633, when his name appears as one of the signers of the Dedham Agreement; returned to Eng., and again appears at Dedham, 1640, when he was granted the right to become inhabitant there; *m* Alice - (d 1647-48).

BACON, Nathaniel, nephew of Andrew Bacon, an original settler of Hartford, Conn.; was one of the earliest settlers of Middletown, Conn.; *m* Ann (d 1680), dau. of Thomas Miller, of Rowley, Mass.

BACON, Nathaniel (b 1614), came to Barnstable, Mass., the year of its first settlement, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1652-65; mem. Council of War; *m* 1642, Hannah, dau. of Samuel Mayo.

BACOT (Peter) Pierre (d 1702), a Huguenot, from France, 1685; settled as planter on west side of Ashley River near Charleston, S.C., 1694; *m* Jaquine Menessier (Mercier).

BADGER, Giles (d 1647), from Eng., 1635; an original settler at Newbury Mass.; *m* 1642, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmond Greenleaf (qv).

BAILEY, John (1590-1651), from Eng. in the "Angel Gabriel," 1635; settled at Salisbury, Mass.; *m* Eleanor Knight (d in Eng.).

BAILEY (Baily, Bayly, Baille), Richard (1619-1647), from Eng. in the "Bevis," to Lynn, Mass., 1638; later at Rowley; *m* Edna (Lambert) Halstead (?).

BAIRD, John (ca. 1730-1760), from Scotland, enlist in expdn. against Ft. Duquesne, 1758, lt. provincial forces of Pa. *m* ca. 1755, Catherine McClean (1733-1802).

BAIRD (Beard), Thomas (1608-78), from Scot-

land with Gov. John Endicott, to Naumkeag (Salem), Mass., 1628.

BAKER, Alexander (ca. 1611-1688), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth and Ann," to Boston, 1635, freeman, 1646; *m* Elizabeth -.

BAKER, Francis (1611-96), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Boston, 1635; settled at Yarmouth, Mass., 1641; freeman, 1657; surveyor, 1648; *m* 1641, Isabel Twining (d 1706).

BAKER, Col. Henry (1640-42-1712), from Eng. to Isle of Wight Co., Va., ca. 1665; Burgess, 1692-93; justice of Orphans' Court; styled maj. and col.; *m* Mary (1666-1734), dau. of Edward Bennett of London, mem. Va. company of colonizers.

BAKER, Thomas (1618-1700), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639; a founder of East Hampton, L. I., ca. 1650, and grantee of Montauk; was magistrate, justice, commr. of Indian affairs, constable, etc.; *m* 1643, Alice (d 1703/09), dau. Ralph Dayton, of New Haven, Conn.

BALCH, John (1579-1643), from Eng. to Mass., 1623, a founder of Salem, Mass., 1626; built Balch house, Beverly, Mass.; *m* Margary Lovett.

BALDWIN, John (1636-1691/92), from Eng. in the "Martin," to Milford, Conn., ca. 1694, to Guilford, 1640, to Norwich, 1660; agt. Conn. militia, 1658; *m* Mary -; *m* 2d, Mary, dau. (Shadiah) Bruen.

BALDWIN, John (d 1697), from Eng. ca. 1640, settled at Woburn, Mass., at Billerica, 1655; freeman, 1670; *m* Mary Richardson.

BALDWIN, Joseph (ca. 1609-1684), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639, thence to Hadley, Mass., 1663; freeman, 1666; *m* Hannah -; *m* 2d, Isabel Northan, widow of James Northan; *m* 3d, Elizabeth Warriner (d 1696), widow of William Warriner, of Springfield.

BALDWIN, Richard (1622-65), from Eng. in the "Martin," to Milford, Conn., ca. 1636; town clk., 1643; rep. Gen. Court, 1660-65; *m* Elizabeth Alsop, of New Haven.

BALL, William (ca. 1615-1680), from Eng. ca. 1650, settled at Millenbeck, Lancaster Co., Va., was empowered by Va. Assembly to press men and supplies for defense against the Indians; Burgess; *m* 1638, Hannah, dau. Thomas Atherold.

BALLARD, William (d 1689), from Eng. to Mass., settled at Andover; freeman, 1635; later at Salem, Mass.; served in King Philip's War; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Grace - (d 1694).

BALLOU, Maturin (d 1693), from Eng., was at Providence, R.I., before 1645, was co-proprietor with Roger Williams in the Providence Plantations; *m* Hannah, dau. Robert Pike.

BANCROFT, Thomas (1622-91), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1645, thence to Reading; prominent for many yrs.; *m* 1647, Alice (d 1648), dau. Michael Bacon; *m* 2d, Elizabeth (1626-1711), dau. Michael Metcalf.

BANGS, Edward (1592-1678), from England in the "Ann," to Plymouth, Mass., 1623; removed to Eastham, Mass., 1644; capt. of the guard against Indians; mem. Plymouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1652; *m* Lydia Hicks.

BARBER (Barbour), George (1615-83), from Eng., was at Dedham, Mass., 1636; an original propr. of Medfield, 1666; capt. A. and H. A. Co.; sgt. Medfield foot, 1646, and chief mil. officer of Medfield after 1649; served in King Philip's War.

BARBER, Dr. Luke (d 1611), from Eng. in the "Golden Fortune," 1604; settled in St. Mary's Co., Md.; received land grant of 1,000 acres for services rendered in Battle of the Severn; of "Wickham Hall"; dep.; lt. gov., Md.; mem. Gov.'s Council; dep. gov.; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth Younge.

BARBER (Barbour), Thomas (1614-62), from Eng. in the "Christian," 1634; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1635; soldier in Pequot War; *m* 1640, Joan - (d 1662).

BARCLAY, John (1659-1731), from England to Perth Amboy, N.J., 1682; dep. gov. of East Jersey under his brother, Robert; *m* Cornelia Van Schaick.

BARNARD, John (1604-46), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, and settled at Watertown, Mass.; selectman, 1644; *m* Phoebe - (d 1685).

BARNARD, Thomas (ca. 1612-1677), from Eng.

to Salisbury, Mass., ca. 1634; killed by Indians; m Helen—.

BARNES, Thomas (1636-79), from Eng. in the "Speedwell," to Boston, Mass., 1656; was at Marlborough, 1666, where he bought land, 1663; house and goods burned in King Philip's War; m Abigail, dau. Thomas Goodnow, of Sudbury.

BARNY (Berney), Jacob (1601-73; son of Sir Edward Berney, of Reedham, Norfolk, Eng.), came from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1634; dep. Gen. Ct.; m Elizabeth—.

BARNWELL, "Tuscarora" John (1671-1724), from Ireland to Charleston, S.C., 1701, later at Beaufort; cdr. first expdn. against the Tuscaroras, 1712; col. in Yemansee War, 1715; agt. in Eng. for the colony; m Elizabeth Anne Berners.

BARRELL, George (d 1643), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; freeman, 1643; m Ann—.

BARRETT, James (1615-72), from Eng., 1635, settled at Charlestown, Mass.; townsman, 1639; surveyor, 1656; removed to Malden; m Hannah (1615-81), dau. of Stephen Fosdick (qv).

BARRINGER (Baringer, Beringer), John Paul (1721-1807), from Ger. to Pa., 1743, settled at Mt. Pleasant, N.C., ca. 1750, where he built the family home, "Poplar Grove"; magistrate of the crown; capt. colonial militia in Am. Rev.; suffered long imprisonment at Camden, S.C.; mem. N.C. Legislature; m 1777, Catharine Blackwelder.

BARROWS (Barrow, Barrus), John (1609-82), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637; at Plymouth, 1655; m Deborah—.

BARSTOW, William (d 1669), from Eng. in the "Truelove," 1635, and settled at Dedham; freeman at Scituate, 1649; first settler at Hanover, Mass.; m Anne Hubbard.

BARTHOLOMEW, William (1602/03-1681), from Eng. in ship with Ann Hutchinson, 1634, and settled at Ipswich; freeman, 1635; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635, and later; removed to Boston, 1660; was a witness against Ann Hutchinson; m Anna Lord.

BARTLETT (Bartlett, Barttelot) Richard (d bet. 1580-90-1647), from Eng. to Newbury, 1635.

BARTLETT, Robert (1603-76), from Eng. in the "Ann," to Plymouth Colony, 1623; m 1623, Mary, dau. Richard Warren.

BARTON, Thomas (1730-80), from Ireland to Lancaster, Pa., ca. 1761; pastor St. James Ch. nearly 20 yrs., m 1753, Esther Rittenhouse (g. dau. William Rittenhouse, from Holland to Germantown, Pa., built the first paper mill in America, 1690).

BARTOW, Rev. John (d 1727), grad. Cambridge, 1692; came to America, 1702, sent over by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel; in charge of Westchester, Yonkers and Pelham congregations; m 1705, Helena (d 1681), dau. of John Reid, from Scotland to America in charge of a party of settlers sent by Scotch Presbyns. to East N.J. in 1683; dep. surveyor, 1685, surveyor-gen., 1703, m 1678, Margaret Miller.

BASCOM (Bascome), Thomas (d 1682), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, later at Northampton, Mass.; m Avis— (d 1676).

BASS, Samuel (1600-94), from Eng. ca. 1630, at Roxbury, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; removed to Braintree, 1640; dep. Gen. Ct.; m Ann— (d 1663).

BASSETT, John (d 1656), from Eng. to Mass. Colony, 1638; moved to New Haven, Conn., 1642; m Margery—.

BASSETT, William, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; an original propr. of Bridgewater; later at Sandwich and Duxbury, Mass.; served in Pequot War; mem. Capt. Myles Standish's mil. co., 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1640, 1643-46, 1648.

BATCHELDER (Batchler), Stephen (1661-1660), B.A., Oxford U., 1586; from Hampshire, Eng., to Boston, 1632; lived at Lynn, 4 yrs., at Ipswich, and at Hampton, N.H.; returned to Eng., 1655; d at Hackney aet. 100.

BATES (Bate), Clement (1589-1671), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Hingham, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; m Ann—.

BATES (Bate), James (1582-1655), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; selectman, 1636; rep. Gen. Ct., 1641; m Alice Glover (d 1657).

BATTLE, John (d 1690), from Eng., 1654, land-

owner, 1654, on Nansemond River, Colony of Va., also on Paspetank River, N.C., 1653, m Elizabeth—.

BAKTER, Gregory, from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630, and settled at Roxbury, Mass.; removed to Braintree, 1631; m Margaret Paddy.

BAKTER, Lt. Thomas, of Yarmouth, Mass.; m 1679, Temperance, dau. Capt. John Gorham, g. dau. of John Howland, m Elizabeth Tilly.

BAYARD, Petrus (son of Samuel Bayard, m Anna Stuyvesant, sister of Peter), from Holland in the "Princess," to New Amsterdam, 1647.

BAYLESS (Baylis, Baylies, Baylies, Bayles), John (1617-82), from Eng. to New Haven, 1635; to America in the "Truelove"; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1654; at Southold, N.Y., 1664; purchased from the Indians, 1664, with some associates, about 200,000 acres, where Newark, Paterson, and Passaic now stand; and same was deeded by John Bayles and associates to Philip Carteret, then gov. of N.J., 1665, both deeds are recorded at Trenton, N.J.; m Rebecca—.

BAYNTON, Peter (b Bedminster Eng.), came to Phila., ca. 1720; m 1st, a dau. of Col. Paris, of Charleston; m 2d, Mary Budd; m 3d, — Wheeler.

BEACH, John (1623-77; son of Rev. John, of Derbyshire, Eng.); came to New Haven, Conn., 1640 or 43; removed to Stratford, purchased house and lot, 1660; freeman, 1669; town crier, 1671; King Philip's War; m Mary—.

BEACH, Richard (b ca. 1620), from Eng. to Waretown, Mass., 1635, thence to New Haven Colony, and signer of the Compact of 1639; removed to New London, 1667; m ca. 1640, Catherine (Cook) Hull (widow of Andrew Hull, of New Haven).

BEACH, Thomas (d 1662), from Eng. to Quinnciac (New Haven), Conn., ca. 1633; at Milford, 1653; m 1652, Sarah (d 1670), dau. of Richard Platt.

BEAL (Beale, Beall, Beals), John (1583-1683), from Eng. in the "Diligente," to Hingham, Mass., 1633; freeman, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1649-59; m Nazareth Hobart (d 1658); m 2d, 1659, Mary, widow of Nicholas Jacob.

BEALE, Thomas (1626-ante 1700), from Eng., 1640; settled at York River, Va., 1645; mem. Royal Council, 1674; m Alice—.

BEALL (Beal, Beale), Ninian (1625-1717), from Scotland to Barbados, thence to Calvert Co., Md., ca. 1658; was chief mil. officer of Calvert Co., high sheriff, col. of militia, mem. Gen. Assembly, m ca. 1670, Ruth, dau. Richard Moore.

BEARDSLEY (Beardslee, Beardsley, Beardsley), William (1606-41), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Mass., 1635; extensive land owner; founder of Stratford, Conn., 1644; dep. Gen. Ct., 1648-51; m Mary—.

BEATTY, Charles (ca. 1712-1748, son of John Beatty, officer British Army, m Christiana Clinton, who came to America, 1729, with her brother, Col. Charles Clinton, of N.Y.), came from Ireland, 1729, to Forks of Neshaminy, Pa., 1743; chaplain in French and Indian War; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1762, and trustee same, 1763-72; missionary to Indians, commr. to the Barbados to collect funds for Princeton Coll., m Ann, dau. John Reading, pres. Provincial Council of N.J.

BECKWITH, Matthew (1610-80), from Eng. to Saybrook Point, Conn., 1636; later at Branford, at Hartford, 1645, and later at Lyme and New London; a founder of the Ch. at Lyme; m Elizabeth—.

BEECHER, John (1623-59), from Eng. with his widowed mother, Hannah— (1600-58), arriving at Boston, Apr. 26, 1637; settled at Quinncipack, Conn.

BEEKMAN, Wilhelms (1623-1707; son of Hendrick), from Holland, in the "Princess," to New Amsterdam with Peter Stuyvesant, 1647; vice dir. of the colony on South River, 1653-64; lt. Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam, 1652-58, of New Orange, 1673-74; schout and commissary at Esopus, 1664; lt. militia, 1673; dep. mayor of N. Y., 1681-83; m 1649, Catalina (d 1700), dau. Hendrick de Boogh, of Albany.

BEERS, James (d 1694; son of James, of Gravesend, Co. Kent, Eng., where the family originated in Antony Bere, 1486); came to America with his uncle, Richard Beers (qv), 1635,

thence to Watertown, Mass., thence Fairfield, Conn.; m Martha, dau. of John Barlow.

BEERS, Richard (d 1676), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635; capt. in King Philip's War, and killed at Northfield, Mass.

BELDEN (Bayldon, Belding), Richard, from Eng., an original settler at Wethersfield, Conn., 1640.

BELKNAP, Abraham (1589-1643), from Eng. with two brothers, Joseph and Thomas, 1637, settled at Lynn, Mass.

BELL, Thomas (1618-78), from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1635; m Mary, dau. Capt. John Neal.

BELLINGER, Capt. Sir Edmund (desc. Walter Bellinger, of Northumberland, who was granted coat-of-arms, 1475), from Westmoreland Co., Eng., 1674, settled on James Island, S.C.; landgrave, 1698; surveyor gen.; receiver of public moneys, 1700; m ca. 1680, Sarah Cartwright; issue: Edmund, 2d landgrave.

BEMIS (Bemiss, Beamis), Joseph (1619-1684) from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1640; soldier King Philip's War; was often selectman; m Sarah—.

BENEDICT, Thomas (1617-90), from Eng. to Mass., 1638; at Southold, L.I.; mem. Colonial Assembly from Hempstead; finally at Norwalk, Conn., where was deacon, selectman, town clk. and dep. to Gen. Ct.; m Mary Bridgum (Bridg-ham).

BENJAMIN, John (1698-1645), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632, large landed propr. at Watertown, freeman, 1632; constable, 1633; m 1619, Abigail (1600-87), dau. Rev. William Eddy.

BENNETT (Bennet), James, from Eng., 1639; freeman at Concord, Mass., same yr.; m Hannah, dau. Thomas Wheeler.

BENNETT (Bennet), Richard (d 1675), came to Va. ca. 1628, and settled in Nansemond Co.; burgess, 1629, 31; mem. Council, 1639-49, 1653, et seq.; removed to Md., 1649; apptd. by Parliament one of the three commrs. to reduce Va. and Md., Dec. 1651; gov. of Va., 1652-55; went to Eng. 1655, as agent for the colony; maj. gen. militia, 1665; m Mary Ann Utle.

BENSON (Benson), Dirck (d Albany, 1659), removed from Groningen to Amsterdam, Holland; came with wife to New York, ca. 1648; granted land at Fort Orange (Albany), 1653, resided there the following year; as a carpenter, helped construct the new church at Albany, 1636, and loaned the deacons 100 guilders, 1658; m Catalina Berck (1625-post 1663); she m 2d, Harmen Thomase Hun.

BENT, John (1596-1672), from Eng. to Sudbury, Mass., 1638; in expdn. against Ninigret, 1654.

BENTON, Andrew (1620-83; son of Edward), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1630, settled at Milford, Conn., 1639; m 1649, Hannah (d 1670), dau. George Stocking; m 2d Ann— (d 1686).

BERGEN (van Bergen), Hans Hansen (d in 1653/54), native of Norway, came from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1633, m 1639, Sarah (b 1625), dau. Joris Jansen de Rapalje.

BERNARD, Col. William (1598-1665), from Eng. in the "America," to Va., 1625, settled in Isle of Wight Co.; mem. Council, 1642-60; m Lucy (Higginson) Burwell, dau. of Capt. Robert Higginson, and widow of Lewis Burwell, of Carter's Creek, Gloucester Co.

BERRIEN, Cornelius Janse (d 1689), Huguenot; fled from France to Holland, thence came to New Amsterdam, 1669, settled at Flatbush, L.I.; removed to Newtown, L.I., 1685; was deacon and tax commr.; m Jannetje, dau. of Jan Strvker (qv).

BETTS, Richard (1613-1713), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1648; removed to Newtown, L.I., 1656; capt., 1663; mem. Provincial Assembly of N. Y., 1665; high sheriff of Yorkshire, L.I., 1678-81.

BICKNELL, Zachary (1590-1636), from Eng. with Rev. Joseph Hull, to Weymouth, Mass., 1635, of which he was a propr.; m at Weymouth, Enr. Agnes Lovell (d 1643).

BIDDLE, William (1630-1712), from Eng. to New Jersey, 1681, becoming one of the proprietors of West Jersey; was pres. bd. of trustees and Council Proprietary of West Jersey, Gov.'s Council, Gen. Assembly, and was Justice; m 1665, Sarah Kemp (1634-1709).

BIGELOW (Baguley, Bigio, Biglow), John (1616/17-1703), from Eng., ca. 1630, settled at Wa-

tertown, Mass., 1642; soldier Pequot and King Philip's wars; m 1642, Mary (1628-31), dau. John Warren; m 2d, 1694, Sarah, dau. Joseph Bemis.

BILES (Byles), William (d 1710), an "Eminent Friend"; from Dorchester, Eng., in the "Eliza and Sarah," to Del., 1679; large landowner in Bucks Co., Pa.; mem. pro-provincial govt., Jan. 4, 1681, before arrival of William Penn; justice Uplands Ct.; signer of Penn's Great Charter; mem. first Council, Phila., Mar. 10, 1683, "William Penn presiding in person"; judge Ct. of Inquiry, 1700; the first known meeting of Friends in Pa. was held in his house, just below the Falls of Neshaminy, May 2, 1683; m 2d, Joan, or Jane Atkinson.

BILLINGS (Billing), William (d 1713), from Eng. to Dorchester or Braintree, Mass., 1640; one of original proprietors at Lancaster, Mass.; settled at Stonington, Conn., 1658; m 1657, Mary Atherton (d 1718).

BILLINGTON, John (d 1630), 26th signer of the Mayflower Compact; m before 1605, Eleanor— (d 1643).

BINGHAM, Thomas (1642-1730), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1659, later a founder of Norwich, and at Windham, 1693; m 1656, Mary (1643-1728), dau. Jonathan Rudd, of New Haven, Conn.

BIRCHARD, Thomas (d 1684), came in the "Truelove," 1635; an original propr. of Hartford, 1638; rep., 1650-51; m Mary— (d 1655).

BISSELL, John (1591-1677), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, settled at Windsor, Conn., before 1640; established "Bissell's Ferry" across Connecticut River, under charter from King Charles, still operated by his descendants; dep. 1648; soldier King Philip's War; capt. of Windsor Troop, 1676; q.m. troop of horse, 1677; m Mary Drake (d 1641).

BIXBY, Joseph (bap. 1631-1700) from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., ca. 1640, where held public offices; m widow of Luke Heathe.

BLACK, John (1704-1849), Prashyn, minister, ed. U. Glasgow; came from Ireland to Phila., ca. 1797; prof. Western U. Pa.; m Elizabeth, dau. Andrew Watters, from Scotland, 1778, soldier in Am. Rev. (m Margaret, dau. Alexander Thomson, from Scotland to Pittsburgh, 1734).

BLACKSHAW, Randall (son of Capt. Ralph [?], of Hollongee, Cheshire, who commanded a company under Charles I, and lost in the civil war most of the fortune and estates inherited from his father); came in the "Welcome" with William Penn, 1682; present when Penn signed the Shackawaxon treaty with the Delaware Indians; helped build the first Quaker meeting house in Pa., 1692; m Mary Burgess.

BLAINE, James (d 1792), from Ireland with his first wife, ca. 1745, settled in Toboynne Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa.; m Elizabeth—; m 2d, Elizabeth Carskaden.

BLAIR, John (1720-71), from Scotland to Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1740; v.p., trustee and first prof. of theology of Coll. of N.J. (Princeton), 1767-71.

BLAISDELL, Ralph (d 1650), from Scotland in the "Angel Gabriel," to York, Me., 1635; settled at Salisbury, Mass.; m Elizabeth— (d 1667).

BLAKE, William (abt. 1594-1663), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630; settled at Dorchester, Mass.; freeman, 1639; selectman, town clk., etc.; a founder of Agawam, Mass.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; m 1617, Agnes (Thorne) Band (1594-1878).

BLAKEMAN, Rev. Adam, D.D. (1598-1665), ed. Christ Coll., Eng.; established 1st ch. at Stratford, and was one of the first settlers there, 1640.

BLAKESLEY (Blakeslee, Blakeslie), Samuel (d May 17, 1672) from Eng. with his brother Thomas, in the "Hopewell," ca. 1630; brought their blacksmithing equipment; settled first at Boston Neck; thence New Haven, Conn.; later Thomas went to Woodbury and settled, while Samuel remained at New Haven; m Dec. 3, 1650, Hannah, dau. of John Potter, of New Haven, m Elizabeth—.

BLANCHARD, Thomas (d 1654), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1639; was at Braintree, 1640-51.

BLAND, Theodorick (1629-Apr. 23, 1671; son of

John [1573-1632], an eminent merchant of London and a member of the Virginia Company; came to Va., 1654, and settled at "Westover," Charles City Co.; speaker House of Burgesses, 1659 and 61, and mem. Council, 1665-71; *m* Ann (d 1687), dau. of Richard Bennett (qv).

BLEECKER, Jan Jansen (1642-1732), from Holland to New York at 16 yrs. of age, and settled at Fort Orange (Albany), 1653; Indian commr.; mem. Assembly, 1698-1701; mayor of Albany, 1700-1701; capt. in Indian war, 1684; *m* 1667, Grietjen, dau. Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoenderwoert.

BLISS, Thomas (ca. 1580-85-1640) from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1639; *m* in Eng., ca. 1610, Margaret Lawrence (1594-1684).

BLODGETT (Blodgett), Thomas (1605-42), from Eng. in the "Increase," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; *m* in Eng., Susanna -.

BLOODGOOD (Bloetgoet), Frans Jansen (1635-1676), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1659; chief officer of Dutch militia, privy councillor to governor for surrender of colony to British, 1675; magistrate, 1673; dep. to New Orange, 1674; *m* in Holland, Lysbeth Jans.

BLOSSOM, Thomas (d 1633), from Eng., in 2d voyage of the "Mayflower," 1629 (a passenger in the "Speedwell" which returned to British port, 1620); settled at Plymouth; removed later to Barnstable; a deacon; *m* Ann -.

BOARDMAN (Boreman), Samuel (1615-73), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1638, to Wethersfield, Conn., 1641; gov.'s asst., 1676; *m* 1641, Mary, dau. of John Betts.

BODDIE, William (ca. 1635-1717), from Eng. to Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1655; Quaker; received grant of 6,700 acres land from Gov. Berkeley for transporting 134 emigrants; *m* Anne -; *m* 2d, 1679(?), Elizabeth - (1650-99); *m* 3d, Mrs. Mary Edwards.

BOGARDUS, Dominie Everardus (d 1637-38), from Holland to New Amsterdam, ca. 1630; 1st pastor of Dutch Reformed Ch. at New Amsterdam; *m* as her 2d husband, 1638, Anneke (Webber) Jans (b 1605), dau. of Wolfert Webber (b 1565), of Holland, said to have been son of William, 9th prince of Orange and later King of Holland.

BOGERT (Bogaert), Jan Laurensz, commonly referred to as Jan Louwe (Lowesen) (born 1630/40), from Holland in the "Bonte Coe," to Bedford, L.I., 1663, settled at Bogert's Point, Harlem, 1672, at New York, 1707; magistrate 1675-78; *m* Cornelia Everts.

BOLLES, Joseph (1608-78), from Eng. to Winter Harbor, Me., ante 1640; removed to Wells, Me.; town clk., 1654-64; *m* Mary - (supposed to have been dau. of Morgan Howell, who bequeathed her all his property, will probated, 1679).

BOLLING, Robert (1646-1709), from Eng. at 14 yrs. of age, 1660, settled at Kippax, Prince George's Co., Va.; justice of Charles City Co. before 1698; high sheriff, 1699; surveyor, 1702; col. and county lt., 1705-09; *m* 1st, 1675, Jane (d 1678), dau. Lt. Thomas Rolf (son of John, *m* Princess Pocahontas); *m* 2d, 1681, Anne, dau. Maj. John Stith.

BOLTWOOD, Robert (d 1634), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1643, settled at Hadley, 1659; freeman, 1661; *m* Mary Gernon Rice (d 1637).

BOND, John (bap. 1624-1674/75), from Eng. ca. 1639; was at Newbury, Mass., 1642; removed to Rowley, 1660, thence to Haverhill; *m* 1649, Esther Blakely (or Hester Blakely).

BOND, Robert (1599-1677), from Kent Co., Eng., to Lynn, Mass., 1635; a founder of Elizabeth, N.J., 1664; *m* Hannah Ogden.

BOND, William (1625-95; son of Thomas; g. son of Jonas); from Eng. with his brothers, John and Thomas; settled at Watertown, Mass.; *m* Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Biscoe.

BOOGHER, Nicholas (b 1690; desc. of Peter Bucher, granted coat of arms, 1450, for mil. service), from Germany in the "Friendship," to Pa., 1727; *m* Katherine -.

BOONE, George (1668-July 27, 1744; son of George, of Bradnich, nr. Exeter, Eng.; *m* Sarah Uppey); landed at Phila., Pa., Sept. 29, 1717; settled in Berks Co., 1718; founded and named Exeter Tp.; mem. Gwynedd Monthly

Meeting, later of Exter meeting; landowner; d Exeter, Pa.; *m* 1689, in Eng., Mary Milton (1663-Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 2, 1740), dau. of John Maudridge, of Eng.; *m* Mary Milton; they were g. parents of Daniel Boone, the pioneer.

BOORAEM (Van Boerum), Hendrick Wilhelmse (b 1642), from Holland to Newtown, L.I., 1666; *m* Marie Adrians.

BOOTHE, Richard (1606/07-1688), from Eng., an original settler at Stratford, Conn., 1639; *m* 1640, Elizabeth Hawley.

BORDEN, Richard (1595/96-1671), from Eng. with his wife and two sons to Portsmouth, R.I., 1635; surveyor; owned large tracts in R.I. and in Monmouth Co., East Jersey; freeman, Portsmouth, 1641; gov.'s asst., 1653, 54; commr., 1654-57; treas., 1654-55; dep. Gen. Ct., 1667, 70; resident of Gravesend, L.I., 1665; *m* 1625, Joan Fowle (d 1688).

BOSTWICK (Bostock), Arthur (Dec. 22, 1603-post Dec. 10, 1680), from Tarporley, Cheshire Co., Eng., to Stratford, Conn., ca. 1640; *m* Jan. 8, 1627, Jane, dau. of Rev. Robert Whittell.

BOSWORTH, Edward, from Eng. in the "Elizabeth Dornas," 1634; died as the ship was entering Boston harbor; his widow and children settled at Hingham, where she d 1648.

BOURNE, Richard (d 1642), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1637; one of the early settlers at Sandwich, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1675; *m* Martha Hallett; *m* 2d, Ruth (Sargent) Winslow.

BOURNE, Thomas (1581-1664), was at Plymouth, Mass., 1637; one of the early settlers at Marshfield, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1642-45.

BOUTON (Boughton), John (1615-1704/05; son of Count Nicholas, Huguenot); from Gravesend, Eng., in the "Assurance," to Boston, Dec. 1635; moved to Danbury, Conn., where he died; *m* Joan Turney; *m* 2d, 1656, Abigail Marvin (1640-72), *m* 3d, ca. 1673, Mrs. Mary Stevenson.

BOUTWELL, James (ca. 1625-ca. 1651), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1638, *m* Alice -.

BOWDITCH, William (1640-81), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1671; collector of the port; *m* Sarah -.

BOWDOIN (Baudouin), Pierre, Huguenot refugee, settled in Mass.; *m* Elizabeth -.

BOWEN, Griffith (d bet. 1671-76), from Wales to Boston, ca. 1638; freeman, 1639; later at Roxbury; returned to Eng., and was living at London, 1670; *m* Margaret, dau. Henry Fleming, of Wales.

BOWEN, Richard (1600-75), from Wales to Weymouth, Mass., 1640, with his wife and children, settled at Rehoboth, 1642; dep. Plymouth Gen. Ct., 1651; *m* Ann (or Anna) -; *m* 2d, Elizabeth - (d 1675).

BOWIE, John (1638-1759), from Scotland to Va., ca. 1705 or 06; settled nr. Port Royal, on the Rappahannock River, Va.; *m* 1707, Mary, dau. of James Mullikin; *m* 2d, Judith Catlett.

BOWLES, John (d 1680), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Roxbury, Mass., 1636; admitted to the church, 1640; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1645; *m* Elizabeth Heath.

BOWNE, John (1620/27-1695; son of Thomas), from Eng. to Flushing, L.I., 1640; built the old Bowne house there, 1661; *m* 1664, Hannah (ca. 1637-1677), dau. Lt. Robert Fawke; *m* 2d, 1679/80, Hannah Bickerstaffe (d 1690); *m* 3d, 1693, Mary, dau. James Cock.

BOWNE, Capt. John (d 1684), of Salem, Mass., 1637, Gravesend, L.I., 1645; one of 12 patentees of Monmouth Co., N.J., 1665; patentee Middle-town, N.J., 1672; speaker Assembly, 1680, of the House, 1681; maj. militia.

BOWNE (De la Bowne), William (d 1677), Huguenot, from Yorkshire to Salem, 1629, to Boston, 1631, to L.I., 1646; patentee of Gravesend and its magistrate 7 yrs.; associate in Monmouth Patent, 1665; mem. Assembly of Patentees and Deputies of N.J., 1669; *m* Anne -.

BOYDEN, Thomas (b 1613), from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634, settled at Scituate, Mass.; freeman, 1647; removed to Boston, 1650, and later at Medfield, Watertown and Groton; *m* Frances - (d 1658); *m* 2d, Hannah (Phillips) Morse.

BRACKETT, Richard (1611/12-91), was at Bos-

ton, Mass., 1632; removed to present site of Quincy, 1639; cdr. militia of Braintree; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1655-80.

BRADBURY, Thomas (1610-95), was at York, Me., 1634; later at Ipswich, Mass.; an original propr. of Salisbury; ensign and capt. Salisbury Train Band; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651-57; m Mary Perkins (d 1700).

BRADFORD, William (bap. 1590-1657), 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact; gov. of the Colony 31 years; asst. 1634 et seq.; m 1st, at Leyden, Holland, 1613, Dorothy (1597-1620), dau. John May; m 2d, Plymouth, Mass., 1623, Alice (Carpenter) Southworth (1590-1670), widow of Edward Southworth.

BRADLEY, William (1619-91), soldier in Cromwell's army; came to New Haven with Theophilus Eaton, 1637; admitted freeman, 1644; started settlements at Wallingford and North Haven; on standing committee to manage affairs of Wallingford; rep. Gen. Ct. 6 terms; m Alice, dau. of Roger Pritchard.

BRADSTREET, Simon (1603-97), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; settled at Andover; first sec. of Colony of Mass. Bay, 1630-36, asst., 1630-78, commr. United Colonies, 1643, 1663-66, dep. gov., 1672-76, gov., 1676-86 and 1689; m 1628, Anne (d 1672), dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley; m 2d, Anna (Gardner) Downing.

BRAINERD (Brainard), Daniel (1641-1715), brought from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., at 8 yrs. of age, 1649; a propr. and settler of Haddam, Conn., ca. 1662; justice of the peace; deacon; dep. Gen. Ct.; m 1st, 1663 or 64, Hannah (1641-91), dau. of Gerard Spencer; m 2d, Hannah Saxton, widow.

BRANCH, Christopher (1586-1632), Henrico Co., Va.; justice many yrs.; burgess, 1639-41; m Mary Adie.

BRANCH, Peter (1601-38), from Eng. in the "Castle," 1638, but d on shipboard; his will was the first recorded at Boston; m Elizabeth Gillame.

BRATTON, Capt. Robert (1712-85), from Ireland to Orange (now Augusta) Co., Va., 1733; capt. French and Indian War, 1756-58; mem. council of war for protection of Va. frontier, 1756; owner of 2,284 acres in Augusta Co., and other lands (uncle of Col. William Bratton, comd. at Battle of Huck's Depot, in Am. Rev., whose g-son was Brig. Gen. John Bratton, C.S.A.); m Ann (McFarland) Dunlap, desc. of chief of Clan MacFarlane, and widow of Capt. Alexander Dunlap (qv).

BRECKENRIDGE, Alexander (d 1744), a Scottish Covenanter, from Scotland via Ireland, 1728, to Phila., Pa., settled in Orange Co., Va., ca. 1739; m Jane -.

BREED (Bread, Braid), Allen (1601-92), a Quaker, from Eng., 1630, with Gov. Winthrop, settled at Lynn, Mass.; freeman, 1681; a grantee from the Indians of Southampton, L.I., but did not remain there; m 2d, Elizabeth Knight.

BRENT, GILES (b 1600), treas. Province of Md.; cdr. Kent Island; dep. gov. and lt. gen., 1643-44; lord of Ft. Kent Manor.

BRETON, Thomas (1720-87, desc. Sir William Bereton, lord high marshal and chief justice of Ireland, under Henry VIII), came from Ireland in command of the privateer "Betty," 1761, settled at Baltimore; m 1781, Sarah, dau. Thomas John Marshall, Northampton Co., Va.

BREWER, Daniel (d 1646), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632; freeman, 1634; settled at Roxbury; m Joanna - (1602-88).

BREWSTER, William (1566/67-1644), 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact, a ruling elder of the church, 1620-44; dep. 1636; chaplain of military co.; m before 1593, Mary - (d 1627).

BRIDGE, John (1576-1655), was admitted freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1635; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637, 39, 41.

BRIDGMAN, James (d 1676), from Eng. before 1640, to Hartford, Conn., settled at Agawam (Springfield), Mass., 1645; a first settler of Northampton, 1664; m Sarah - (d 1668).

BRIGGS, Clement (1595-1650), from Eng. in the "Fortune," settled at Plymouth, Mass., 1621; m 1631, Joan Allen.

BRIGGS, John (1609-90), was admitted inhabitant of Newport, R.I., 1638; later at Ports-

mouth and Kingston, R.I.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1664, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1648; R.I. commr., 1654, et seq.

BRIGGS, Richard, one of the grantors of the town of Taunton, Mass., 1772; m 1772, Rebekah Hoskin.

BRIGHAM, Thomas (1603-55), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1636; freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1636; m 1637, Mercy Hurd (b 1610).

BRINSMADE, John (1617-24), from Eng. 1637, settled at Charlestown, Mass., at Stratford, Conn., 1650, rep. Conn. Gen. Assembly; m Mary -.

BRINTON, William (1630-1700), from Eng. to Delaware Co., Pa., 1684; mem. and founder of Concord Meeting, Delaware Co., Pa.; m Ann Bagley (1635-99).

BRISCOE, John (b ca. 1590), from Eng. in the "Ark" and "Dove" expdn., to Md., 1634; m Elizabeth Du Bois.

BROKAW (Broncard), Bourgon (b 1645), Huguenot, fled from France to Holland, thence to New York, settled at Newtown, L.I., 1675; m Catherine Le Febvre.

BRONSON (Brownson, Brownson), John (1600-1680), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1636; an original propr. of Farmington, 1641, and dep., 1661; settled at Waterbury, Conn.; soldier in Pequot War.

BROOKE, John (d 1699), from Eng. in the "Britannia," 1699, landed in New Jersey, where he and his wife died shortly after; m Frances -.

BROOKE, Robert (1602-55), of royal descent; B.A., Wadham Coll., Oxford, 1620, M.A., 1624; from Eng. in his own ship with his family and 28 servants, June 30, 1634; settled at de la Brooke Manor, on the Patuxent River, Charles Co., Md.; cdr., 1650; pres. Provincial Council, 1652; acting gov. 1652; m Feb. 25, 1627, Mary Baker (d 1634), dau. of Thomas Baker, of Battle Co. Sussex, desc. John Baker, granted arms by Edward III, 1327-77, m Mary Engham, desc. Allen Engham, of Parish of Woodchurch, Co. Kent, under King John, 1204-16; m 2d, 1635, Mary Mainwaring (d Nov. 29, 1663), dau. of Roger Mainwaring, D.D., dean of Worcester, bishop of St. David's, 1636).

BROOKS (Brookes, Brooke), Thomas (ca. 1613-1667), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Watertown, Mass., where he was assigned land, 1631; admitted freeman, 1636; removed to Concord, Mass., 1636, where he became a large landowner, 1638, dep. Gen. Ct., 1648-51, capt., 1643; m Grace - (d 1644).

BROWN, Abraham (1590-1660), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1631; freeman, 1632; m Lydia - (d 1638).

BROWN (Browne), Chad (d ca. 1665), from Eng. in the "Martin," to Boston, 1638; signer of the Providence Plantations Compact; settled at Bapt. Ch., Providence, after Roger Williams, 1642; m (before 1638), Elizabeth Sharparrowe.

BROWN, John (1584-1662), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1629; lawyer, one of the purchasers of the patent from Sir Henry Roswell; commr. United Colonies, 1644-56; asst., mem. Council of War; with Edward Winslow was patentee of Rehoboth, Mass.

BROWN, John (1631-97), from Eng. to Boston, 1632; removed to Falmouth, 1678, later at Watertown; m 1655, Esther, dau. Thomas Makepeace.

BROWN, Peter (d 1633), 33d signer of the Mayflower Compact; m 1st, at Plymouth, Mass., 1624/25, Mrs. Martha Ford (d bet. 1627-31); m 2d, bet. 1627-31, Mary - (d 1634).

BROWNE, Mrs. Christian (d 1641), from Eng. 1640, with her three sons, George, William and Henry, to Salisbury, Mass., with its first company of settlers and received grants of land there.

BROWNELL, Thomas (1619-65), from Eng. to Little Compton, R.I., ca. 1650; commr., 1655, 61, 63; dep., 1664; m Anna -.

BROWNING, Nathaniel, from Eng., 1636; settled at Warwick, R.I., 1645; m Sarah, dau. of William Freeborn.

BROYLL, John (d 1733/34), from Germany to Culpeper Co., Va., 1717; m ante 1717, Ursley -.

BRUSH, Thomas (b probably ca. 1610-ca. 1675), from Eng., was at Southold, L.I., before 1653, re-

moved to Huntington, L.I., 1656; admitted freeman, 1664; *m* Rebecca, dau. John Conclyne.

BRYAN, Alexander (1602-79), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639; gov.'s asst., 1668-78; removed to Meriden, finally to Watertown; *m* Ann - (*d* 1661); *m* 2d, widow of Samuel Fitch.

BRYAN, George (1730-91; son of Samuel, of Dublin, Ireland), came from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1761; mem. Stamp Act Congress, 1765; a founder of the British Colony, Pictou, in Acadia N.S.; father of the Pa. Constn. of 1776, chief lawmaker of Pa. during Am. Rev.; author of the First General Emancipation of Negro Slaves in History, the Pa. Abolition Act of 1780; pres. Exec. Council; Justice Supreme Ct. and High Ct. of Errors and Appeals of Pa.; *m* 1757, Elizabeth Smith.

BRYAN, William, Marquis of Thomond (1655-1742), from Ireland to Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1689; settled on Albemarle Sound, N.C., 1722; high sheriff, and justice of peace, Bertie Co.; mem. Assembly, 1749, Pasquotank Co.; *m* 1689, in Eng., Lady Alice (1656-1729), dau. of Lord Needham, Viscount of Killorey.

BRYANT, Stephen, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1632; constable, 1633; *m* Abigail Shaw.

BUCKINGHAM, Thomas (*d* 1657), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; settled at Quinpiack (New Haven), Conn., 1638; dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Hannah -.

BUCKNER, John (ca. 1631-1701), came from Eng. to Gloucester Co., Va., ca. 1667, at which time he acquired a land patent there; vestryman Petworth Parish, Gloucester, 1671; Burgess, 1683; clk. of Gloucester Co.; was instrumental in bringing to Va. the first printing press; collector High Ct. of Admiralty, 1680; clk. of House of Burgesses.

BUDD, Lt. John (*d* 1678), from Eng. to Hampton, Mass., in the "Swallow," 1633; planter at New Haven, 1639; moved to Southold, L.I.; dep. Gen. Ct., New Haven, 1653; rep. town of Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y., 1666, 68; *m* Katharine Brown.

BUDD, Thomas (*b* 1646; son of Rev. Thomas, of Somersetshire, Eng.); a Quaker; a propr. Province of Jersey, 1663; author of "Good Order Established in Pa. and N.J. in America," 1683; also of a proposal to create vocational education in the public school and the appropriation of public lands for educational purposes; mem. Assembly, 1682-85; Gov.'s Council, 1682-83; treas., 1683; *m* 1667, Susanna, dau. of William Robinson.

BUDD, William (1649-1722; son of Rev. Thomas [1615-70], Somersetshire, Eng., B.A., Merton Coll., Oxford 1633, M.A., 1636, vicar of Montacute 1639, in 1646 became interested in teachings of George Fox, the Quaker; 4 of his 5 sons came to this country, 1668 and after), came from Eng., settled in Province of West Jersey, 1684; mem. Assembly, 1685; judge Supreme Ct. and Justice Burlington Co., N.J., 1705; *m* Ann Clappitt (1652-1722).

BUFFUM, Robert (*d* 1669), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1634; mem. Train Band of Salem; *m* 1638, Widow Tamasine Thompson.

BURFORD (Beauford), Richard (*b* 1617), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1635, settled in Christ Ch. Parish, Lancaster Co., Va. (now Middlesex Co.); *m* 1635, a dau. of John Vaulx (or Vause).

BURIST, Rev. George (*b* 1770; son of Arthur, Laird of Pittuncarthy Abernathy, Co. Fife, Scotland), from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., 1793; *m* Mary Somers.

BULKLEY (Bulkley, Buckley), Peter (1583-1659), grad. St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1608; came in the "Susan and Ellen," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635, first settler and minister at Concord, and founder of the 12th church in the colony; his library formed the nucleus of Harvard Coll. library; *m* Jane (*d* 1626), dau. Thomas Allen; *m* 2d, 1634, Grace (*d* 1669), dau. Sir Richard Chetwode (or Chitwood).

BULL, Henry (1610-94), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1635; removed to Boston, 1637, to Portsmouth, R.I., 1638; corp. and sgt., 1638-39; gov.'s asst., 1674-75; gov. of R.I., 1685-86 and 1689-90.

BULL, Thomas (ca. 1608-1684), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636; lt. Pequot War, 1637; capt. of Hartford company in defense of Saybrook, 1675; dep. Gen. Ct., 1648-49.

BULLITT, Joseph (ca. 1653-1692; son of Benjamin Bullett, a Huguenot, who left France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes), was settled in Charles Co., Md., before 1676, *m* ca. 1685, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Randolph Brandt.

BULLOCK, Richard, from Eng. and settled at Rehoboth, Mass., 1643; freeman, 1646; thence to Newtown; *m* Elizabeth Ingraham.

BUMSTEAD, Thomas (*d* 1677), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1640; removed to Boston, 1642; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Susanna -.

BUNCE, Thomas (1612-83), of Scotch ancestry; a propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636; soldier in Pequot War, 1637.

BUNKER, George (*d* 1653; son of William, a Huguenot, who went from France to Eng.); came from Eng., 1634; owner of the famous Bunker Hill; settled at Ipswich, Mass.; original settler at Topsfield, Mass.; *m* Jane Godfrey.

BUNNELL, William (*b* 1617), from Eng., 1638; an early settler at Wallingford, Conn., *m* Annie, dau. of Benjamin Wilmot.

BUNYAN, James, of Kingston, Jamaica; was in New York, 1748; *m* Margaret Grant, of Kingston.

BURCHARD, Thomas (1605-1657), from Eng. in the "Truelove," to Boston, 1635; removed to Saybrook, Conn., 1639, later to Hartford; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Andrews (1597-1655).

BURDICK, Robert, from Eng. to Newport, R. I., 1651; freeman, 1655; a founder of Westerly, R.I.; dep. Colonial Assembly; *m* 1655, Ruth (first white child *b* at Agawam), dau. Samuel Hubbard.

BURGAMY, William (1730-1810), from France to Ga. and S.C.; soldier in Am. Rev.; captured by British at Augusta, 1780, but escaped; *m* 1760, Susan Hawkins (1742-1846).

BURGESS, Thomas (1603-85), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1630; settled at Sandwich, 1637; was an original mem. of the church there, and dep. Gen. Ct., 1646, et seq.; *m* Dorothy -.

BURGESS, Col. William (1622-36), from Wales, settled in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; mem. Assembly and Council of Md.; col. of foot; justice High Provincial Ct.; cdr.-in-chief provincial forces; *m* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Robins.

BURLINGAME, Roger (ca. 1620-1713), from Eng., was at Stonington, Conn., 1654, settled finally at Meshanticut, R.I., ca. 1660; mem. Town Council; *m* ca. 1663, Mary, dau. John Lippitt.

BURNHAM, John (1618-94), from Eng. in the "Angel Gabriel," 1635, to Ipswich, Mass., soldier in Pequot War.

BURNHAM, Thomas (1623-94), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct.; selectman; *m* Marie Lawrence; *m* Mary, dau. of John Tuttle.

BURNHAM, Thomas (1617-88), from Eng. to Cape Cod, Mass., 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, later at Ipswich, Mass.; soldier King Philip's War.

BURR, Jehu (1600-72), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; a founder of Springfield, 1636; settled at Fairfield, Conn.; rep. Gen. Ct. 1641, 5, 6; commr. United Colonies.

BURR, Jonathan (1604-41), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1639; died of smallpox; *m* Frances - (1612-82).

BURRAGE, John (1616-85), from England to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1636; freeman, 1637; *m* 1654/55, Joanna Stowers.

BURRELL, John (bap. 1597-1640), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1637-90, later at Milford; *m* 1628, Hester Winchester.

BURSLEY, John (*d* 1660), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1629; freeman 1640; removed to W. Barnstable, 1640; *m* Nov. 28, 1639, Joanna Hull, dau. of Rev. Joseph Hull (qv).

BURT, Henry (1616-62), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1638; settled at Springfield, 1640; mem. first mil. company at Springfield; *m* Eulalia - (*d* 1690).

BURT, James (1622-80), from Eng., 1635, settled at Taunton, Mass.; *m* Anna - (*d* 1665).

BURTON, Boniface (*d* 1730), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1632.

BURWELL, Maj. Lewis (1621-58), from Eng. ca. 1640; settled at Fairfield, on Carter's Creek, Gloucester Co., Va., ca. 1640; m Lucy, dau. of Capt. Robert Higginson.

BUSHNELL, Francis (d 1646), from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1638; settled at Guilford, Conn., 1639; m Rebecca Holms(?).

BUTLER, Richard (d 1684), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; rep. Gen. Ct., 1656-60; deacon; m 2d, Elizabeth.

BUTLER, Thomas (b 1720; 3d son of Edmund, 8th baron of Dunboyne, m Eleanor, dau. of Sir Anthony Parker), settled nr. Lancaster, Pa., 1748, where he purchased large tracts of land and founded the first Episcopal Church (St. John's) in that section; m Eleanor Parker (their 5 sons were officers Cont. Army).

BUTT (Butts), Robert (d 1678; son of Joshua, of Warrington Hall, Kent, Eng.), came from Eng., 1640, settled in Lower Norfolk Co., Va.; m Ann Riddlehurst.

BUTTERFIELD, Benjamin (d 1688), was at Charlestown, Mass., 1638, at Woburn, 1640; an original prop., at Chelmsford, 1654; m Anne- (d 1661); m 2d, Hannah Whittemore, widow.

BUTTOLF, Thomas (1603-67), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Boston, 1635; m Ann- (ca. 1610-1680).

BUTTON, Matthias (d 1672), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1623, with Gov. Endicott (qv); at Ipswich, Mass., 1641, d Haverhill, Mass.; m Lettice- (d 1662).

BYLES, William, see William Biles.

BYRD, William (1652-1704; son of John Byrd, of London, m Grace, dau. of Capt. Thomas Stegg [d 1651], speaker Va. House of Burgesses), came from Eng., 1674; settled nr. the falls of the James River, Va.; established "Westover"; was Burgess, councillor, pres. of the Council of Va. and receiver-general; m 1673, Mary (1653-99), dau. of Col. Warham St. Leger Horsmanden, from Eng., to Charles City Co., Va., was Burgess and councillor.

CABANISS, Henri, a Huguenot, from France in the "Mary and Ann," 1687, to Notaway Co., Va., m Marie-, m 2d, Magdalene-.

CABELL, William (1659 or 1700-1774), grad. London Coll. of Surgery and Medicine; surgeon in British Navy; settled in Henrico (now Nelson) Co., Va., 1724/25, established "Warminster," 1742, capt. militia, under sheriff, co. coroner, justice, Burgess several yrs.; m 1728, Elizabeth (1705-56), dau. Samuel Burks, of Hanover Co., Va.; m 2d, 1762, Margaret Meredith.

CADWALADER, John (1677/78-1734), from N. Wales to Pa., 1697; freeman, 1705; settled at Merion, Pa.; mem. Common Council and Provincial Assembly, m 1699, Martha Jones (d 1747).

CALHOUN (Colhoon, Colquhoun), James (1694-ca. 1772), from Ireland with his wife, four sons and one daughter, to Pa., 1733, removed to Wythe Co., Va., to Abbeville Co., S.C., 1756, m Catherine Montgomery.

CALKINS (Calkin, Caulkin), Hugh (1600-90), from Wales to New London, Conn., 1638, arrived at Plymouth, Mass., 1640; mem. Conn. Assembly, 1672-83; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct., from Gloucester, New London and Norwich, Conn.; a founder of Gloucester, 1644; m Ann-.

CALVERT, Leonard (1606-47; son of George, first Lord Baltimore, and brother of Cecil, second Lord Baltimore), sent as first gov. of Md. by his brother, who had obtained a charter for the colony, 1632; arrived, 1634, with the "Ark of Avalon" and the "Dove"; gov. Palatine of Md., 1633-47; founded St. Mary's, the first capital, 1634.

CAMP, Nicholas (b 1597), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1630; a founder of Milford, Conn.; m 1st, Sarah- (d 1645).

CANBY, Thomas (1668-1742; son of Benjamin Canby, m Mary Baker), from Eng. in the "Vine," 1633, to Bucks Co., Pa.; mem. Pa. Assembly and Justice several yrs.; m 1693, Sarah Jerves; m 2d, 1709, Mary Oliver, she came from Wales in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682.

CANDLER, Daniel, from Ireland to Bedford Court House, Va., ca. 1735; m Elizabeth Antony.

CANFIELD, Thomas (d 1689), from Eng. ca. 1634, was at New Haven and Milford, Conn., 1646;

rep. Gen. Ct., 1674-76; sgt. Milford Train Band; m Phoebe Crane.

CAPEN, Barnard (1562-1638), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1636; at Milford, Conn., 1646; m 1596, dau. of Oliver Purchis (she d 1653).

CARHART, Thomas (1650-1695/96; son of Anthony, gent., of Co. Cornwall, Eng.); arrived at New York, 1683, as private sec. to Col. Thomas Dongan, gov. Province of N.Y.; removed to Staten Island; apptd. clerk of Richmond Co., 1691; m 1691, Mary (b 1668), dau. of Robert Lord, m Rebecca Stanley.

CARLETON, Edward (1605-51; 5th son of John, of Brightwell Park, Oxon, lord of the Manor of El. Clandon, and desc. Baldwin de Carleton, of Carleton Hall, Cumberland), came from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1642; rep. Gen. Ct., 1644, 47; returned to Eng., 1651; m Eleanor, dau. Sir Thomas Denton.

CARMAN, John, from Eng. with John Eliot (qv), arrived Mass. Bay, Nov. 3, 1631; mem. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1634; one of 11 grand jurors of Essex Co., Mass., July 27, 1636, a founder of Hempstead, L.I.; with Rev. Robert Fordham he purchased land from the natives; received patent Nov. 16, 1644, from Gov. William Kieft, covering 120,000 acres of land from river to sea, with full powers, civil and political, to organize towns, build forts, establish courts of justice, and to use and exercise the Reformed religion which they professed; freeholder; m Florence Fordham.

CARPENTER, William (1576-1660), from Eng. in the "Bevis," to Weymouth, Mass., 1638, but returned to Eng. in the same ship, leaving his son William (b 1605), who settled at Rehoboth, Mass., m Abigail-.

CARPENTER, William (1605-85), from Eng. to Boston, 1635, an original settler at Providence Plantations, a founder of the 1st Bapt. Ch. in America; m Elizabeth, dau. of William Arnold.

CARR, Caleb (1616-85), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., 1638; commr. for Newport, 1654, et seq.; mem. treas. of the colony, 1661; dep., 1664, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1679, et seq.; Justice, 1687-88; gov., 1695.

CARR, George (1599-1682), from London, Eng., 1633, to Ipswich, Mass.; a founder of Salisbury, Mass., 1640; m 2d, Elizabeth (d 1691), dau. of Rev. Thomas Oliver (qv).

CARRINGTON, George (1711-89; son of Dr. Paul Carrington, from Eng. to the Barbados), came from Bermuda to Goochland Co., Va., abt. 1723; m 1732, Anne, dau. Col. William Mayo, who laid out the city of Richmond, Va.

CARROLL, Charles (1660-1720), from Ireland to Md., 1683, as atty. gen. of Md. for Lord Baltimore, m 1689, Martha Underwood (d 1690); m 2d, 1693, Mary (d 1742), dau. Henry Darnall.

CARTER, John (1620-69), from Eng. to Va., 1649, settled at "Corotoman," Lancaster Co., Va.; Burgess from Nansemond, 1649, from Lancaster, 1654, 1657-60; mem. Council, 1657-60; col. comdg. expdn. against Rappahannock Indians, 1664; m Jane Glyn; m 2d, Eleanor Hrocas; m 3d, Anne, dau. Cleave Carter; m 4th, Sarah, dau. Gabriel Ludlow.

CARTER, Thomas (1610-84), grad. St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1629, from Eng. in the "Planter," to Dedham, Mass., 1635, freeman, 1637, first minister at Woburn, Mass., 1642, m 1638, Mary (d 1687), dau. George Parkhurst.

CARTER, Capt. Thomas (1630/31-1700), from London, Eng., to Nansemond Co., Va., 1650; later of "Barford," Lancaster Co., Va.; purchased a large plantation on the Rappahannock River; commr. Lancaster Co. Ct., 1663; dep., 1668-65; Burgess, 1667; vestryman Christ Ch. and St. Mary's; capt. Lancaster militia, 1667; m 2d, 1670, Katherine (1652-1703), dau. of Edward Dale (qv).

CARVER, John (d 1621), 1st signer of the Mayflower Compact; 1st gov. Plymouth Colony, 1620-21; m Katharine- (d 1621).

CARY (Carew), John (b 1609 or 10), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1634, later at Duxbury, and Bridgewater, Mass., where was town clerk; m 1644, Elizabeth (d 1680), dau. Francis Godfrey.

CARY, Miles (1620-87), from Eng., with his brother James, 1640, settled in Warwick Co.,

Va.; was col. and county lt., 1659-67; Burgess, 1659-63; mem. Council, 1663-67; m before 1648, Anne, dau. Capt. Thomas Taylor.

CASSEL, Johannes (1639-91), from Germany with his wife, Mary-, in the "Jeffries," 1686; mem. committee of the first Council of Germantown.

CATLETT, Col. John, (1630-70), from Kent Co., Eng. to Va. ca. 1650; resided in Essex Co.; col. of militia; magistrate; justice of the peace; commr. to settle boundary line between Md. and Va.; accompanied John Lederer on his 3d exploration of the country west of the Blue Ridge; m 1654, Elizabeth W. Slaughter.

CATLIN, Thomas (1612-90), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1645; settled at New Haven; constable, 1662; often selectman.

CHACE (Chase), William (1595-1659), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; at Scituate, 1645, thence to Yarmouth; m in Eng., Mary- (d 1659).

CHAMBERLAIN, Edmund, from Eng. to Woburn, Mass., before 1647; removed to Chelmsford, 1655; freeman, 1665; m 1647, at Roxbury, Mary Turner (d 1669); m 2d, at Malden, 1670, Hannah Burden.

CHAMBERLAIN (Chamberlin), William (ca. 1620-1706), from Eng., settled at Woburn, 1648; removed to Billerica, 1654; m 2d, Rebecca- (d in prison on charge of witchcraft, 1692).

CHAMPLIN, Geoffrey (d before 1695), admitted inhabitant of R.I., 1638, freeman, 1640, was at Portsmouth, Newport and Westerly.

CHANDLER, William (d 1640 or 41), from Eng. to Mass., 1637; freeman, 1640; one of original proprietors of Andover; m Annis (or Hannah) Alcock.

CHANNING, John (1684-1731), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1715; settled at Newport, R.I.; m Mary (Antram) Antrim.

CHAPIN, Samuel (1593-1675), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1635, freeman, 1641; settled at Agawam (Springfield), Mass., 1642; was deacon, constable, selectman, commissioner; apptd. by Gen. Court of Colony of Mass. Bay to govern there; m 1623, Cicely (1601-1682/83), dau. of Henry Penney.

CHAPLINE, Isaac (b ca. 1584), ens. Royal Navy; from Eng. in the "Starr," as King's Council under Lord Delaware, 1610; settled in "Chapline's Choyce," south side of James River, 1622; m ca. 1606, Mary Calvert (b ca. 1586), to America, 1622, in the "James" with son John and 4 servants.

CHAPMAN, Edward (d ca. 1678), from Eng. to Boston, 1639; grantee of Ipswich, 1642, later at Rowley; m Mary (d 1653), dau. Mark Symonds; m 2d, Dorothy, dau. Richard Swam, and widow of Thomas Abbot, of Rowley, Mass.

CHAPMAN, Robert (1616-85), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; removed to Saybrook, Conn.; served in Pequot and King Philip's wars; dep. Gen. Ct. 43 sessions; gov.'s asst., 1681-85; m 1642, Ann (d 1685), dau. Thomas Bliss, of Hartford.

CHASE, Aquila (ca. 1618-1670), from Eng. to Mass. before 1640; settled at Hampton, N.H.; at Newbury, Mass., 1646; m Ann (1620-87), dau. John Wheeler.

CHASE, William; see William Chace.

CHAUNOY, Charles (bap. 1592-1672), B.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge U., 1613; from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1637; pastor at Scituate, 1641-53; 2d pres. Harvard Coll., 1654-1671/72; m 1630, Catharine, dau. Robert Eyre.

CHENBY, John, from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1635; settled at Newbury, 1636; freeman, 1637; selectman; shoemaker; was drowned at Roxbury; m in Eng., Martha-.

CHESEBROUGH, William (1594-1667), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Winthrop's fleet to Boston, Mass., 1630, founder and first white settler of Stonington, Conn.; dep. Colony of Mass. Bay and Gen. Assembly of Conn.; m Anne Stevenson.

CHESTER, Leonard (1609-48), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1633; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; m Mary (Sharpe) Wade (or [Wade] Sharpe).

CHEVALIER, Peter (ca. Dec. 1. 1695-1769; son of Jean, Huguenot exile, from Normandy,

after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, to Flanders, later to Eng. where he, with wife and children, were naturalized, Apr. 1687, m Jeanne de Creguy); settled in America, 1716 or 20; m Mary Wood.

CHEW, John (1600-1665), from England in the "Charitie," to Jamestown, Va., 1604; was col., Burgess from Hong Island and from York Co., and Justice from York Co.; removed to Md. ca. 1653; m Sarah-.

CHEW, Col. Samuel (1634-77; son of John, qv); col. provincial forces of Md., 1675; mem. Council; Burgess, chancellor; sec. Province of Md.; m 1653/59, Ann (d 1695), dau. of William Ayres, of Nansemond Co., Va.

CHICKERING, Francis (d 1658), from Eng., in 1637; freeman at Dedham, Mass., 1640; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; dept. Gen. Ct., 1644-53.

CHILES, Lt. Col. Walter (d 1653), from Eng. in his own ship, 1637/38; settled in Charles City Co., Va.; Burgess, 1643-46, 49-52; speaker Va. House of Burgesses; mem. Council, 1651; m Elizabeth-.

CHILTON, James (d 1620), 24th signer of the Mayflower Compact (his wife d 1621).

CHIPMAN, John (b ca. 1614), from Eng. in the "Friendship," to Boston, 1631; settled at Barnstable, Cape Cod, where he was ruling elder of the church, 1670; m 1646, Hope (1629-83), dau. of John Howland (qv).

CHITTENDEN, William (1593-1660/61), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1639; removed to Guilford, and founder of the church there, 1639; trustee of land purchased from the Indians; lt. of Colonial forces; magistrate; rep. Gen. Ct.; m Joanna (d 1668), dau. Dr. Jacob Sheaffe.

CHOATE, John (1624-95), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1643; admitted freeman, 1667; m Anne- (d 1727).

CHOUTEAU, Rene Auguste (1698-1776), from France to New Orleans, La., 1718; formed the firm of Maxent, Laclede & Co., to develop the trade of Upper Louisiana; m 1739, Marie Therese Bourgeois.

CHURCH, Richard (1608-63), carpenter, from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, 1630; settled at Plymouth, 1638, at Charlestown, 1661, Hingham, 1667, Sandwich, 1694; freeman, 1639; soldier in Pequot War; m Elizabeth, dau. Richard Warren.

CHURCH, Richard (1610-61), son of Richard, of Braintree Co., Essex, Eng.; settled at Hartford, Conn., probably ca. 1630, where his name appears on Founder's Monument; drew 12 acres in first land divided, 1639; freeman, 1658; one of sixty persons who founded South Hadley, Mass., 1650; m in Eng., 1627, Anne, dau. of Edward Marsh.

CHURCHILL, John (d Jan. 1, 1662/63), from Eng. to Plymouth, 1643; m Dec. 18, 1644, Hannah (1623 in Eng.-Dec. 22, 1690), dau. of William Pontus, at Plymouth, 1633; she m 2d, Giles Ricard, whom she survived.

CHURCHILL, Josiah (ca. 1615-ca. 1686), from Eng., ca. 1636; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1641; soldier Pequot War, constable, town surveyor; m ca. 1638, Elizabeth (ca. 1616-1700), dau. Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield.

CILLEY, Robert, see Sealey.

CLAPLIN (MackClaplin, MackClaphlan, Mack-lathlan, MacClaffin), Robert (d 1690), from Scotland to Wenham, Mass., 1661; soldier in French and Indian War; m 1664, Joanna Warner.

CLABORNE (Clayborne), William (1587-1676; son of Edmund Cleborne, of "Cliburn Hall," lord of the manor of Cliburn and Killerby), from Eng. to Va. with Governor Wyatt, 1621; sec. of state of Va., 1625, et seq.; mem. Council, 1625-60; made treas. for life, 1642; dep. gov., 1653; comd. against Indians, 1629 and 1644; m Elizabeth Butler.

CLAPP (Clap), Roger (1609-93), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; lt., Dorchester mil. company, 1644; 2d Sgt., A. and H. A. Co., 1646, lt., 1655; capt. at the Castle, 1665-86; dep. Gen. Ct., 1652-73.

CLARK, Daniel (1623-1710), from Eng. ca. 1639, a first settler at Windsor, Conn., 1639; settled at Hartford, 1644; sec. Colony of Conn., 1658-66; asst., 1662, 64, 67; dep. 1657-61; magistrate, 1662-64; named asst. in charter of Charles II; m 1644,

Mary, dau. of Thomas Newberry (qv); m 2d, Mrs. Martha Pitkin Wolcott.

CLARK, John (1614-74), from Eng., 1632; admitted freeman, at Newton, Mass., 1632; an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636, soldier Pequot War; dep. for Hartford, 1641-44, for Saybrook, 1649-60, for Milford, 1666-68; m Mary, dau. John Coley (Cooley); m 2d, Mary, dau. of Joyce Ward, and widow of John Fletcher.

CLARK (Clarke) Nathaniel, from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., before 1663; freeman, 1668; died on board schooner "Six Friends," in expdn. against Quebec; m 1663, Elizabeth, dau. Henry Somerly.

CLARK, Thomas (1599-1697), carpenter, from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623, to Plymouth, Mass.; at Harwich, 1670; rep. Gen. Ct., 1651-55; soldier in Pequot war; m Susannah Ring; m 2d, Alice Nichols (widow), dau. Richard Hallett; m 3d, Elizabeth Crow.

CLARK, William (1609-90), from Eng., 1630; at Dorchester, Mass., before 1635; selectman, 1646, 47; removed to Northampton, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1663 and 13 yrs. more; lt. King Philip's War; m Sarah Strong (d 1675); m 2d, 1676, Sarah, widow Thomas Cooper, of Springfield, Mass.

CLARKE, Charles (1721-85), from Eng., was settled in Cumberland (now Powhatan) Co., Va., 1746; m Marianne, dau. Abraham Sallee.

CLARKE, Hugh (1613-93), from Eng. to Waretown, Mass., 1638; removed to Roxbury, 1657; freeman, 1660; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; m Elizabeth - (d 1692).

CLARKE, Jeremiah, or Jeremy (1605-52), from Eng. to R.I. ca. 1638; at Portsmouth, 1640; settled at Newport; 1st constable of Newport; was asst. pres., regent and actg. gov., and treas. of R.I. Colony, 1648; m Frances (Latham) Dungan (1611-77), dau. of Lewis Latham.

CLARKE, John (1609-78), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; driven from Mass. as a follower of Mrs. Hutchinson, 1638, and was a founder of Newport, R.I.; made treas. of Colony, 1649, and sent to Eng., 1651, to prevail on Council of State to revoke extra powers given to Coddington; dep. gov. R.I. and Providence Plantations, 1669, 70; again agt. in London; wrote book entitled "Ill News from New England"; twice married.

CLARKE (Clark), Joseph (1618/19-ca. 1694), from Eng., 1637; settled at Boston, 1638; removed to Newport, R.I., one of founders of Baptist Church there; gov.'s asst., dep. Gen. Assembly; finally settled at Westerly, R.I.; m 2d, Margaret - (d 1694).

CLAY (Claye), John ("The Grenadier"), from Eng. with his wife, in the "Treasurer," 1613, to Powhatan Co., Va., resided in Charles City Co., 1624; m Anne -.

CLAYTON, John (1665-1737; son of Sir John); from Eng. to Va., 1705; was atty. gen., recorder, Burgess, etc.; m Anne Page.

CLAYTON, William (son of Thomas); from Chichester, Eng., in the "Kent," to N.J., 1677, settled at Burlington; one of several commrs. from London sent out by proprs. of N.J. to purchase land from the Indians; moved to Pa. nr. Chester; mem. Provincial Council, presided at 1st meeting under govt. of William Penn; actg. gov. of Pa., 1684-85; mem. Gov.'s Council during drafting of Great Charter; he and Daniel Frances Pastorious were first two Judges of Phila.; m Prudence -.

CLIBBE, George (ca. 1575-ca. 1667), from Eng.; first settler at Casco (now Portland), Me.; gov. Province of Lygonia, Me., 15 yrs.; m Joan -.

CLEMENT (Clements, Clements, Clemence), Robert (bap. Dec. 14, 1595-d Sept. 29, 1658), from Eng., 1642, with three sons and two daughters, settled at Haverhill, Mass., where he was justice and asso. judge for Norfolk Co.; m 1st, ante 1615, Lydia - (d 1642); m 2d, ante 1657, Judith - (d 1669).

CLEVELAND, Moses (1624-1701/02), from Eng., 1635; settled at Woburn, Mass., 1641; freeman, 1643; served in King Philip's War; m Ann Winn.

CLINTON, Charles (1690-1773), from Ireland to Mass., 1729; settled at New Britain, N.Y., ca. 1732, m Elizabeth Denniston.

CLOFTON, William, immigrant; from Eng.,

settled in York Co., Va., 1655, later in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., constable of Hampton Parish; mem. Council; m Ann (Booth) Dennett (1647-1716), dau. of Robert Booth.

COALE, William (1592-1678), Quaker minister, from Eng., 1618, settled in Va., later in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; m Hester -; m 2d, Hannah - (d 1669); m 3d, Elizabeth, dau. Philip Thomas.

COATES, Thomas (1659-1719), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1683; m 1696, Beulah Jacques.

COBB, Henry (1596-1679), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1629; at Scituate, 1633; a founder of Barnstable, 1639; a deacon; rep. Gen. Ct., 1646-51; m 1631, Patience Hurst (d 1648); m 2d, 1649, Sarah, dau. Samuel Hinckley.

COBURN (Colborne), Edward (1618-1700), came in the "Defense," 1635; settled at Ipswich, Mass., over 30 years; removed to Dracut; m Hannah -.

COCKE (Cox), Richard (1600-65), from Eng. to Henrico Co., Va., ca. 1627; lt. col. Henrico Co., 1632; sheriff; Burgess from Weyanoke, 1632, from Henrico Co., 1644-54; patented 3,000 acres on James River, Henrico Co., 1636; m 1st, an English lady; m 2d, post 1638, Mary, dau. of Walter Aston (qv).

CODD, Col. St. Leger (g. son of Sir Warham, of royal descent); mem. Va. Company; came to Va., thence to Md.; m Anna, dau. of Richard Bennett, colonial gov. of Md., and widow of Governor Bland.

CODDINGTON, William (1601-78), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630; returned to Eng. but came again to Boston, 1633; removed to Newport, R.I., 1636; asst. Mass. Bay Colony, 1640-47; treas., 1634-46; dep. from Boston, 1646-47; chief exec. of Aquidneck, 1633, of Newport, 1639-40; gov. of Portsmouth and Newport, 1640-47; gov.'s asst., 1647; pres. of four united towns, 1648-49; commr., 1656-63; dep., 1666; gov.'s asst., 1666-67; dep. gov., 1673-74; gov., 1674-76, 78.

CODMAN, Robert (d 1678), from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1630.

CODRINGTON, Simon, mem. Va. Company, 1615; said to have been the "First individual Englishman to own in his own right a foot of land in America"; his grant from the Va. Co., according to memorandum now preserved in the British museum, was for 100 acres of land, and bore the date Mar. 6, 1615; m Agnes, dau. of Richard Seacole, of Didmorton.

COE, Robert (1596-1672), from Eng. to Waretown, Mass., 1634; moved to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; a founder of Stamford, Conn., 1640; removed to Hempstead, L.I., 1652, later to Newtown, and a founder of Jamaica, L.I., 1658; dep. Gen. Ct., 1653; magistrate, Jamaica, 1662.

COFFIN, Tristram (1605 or 69-1681; son of Peter Coffin, d 1628; son Nicholas Coffin, d 1613), came from Eng., 1642; at Salisbury, and Haverhill, Mass., 1642, removed to Newbury, ca. 1648; returned to Salisbury, 1654/55; a founder of Nantucket, 1660, where he was chief magistrate, 1671, commissioner, 1655; m ca. 1630, Dionis Stevens (d after 1682).

COGGESHALL, John (ca. 1581-1647), from Eng. with his wife and three children, to Roxbury, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632, removed to Boston, 1634, where he was selectman and dep. Gen. Ct.; settled at Providence Plantations, 1637; pres. Colony and Providence Plantations, 1647; gov.'s asst., 1640-44; moderator, 1647; m Mary - (1604-84).

COGSWELL (Coggeswell), John (1582-1689; son of Edward, m Alice -); from Westbury Leigh, Eng., in the "Angel Gabriel," to Ipswich, Mass., 1686; m 1616, Elizabeth (d 1676), dau. of Rev. William Thompson, first minister at Braintree, m Phyllis -.

COIT (Coyte), John (d 1659), shipwright, from Wales to Mass. ca. 1634; granted land at Salem, Mass., 1638; removed to Gloucester, 1644, to New London, Conn., 1650; selectman, 1648; m Mary Jenners (1596-1676).

GOLDEN, Cadwallader (1637-1776; son of Rev. Alexander, of Berwickshire, Scotland), grad. U. Edinburgh, 1705; came to Phila., Pa., where he practiced medicine until 1718, when he removed to N.Y. City; lt. gov. and acting gov.; m Nov. 11, 1715, Alice Christy, of Scotland.

COLEMAN, Thomas (1598-1674), from Eng. 1630; an original propr. of Hadley; m 2d, Mrs. Frances Wells (d 1674).

COLES, John (1677-1747), from Ireland to Va., 1710; reputed to have built first house where Richmond now stands; father-in-law of President Madison and of John Payne; m Mary Vinton.

COLES, Robert (1598-before 1655), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; removed to Ipswich, 1633; a founder of Providence, R.I.; dep. Gen. Ct.; m Mary Hawkhurst.

COLEY, Samuel (d 1684), from Eng. to Mass. Bay Colony, 1631; an original settler at Milford, Conn., 1639; joined church, 1640; m Ann, dau. of James Prudden.

COLGATE, Robert (1758-1826), from Eng. to Hartford Co., Md., 1795; settled in Delaware Co., N.Y.; m Mary Bowles.

COLLINS, Edward (1602-89), from Eng., settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1640; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-70; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; deacon; m in Eng., Martha.

COLLINS, Henry (1606-87), from Eng. in the "Abigail," with his family and servants to Lynn, Mass., 1635; mem. Salem Ct.; selectman, etc.; m Ann - (b 1605).

COLT (Coulte), John (1624-1730), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1625; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1633, thence to Windsor; m Mary Fitch.

COLTON, George (d 1699), from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., 1644; later at Longmeadow; q.m. Hampshire Co. troop, 1663; served in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1669, 71, 77; m 1644, Deborah Gardner (d 1689).

COMBES (Combs, Coombs, Combe, Coomes), Richard, from Eng. before 1690, settled at Hempstead, N.Y.; m Elizabeth.

COMSTOCK, William (1595-1683), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1637, later at New London; soldier in Pequot War; m Elizabeth.

CONANT, Roger (bap. 1592-1679), from Eng. in the "Ann," to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, with his wife and son Caleb; removed to Nantasket (Hull), to Gloucester, 1625, to Salem, where he built the first house, 1626; freeman, 1630; gov. Colony of Cape Ann, 1625-26, Salem, 1627-29; rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1634; m 1618, Sarah Horton.

CONDIT (Cunditt), John (d 1713), from Eng. or Wales with his son Peter, 1678; settled at Newark, N.J.

CONKLIN (Conkling, Conklyne), Ananias (ca. 1600-1684), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1633; removed to Southold, L.I., 1650, to Huntington, L.I., 1653; established first window-glass works in America.

CONVERSE (Convers), Edward (1590-1663), from Eng. to Mass., 1630, with Gov. Winthrop; settled at Salem; granted land at Charlestown, 1631; a founder of Woburn; granted first ferry to Boston, 1633; selectman at Salem, 1634-40; deacon; dep. Gen. Ct., 1660; m Sarah - (d 1661/62).

CONWAY, Edwin (ca. 1610-1675), from Eng., 1640; settled at Lancaster Co., Va., where he was a large landed proprietor; m 1st, Martha, dau. of Richard Eltonhead.

COOK (Cooke), Aaron (1610-90), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1636, to Northampton, Mass., 1661; a propr. of Westfield, 1667; mem. of Windsor Troop of Horse, 1658; maj. Hartford Troop, 1653; capt. in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1668; m 1637, Joanna Ford.

COOK (Cooke), Ellis (ca. 1618-79), went from Lynn, Mass., abt. 1644, and settled at Southampton, L.I., ca. 1644; m Martha (1630-after 1690), dau. John Cooper (b 1694), from Eng. in the "Hope-well," 1635.

COOK (Cooke), Walter, freeman, of Weymouth, Mass., 1653, a founder of Mendon, Mass., 1659.

COOKE, Francis (ca. 1583-1663), 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact; m at Leyden, Holland, 1603, Hester Mahieu, a Walloon and Huguenot (d bet. 1666-75).

COOLEY (Cooley), Benjamin (1620-84), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1630; settled at Longmeadow; selectman, 1646; ensign Hampshire regt.; m 1642, Sarah.

COOLIDGE, John (1604-91; son of William, of Cottenham, Cambridge, Eng.), came from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1630; freeman, 1636; selectman, 1639, and later; dep. Gen. Ct., 1658; m Mary (Wellington) Maddock.

COOPER, William (1649-1709), Quaker, from Snap, Yorkshire, Eng., to Bucks Co., Pa., 1699; at his house was held the first Quaker meeting in Bucks Co., 1700; m ca. 1672, Thomasin.

COPE, Oliver (ca. 1647-97), from Eng., with William Penn on his 2d voyage, and settled at "Backington," on Naaman's Creek, New Castle Co., Pa., now in Del., 1683; m Rebecca - (d 1728).

CORBIN (Corbyn), Clement (1626-Aug. 1, 1696, aet. 70), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1633; settled at Muddy River before 1656; at Woodstock, Conn., 1687; m Dorcas Bookmaster.

CORBIN, Henry (1629-75; son of Thomas, m Winifred Grosvenor); came to Lancaster Co., Va., ca. 1654; burgess, Old Lancaster, 1688-50; mem. Council, 1663-78; acquired a great landed estate and his seat as "Buckingham House," Middlesex Co., Va.; according to tradition he rendered essential aid to Charles II, in his escape after Worcester; m 1645, Alice (d ca. 1684), dau. of Richard Eltonhead, of Eng.

CORNELL (Cornil), Thomas (ca. 1695-ca. 1655/56), from Eng. with the 2d Winthrop expdn. to Boston, 1636; removed to Portsmouth, R.I., 1654, and was freeman there; settled at Flushing, L.I., 1643; ensign Portsmouth militia, and served under Gov. Kieft against Indians; m Rebecca Briggs (1600-73).

CORNING, Samuel (d 1694), from Eng., 1641; at Salem, Mass., 1633, later at Beverly, Mass., where he founded a church, 1667; m Elizabeth.

COTTON, John (1585-1652), grad. Cambridge U., 1606; from Eng. in the "Griffin," to Boston, 1633; teacher of first Ch. in Boston; freeman, 1634; author of nearly 50 books; m 2d, in Eng., Sarah (Hankredge) Story.

COURSEN, Peter (ca. 1577-1648), a Huguenot refugee to New Amsterdam, N.Y., progenitor of the Corson-Coursen family in America.

COWLES (Cole), John (1593-1675), from Wales to Mass., 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, at Farmington, 1640, at Hadley, Mass., 1664; dep. Gen. Ct., 1653-54; m Hannah - (d 1684).

COX, Richard (1600-65), see Richard Cocke.

CRANE, Henry (1621-1709), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1654; m Tabitha Kinsley; m 2d, Elizabeth Kinsley.

CRANE, Henry (1635-1711), settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1655; at Guilford, 1664, later at Killingworth; one of the first settlers of what is now Clinton, Conn.; gov.'s asst. and dep. Gen. Ct.; m Concurrence Meigs.

CRANE, Jasper (1690-1680), from Eng. to Mass., 1635 or 40, an original propr. of New Haven, Conn., 1639; a first settler of Newark, N.J., 1666; magistrate; rep. Gen. Ct., 1653-48; gov.'s asst., 1662-67; dep. Provincial Assembly of East Jersey, 1667-73; m Alice.

CRANSTON, John (1626-80; desc. Lord William Cranston, capt. of King's Guards under James I); arrived in Newport ante 1644; capt. and maj. of militia; capt. of all forces of the Colony in King Philip's War; atty. gen.; gov. 1678; licensed and recorded Doctor of Physic and Chirurgery; m 1658, Mary (1641-1711), dau. of Jeremy Clarke (qv).

CRESAP, Thomas (1702-88), from Yorkshire, Eng. to Md., 1715; col. Cont. Army, founder of "Sons of Liberty," first patriotic society in U.S.; surveyor; noted Indian fighter; burgess; col. of the Provincials, 1730-70; m 1726, Hannah Johnson; m 2d, Mrs. Milburn (d Old Town, Md., 1788).

CROCKER, William (1612-92), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., ca. 1634; removed to Barnstable, 1639; rep. Gen. Ct., 1670, 71, 74; m Alice.

CROSBY, Thomas (ca. 1576-1661), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1640, settled at Rowley, 1641; m 1600, Jane (bap. 1581-1662), dau. William Sotherton.

CROSMAN, Robert (d 1692), from Eng. before 1642, settled Dedham, Mass.; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; m 1652, Sarah Kingsbury, of Dedham, Mass.; m 2d, 1687, Martha Eaton, of Bristol, Mass.

CROSS, Robert (1612-93), from Eng. in the

"Mary and John," 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1639; soldier in Pequot War; *m* — (d 1677).

CROWNINSHIELD (von Kronschildt), Johannes Caspar Richter (d 1711), came to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1670; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Allen.

CULVEE, Edward (1600-85), a Puritan, from Eng., 1635, a founder of Dedham, Mass., 1638, later at New London, Conn.; served in Pequot, Narragansett and King Philip's wars; *m* 1638, Anne, dau. of John Ellis.

CUMMINGS (Cummins), Isaac (1600-77), from Scotland to Topsfield, Mass., ca. 1630; removed to Watertown, Mass., 1636; propr. at Ipswich, Mass., 1639.

CUNNINGHAM, Andrew (1654-1735), from Scotland to Boston, ca. 1680; glazier; *m*, at Boston, 1685, Sarah, dau. William Gibson.

CURTIS (Cuttris), Henry (d 1678), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635; an original propr. of Watertown, 1636, of Sudbury, 1639; *m* 1640, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Guy.

CURTIS, John (b Essex Co., Eng.), came to Boston, 1632, in the "Lion," thence to Roxbury, Mass.; *m* 1610, Elizabeth Hutchins.

CURTIS (Curtiss), William (d 1702), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1632, settled at Stratford, Conn., 1649; capt. Stratford Train Band, also Fairfield forces; mem. Com. of Safety, 1673; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Morris; *m* 2d, Sarah, widow of William Goodrich.

CURTIS, William (1692-1672), from Eng. in the "Lion" to Roxbury, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1633; settled at Stratford, Conn.; *m* Sarah Eliot (1600-73), sister of Apostle John Eliot.

CUSHING, Matthew (1588-1660), from Eng. in the "Diligent" to Hingham, Mass., 1638; *m* in Eng., 1613, Nazareth (1586-1681), dau. Henry Pitcher.

CUSHMAN, Robert (1580-1625), a leader and financial agt. at Leyden of the Mayflower Pilgrims, was a passenger in the "Speedwell," which was compelled to return to Eng., but came in the "Fortune," 1621, but returned to Eng. one month later; *m* at Leyden, 1617, Mary Singleton, who came to Plymouth with her family after 1625.

CUTLER, James (1606-94), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; removed to Cambridge; at Lexington, 1651; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Anna — (d 1644); *m* 2d, 1645, Mary, widow of Thomas King; *m* 3d, Phebe, dau. John Page.

CUTLER, John (1600-38), from Sprauston (Norwich), Eng.; a founder of Hingham, Mass., 1635, and settled there permanently, 1637; *m* 1625, Mary — (d 1681).

CUTLER, Richard (1621-93), from Eng. with his mother, Elizabeth; was freeman at Cambridge, 1641; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; officer Cambridge militia.

CUTTING, Leonard (1724-94), from Eng. to New York, 1750; pastor at New Brunswick, N.J., Hempstead and Oyster Bay, L.I.; prof. King's Coll.; *m* a dau. of John Pintard, alderman of New York.

DAENEY (d'Aubigné, Daubeny), Corneille (1667-1700), Huguenot, from France to Wales after the revocation of Edict of Nantes, thence to New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1722; *m* 2d, 1721, Sarah Jennens (or Jennings).

DAGGETT (Dogget, Doggett, Dogett), Thomas (1607-Aug. 18, 1692), from Eng. in the "Mary Anne," of Yarmouth, Eng., to Salem (or Concord), Mass., May 1637; resided at Weymouth for a time; settled in Marshfield, Mass., 1652; farmer, selectman, jurymen, constable, surveyor; *m* 1st, — (d June 23, 1642 at Concord, Mass.); *m* 2d, 1643, at Weymouth, Elizabeth (Humphrey) Fry (b Eng.-d Weymouth, Mass., 1652; widow of William Fry; dau. of Jonas Humphrey, of Dorchester, Mass., *m* Frances —); *m* 3d, at Marshfield, Aug. 17, 1654, Joane Chillingworth (b prob. Eng.-d Marshfield, Sept. 4, 1684; widow of Thomas Chillingworth).

DAINGERFIELD, William (desc. Sir Philip, of Co. Worcester, Eng.); English gentleman, came to Essex Co., Va., before 1600; *m* Frances —.

DALE, Maj. Edward (d Feb. 2, 1895), from Eng. to Lancaster Co., Va., among the royalists who sought refuge in Va. after the death of

Charles I, 1640/50; justice; 1st clk. Westmoreland Co., Va., 1653; clk. Lancaster Co., Va.; high sheriff, 1670-80; Burgess, 1677, 82-83; *m* Lady Diana (b Prestwold, ca. 1616), dau. of Sir Henry Skipwith (b 1580), knight and baronet of Prestwold, Leicestershire, Eng., *m* Amy Kempe.

DANA, Richard (1612-90), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1640; *m* Ann Bullard.

DANFORTH, Nicholas (ca. 1585-1638), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1636-37; *m* Elizabeth Symmes (d 1629).

DANIEL, Col. William (ca. 1625-1698), of Wigan Co., Lancashire, Eng.; col. of a regt. of foot in Scotland, and gov. of the garrison and citadel of Ayre, Scotland; to Portugal, served in battle of Evora against Don John of Austria; date of coming to Va. unknown, but after 1665; received land grant, Middlesex Co., 1669, in Lancaster, 1672; justice Middlesex Co.; capt. 1689; *m* 1st, Dorothy, dau. and heir of Hugh Forth, of Wigan Co., Lancashire, Eng.

DARNALL, Col. Henry (d 1711; son of Philip), came to Province of Md., 1672; held estate "The Woodyard"; was collector port of St. Mary's; col. of horse; dep. gov. of Md.; *m* Elinor, dau. of Richard Hatton, and widow of Thomas Brooke.

DAVENPORT, John (1697-1670), grad. Magdalen Coll.; as a non-conformist fled to Holland, 1633, thence to Boston, in the "Hector," 1637; a founder of New Haven, Conn., 1633; pastor First Ch., Boston, 1668-70; *m* Elizabeth Wolley (1603-76).

DAVENPORT, Thomas (ca. 1589/90-1635), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1638; joined church, 1640; freeman 1642; constable; *m* ca. 1610, Mary Forth (bap. 1589/90-1691).

DAVIS (Davies), David, from Wales to Newcastle, Del., 1760, brought by his father, who purchased 30,000 acres from William Penn; one of the founders of the Welsh Tract, Pa.

DAVIS, Dolor (1593-1673), master builder, from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634, settled at Duxbury, 1635, Barnstable, 1643, and again in 1666; Concord, 1666-68; petitioner for the grant of the Town of Groton, 1666; one of the twenty of the Plymouth Colony who had lands granted to them at Concord, Mass., 1668; sec. to 1st colonial gov. of Mass. Bay Colony; *m* Margery Willard; *m* 2d, 1671, Mrs. Joanna Bursley.

DAVIS, Samuel, Presbyn. minister, came under auspices of Soc. for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1692, settled at Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.; *m* Mary Simpson.

DAVIS, William (1617-83), from Eng. ca. 1635, was at Roxbury, Mass.; freeman, 1673; *m* Elizabeth — (d 1653); *m* 2d, Alice Thorp (d 1667); *m* 3d, Jane — (d 1714).

DAWES, William (1620-69; son of William, who came to America, 1628, but later returned to Eng.), bricklayer, from Eng. in the "Planter," to Braintree, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1646; settled at Boston, 1652; *m* Susanna, dau. John Mills.

DAY, Anthony (1617-1707), from Eng. in the "Paule," 1635; an original settler at Leominster, Mass.; later at Salem and Ipswich.

DAY, Robert (1604-48), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, to Cambridge, Mass.; freeman, 1635; an original settler of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* in Eng., Mary —; *m* 2d, Editha, sister of Dea. Edward Stebbins.

DEANE (Dean), Walter (ca. 1615-1693), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1636, freeman at Taunton, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct.; selectman; *m* in Eng., Eleanor, dau. Richard Strong, of Taunton, Eng.

DE COURCY, Col. Henry (1620-95), from Eng. with Leonard Calvert to Md., 1634; sec. of Md., 1660-61; chief justice of provincial cts.; col. cmdg. fort of Cecil and Kent cos., 1670, 76, 81; Burgess Talbot Co., Md., 1694-95; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1660, 70, 76, 84; *m* Elizabeth (Smith) Carpenter.

DEFOREST (DeFrees), Jesse (ca. 1575-1624), Walloon leader of the Huguenots, from France, recruited the first band of colonists for New Amsterdam, led another expdn. to South America, 1623; *m* 1601, Marie du Cloux
de **GRAFFENRIND**, Christopher (b Nwitzerland-d Oct. 27, 1749; son of landgrave, Baron Christopher V, who visited America, founded

New Bern, S.C., m Regina Tschanner); "brought over a colony of Swiss Palatines to North Carolina in 1709"; after marriage "moved first to Phila., to Maryland, and lastly to Va.," settled permanently in Prince Edward Co., Va., maintaining a town house in Williamsburg; d on his plantation on the James River; m Feb. 22, 1714, at Charleston, S.C., Barbara (Needham) Tempest (1688-June 26, 1744), dau. of Sir Arthur Needham of Wymondsley, Hertfordshire, Eng.

DEKAY, Willem (1606-68; son of Guillaume de Kay, director in Dutch West India Co.), came from Holland to New Amsterdam before Gov. Kleff, was fiscal or treas. of the colony, 1641.

DELAFIELD (de la Feide), John (1748-1824?), from Eng. in the "Vigilant," to New York, 1783; was a founder and pres. Mutual Ins. Co., and of United Ins. Co., large landowner; established "Sunsweyck" on the East River opposite Blackwell's Island; was created count of the Holy Roman Empire; m 1784, Ann (1766-1839), dau. Joseph Hallett.

De la MONTAGNE, Dr. Johannes, Huguenot physician, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1637; m Rachel Monjour.

DELANO (de la Noye, de Iannoye), Philippe (bap. Leyden, Holland, Dec. 7, 1603-d Bridge-water, Mass., 1681; from Holland in the "Fortune," to Duxbury, Mass., 1621; soldier Pequot War; m Hester Dewsbury; m 2d, 1657, at Duxbury, Mary (Pontus) Glass (b Leyden, ca. 1625-d Feb. 2, 1690), widow of James Glass.

DEMING, John (ca. 1615-ca. 1705), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; rep. Gen. Ct. 50 sessions; one of the patentees named in the Royal Charter of Conn., 1662; m 1637, Honour, dau. Richard Treat.

DENISON (Deryson), William (1586-1658/54), from Eng. with wife and three sons, to Roxbury, Mass., 1631; freeman, 1632; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635; mem. Roxbury militia, 1636; m in Eng., 1603, Margaret (Chandler) Monck (d 1646).

DENNIS, John (1612-79), from Eng. in "Ye Merchants Hope," to Va., 1635, settled in Northumberland Co., ca. 1651.

DENT, Thomas (1623-76), from Eng. to St. Mary's Co., Md., 1650; was high sheriff and justice county ct.; m Rebecca, dau. of Rev. William Wilkinson.

DENTON, Richard (1586-1662/63), grad. Cambridge U., 1623; from Eng., 1633; was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1640, at Stamford, 1641-44, later at Hempstead, L.I.; founded Congl. church at Stamford and said to have been the founder of Presbyterianism in America.

DE FEYSTER, Johannes (1620-85), a Huguenot, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1645; cadet of Burgher Corps at New Amsterdam; burgomaster, dep. mayor of New Amsterdam and New York, and commissioner; m Cornelia Lubberts.

DERBY, Roger (1643-89), from Eng. to Boston, 1671; removed to Ipswich; settled at Salem, Mass., 1681; was a chandler; m in 1668, Lucretia Hillman (d 1689); m 2d, Elizabeth (Hasket) Dynn, dau. Stephen Hasket, and widow of William Dynn.

DEVEREUX, John (ca. 1615-ca. 1695), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., bet. 1630-36; at Marblehead, 1637; freeman, 1683; owned the Devereux Farm, celebrated in Longfellow's poem, "Driftwood"; m Ann - (d 1703, aet. 83).

DEWEY, Thomas (d 1648), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1633; freeman, 1634; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1635; cornet of the troop; m in 1638/39, Frances -, widow of Joseph Clark.

DE WOLF, Balthasar (1623-96), was at Hartford, Conn., 1654, settled at Lyme, Conn., 1664; mem. militia; m Alice -.

DEXTER, Gregory (1610-1700), from Eng., 1644, settled at Providence, later at Warwick, R.I.; clergyman; commr., 1651-54; pres. of the colony, 1653-54; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-55; m Abigail Fullerton.

DEXTER, Thomas (d 1677), from Eng., was at Sudbury, Mass., ca. 1633; admitted freeman, 1640; was the first white settler at Marlborough, Mass., ca. 1657; soldier King Philip's War; m Mary -.

DICKINSON, Nathaniel (1600-76), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; removed to Wethers-

field, Conn., ca. 1636, to Hadley, Mass., 1659; served in Hampshire Guard; dep. Gen. Ct., 1642; m in Eng., 1630, Anna, widow of William Gull.

DINGLEY, John (1608-58), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1637; removed to Sandwich, 1657, to Marshfield, 1644; m Sarah -.

DOANE, John (1691-1686), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1630; removed to Eastham, 1644; gov.'s asst., 1632, 33, 39; mem. Plymouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639-42 and 1649, et seq.

DODGE, Richard (ca. 1602-1672), from Eng., 1623, and settled at Salem, Mass.; a founder of Beverly, Mass., 1667; m Edith - (d 1678).

DODGE, William, from Eng. in the "Lyon's Whelp," 1629, to Salem, Mass.; freeman, 1637; a founder of church at Beverly.

DOGGETT, Thomas, see Thomas Daggett.

DOLE, Richard (1622-1705), from Eng. to Parker River, old Newberry, Mass., 1639; dep. 1673; m in 1647, Hannah Rolfe (d 1673); m 2d, 1679, Hannah, widow of Capt. Samuel Brocklebank.

DOOLITTLE, Abraham (1619/20-1690), from Eng., was at Boston, 1640; removed to New Haven, Conn., 1644, to Wallingford, Conn., 1670; dep. Gen. Ct. from New Haven and Wallingford; mem. Vigilance Com. in King Philip's War; m Joane Allen (1625-61); m 2d, 1663, Abigail Moss.

DORR, Edward (1647/48-1733/34), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1674; selectman; m 1st, 1679, Elizabeth (1656-1719), dau. Thomas Hawley.

DORSEY (Darcy), Edward (d 1641), from Eng. to Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1600; m Ann -.

DOTY, Edward (d 1655), 40th signer of the Mayflower Compact; in the "First Encounter," 1620; m 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1635, Faith (d 1675), dau. Tristram Clark.

DOUGLAS, William (1610-82), came with his wife and two children to Gloucester, Mass., 1640; freeman at Boston, 1640; settled at New London, Conn., 1659, rep. Gen. Ct.; m Ann (d 1685), dau. of Thomas Mattie.

DOW, Henry (1608-ante 1661), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1638; dep. Gen. Ct., 1655-56; m Joan Hudd.

DOWD (Dowde, Dowde, Dowdy), Henry (d in 1668), from Eng. to Guilford, Conn., 1639; m Elizabeth - (d 1683).

DOWS (Dowse), Lawrence (1613-92), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1640; m 1st, Martha - (d in 1644); m 2d, Margery Rand.

DRAKE, John (d 1659), from Devon Co., Eng., to Boston, 1630; settled at Windsor, Conn., ca. 1639; m Elizabeth Rogers (d 1681 aet. 100).

DRAKE, Thomas (bap. 1635-1691), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1653/54, served in King Philip's War; m Jane, dau. Thomas Holbrook, of Weymouth; m 2d, 1681, Mellicent (Ford) Carver, dau. William Ford.

DRAPER, James (1618-94; son of Thomas Draper), a Puritan, came from Eng. bet. 1647-50, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; m 1646, Miriam Stansfield (1625-97).

DRAYTON, Thomas, from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to Cape Fear River, N.C., 1671; settled at Drayton Hall, on Ashley River, nr. Charleston, S.C., ca. 1680.

DRINKER, Philip (1596-1647), from Eng. in the Abigail, to Charlestown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1637; kept the first ferry over the Mistick River, 1640; m Elizabeth - (b 1603).

DRURY, Hugh (1616-July 6, 1680), from Eng. to Boston, Mass.; lt. colonial war; m ca. 1646, at Sudbury, Mass., Lydia (b Hinghamstead, Co. Herts, Eng., 1627/28-d Boston, Apr. 5, 1676), dau. of Edmund Rice (qv).

DU BOIS, Louis (1626-95), Huguenot, from France in the "St. Jean Baptiste," to New Amsterdam, 1661; a patentee of New Paltz, N.Y., 1664; mem. first Ct. of Sessions; led expdn. against Indians, 1663; m 1655, Catherine Blanshan.

DU BOSE (Du Boce), Isaac, a Huguenot, from France to Jamestown, on south side of Santee River, nr. Charleston, S.C., ca. 1689, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes; m Suzanne Couillaudeau.

DUDLEY, Thomas (1576-1653), came from Eng. in the "Arbella," as dep. gov. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1630; 2d gov. of the colony, 1634, et seq.; commr. for and twice pres. United Colonies;

maj. gen. A. and H. A. Co.; m 1603, Dorothy Yorke (d 1643); m 2d, 1644, Catherine -, widow of Samuel Hackburne.

DUER, William (1747-99; son of John, one of his majesty's council for Antigua, m Frances, dau. Gen. Frederick Frye, of Brit. Army), served with Lord Clive in India, came to New York, ca. 1768; del. Cont. Congress, asst. sec. of the treas.; m Lady Catharine, dau. Maj. Gen. William Alexander, Earl of Stirling (m Sarah, dau. Philip Livingston, 2d lord of the manor).

DUNHAM, Hon. and Dea. John, in Plymouth Colony ante 1631; was elected dep. Gen. Ct., Plymouth, 1639-64; mem. Council of War; was a widower with 3 children when m at Leyden, Holland, Pilgrim Colony, 1662, to Abigail, dau. of Thomas Baillou, m Anne -, probably Huguenot refugees as the name occurs frequently in publications of the Huguenot Soc. of London, and is identified with Balliol, Scotch King, and with Bella Aqua, of ancient Eng. Abigail Baillou, was still resident at Leyden, witness at marriage of a sister, June 1624.

DUNLAP, Capt. Alexander (1716-44), from Ireland to Augusta (now Rockridge) Co., Va., and also came to Augusta Co., Va., Capt. James and William Dunlap (these three leaving many distinguished descendants), and to Knoxville, Tenn., came Hugh Dunlap (Knoxville's first mcht., and among whose sons were Gen. Richard Gilliam Dunlap, Sec. of War of the Republic of Texas, and William Claiborne Dunlap, M.C., Tenn.), all four immigrants being related; was capt. of horse, 1743; first settler in the Pastures region of the Valley of Va.; grantee by orders of council of lands (unpatented) on Greenbrier river, (now) W. Va.; m Ann McFarland (b Scotland), said to have been desc. of a chief of Clan MacFarlane (she m 2d, Capt. Robert Bratton).

DUNSTER, Henry (ca. 1610-1659), grad. Magdalen Coll., Cambridge U., 1630; from Eng. to Boston, 1640; first pres., 1640-54, and for several yrs. sole teacher, Harvard Coll.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; removed to Charlestown, later to Scituate, Mass.; m 1641, Elizabeth Glover, m 2d, Elizabeth -.

DU PONT de Nemours, Pierre Samuel (1739-1817), ex-pres. Constituent Assembly and of the Council des Anciens, of France; sec. Provisional French Govt., 1814, statesman and author, arrived at Newport, R.I., with his sons, Jan. 1, 1800; m Nicole-Charlotte-Marie-Louise Le Dee de Rencourt (or Roccourt) (1743-1874).

DURAND, John (1667-1727), Huguenot, from France to New York, 1694; settled at Milford, Conn., 1698; surgeon in expdn. to Can., 1709.

DURANT, George (b Eng., Oct. 1, 1632), in Mar. 1661, Ketcokomer, great Indian chief of Yeopims decided to him for a "valuable consideration" a tract of land bearing the name of Wecameke (a peninsula now called Durant's Neck), this is the earliest recorded deed in history of N.C.; with Samuel Pricklove, established 1st permanent settlement in N.C. at Durant's Neck, 1661; atty. gen., Grand Council, Albemarle Co., 1679; resided at Durant's Neck, 1691; an acknowledged leader in public affairs; with Culpeper led the Culpeper rebellion against unjust restriction of trade; m Jan. 4, 1658, Ann Marwood, of North Cumberland Co., Va.

DURYEA (Durje), Joost (d 1727), a Huguenot, from France to New York, ca. 1675; m Magdalena Le Febvre.

DUVAL (Duvall, Du Val), Marseen (d 1694), a Huguenot refugee, settled in Anne Arundel Co., Md., on land patented to him by Lord Baltimore ca. 1655; commr. for laying out towns, 1683; m 2d, Susanna -; m 3d, Mary Stanton.

DWIGHT, John (d 1660), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634, settled at Dedham, 1635, and founded the Church of Christ; was one of the five trustees of the first free school in America supported by a town tax, 1644; m Hannah - (d in 1656); m 2d, 1658, Elizabeth (d 1660), widow of William Ripley.

DYER (Dyar, Dyre), William (d 1667), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; disarmed as a supporter of Wheelwright, 1637, disfranchised and driven from the colony, 1638; one of 18 original proprs.

of R.I.; sec. Providence Plantations, 1639; col. of R.I., 1640-42; gen. recorder, 1647-48; commr. at Newport to act against the Dutch, 1648; commr. to the Assembly from Providence, 1655, from Warwick, 1661, from Newport, 1662; m Mary - (executed, 1660, on Boston commons, for preaching Quakerism).

EAMES, Anthony (1595/96-1686), from Eng., was a propr. of Charlestown, Mass., 1634; removed to Hingham, 1636, to Marshfield, 1650; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637-38, 43; capt., Hingham mil. company, 1644-46.

EAMES (Ames), Thomas (1618-80), from Eng. ca. 1634; settled at Dedham, 1640, finally on Mount Wayte, Framingham, Mass.; m Margaret -; m 2d, Mary, dau. of John Blamford, and widow of Jonathan Paddlefoot; she and five children killed by Indians and four other children captured in King Philip's War, of whom Samuel escaped.

EARLE, Sir John (1614-60; son of Sir Richard, of Dorset Co., Eng.), from Eng., ca. 1648-52, with his wife and three children, and for paying the passage of 34 persons received land grants aggregating 1700 acres located on Earle's Creek and Yeocomico River, now Westmoreland Co., Va., which, exclusive of other patents subsequently granted by the lords proprietors of the Northern Neck, descended in a single male representation for 100 yrs.; m Mary Symons (1619-59).

EARLE (Earl), Ralph (1600-78), from Eng. to Boston, 1634; at Newport, R.I., 1638; at Portsmouth, R.I., 1649, later a townsman of Dartmouth, Mass.; was one of the petitioners for a charter, 1638; capt. of troops, 1667; m Joan Savage.

EASTMAN, Roger (1610-94), from Co. Wilts, Eng., to Salisbury, Mass., ca. 1639; m Sarah Smith.

EASTON, Nicholas (1593-1675), b Wales; came to N.E. with his two sons, Peter and John, 1634; was at Ipswich, Mass., 1634; removed to Newbury, 1635; built the first house at Hampton, 1638; settled in R.I., 1638, and built the first house at Newport, 1639; pres. of R.I., 1650-51 and 1654; dep. gov., 1670-71; gov. under royal charter, 1672-1674.

EATON, Francis (d 1633), 23d signer of the Mayflower Compact; m 1st, Sarah - (d 1621); m 2d, probably Governor Carver's maid servant; m 3d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1624 or 25, Christian Fenn (d ca. 1684), she m 2d, Francis Billington.

EATON, John, from Eng. in the "Elizabeth and Ann," 1635; freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1636; removed to Dedham, 1647; m 1630, Abigail Darmont.

EATON, Theophilus (1590-1667), from Eng. with Rev. John Davenport to Boston, 1637; a founder of Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn.; gov., 1659-67; m 2d, in Eng., Ann, widow of David Yale and dau. Thomas Morton, bishop of Chester.

EATON, Col. William (1630-1749), from Leicestershire, Eng., to nr. Petersburg, Va.; settled in Edgcomb Co., N.C., ca. 1739; high sheriff; mem. N.C. Colonial Assembly; m Mary Rives.

EDDY, Samuel (1608-88; son of Rev. William Eddy, ca. 1550-1616, vicar of St. Dunstons, Cranbrook, Eng., m Mary Fosten), came from Eng. in the "Handmaid," with his brother, John, to Plymouth Colony, 1631; settled finally at Swansea, Mass.; m Elizabeth - (1601-82).

EDES, John (Mar. 31, 1651-1693; son of John, of Essex Co., Eng.; g. son John [d Apr. 12, 1658], A.B., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1610, M. A., 1614, rector, 41 yrs.; g. g. son Henry of Bocking Co. Essex, Eng.; came from Lawford, Co. Essex, Eng., to Charlestown, Mass., 1655; King Philip's War; d Middlesex, Mass., in 1674, Mary, dau. of Peter Tufts (qv).

EDSALL, Samuel (1630-1706), from Eng. in the "Triall," to Boston, 1648; settled at New Amsterdam, 1655-68; founder of Bergen, N.J.; mem. Council, Province of East Jersey, 1668, and Province of N.Y., 1689-91; Indian interpreter, New Castle on the Delaware, 1675-76; m 3d, Ruth Woodhull.

EDSON, Samuel (ban. Fillongley, Warwickshire, Eng., Sept. 5, 1613-d July 19, 1692; son of Thomas, m Elizabeth Copson); came to Salem, Mass., ca. 1639; removed to Bridgewater, 1650;

m in Eng., 1633; Susanna Orcutt (1613-Feb. 20, 1699, aet. 81).

EDWARDS, William (1620-35), from Eng., with his mother and step-father, Cole, to Hartford, Conn., 1639; freeman, 1658; *m* Agnes, widow of William Spencer.

ELLS (Els, Eels, Eales), John (1575-1653), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1629; freeman, 1634; removed to Hingham, and in 1645 to Newbury; called the "beehive maker."

EGGLESTON, Begat (1590-1674), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass.; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635; an original member of Warchams Church (second Congl. church organized).

ELIOT (Elliot, Elliott), Andrew (1627-1704), from Eng. to Beverly, Mass., 1670; dep. Gen. Ct.; served in expdn. against Canada; *m* Grace Woodier.

ELIOT, John (1604-90), grad. Jesus Coll., Cambridge U., 1622; came from Eng. in the Lyon, to Boston, 1631; teacher of the church at Roxbury, 1632; known as the "Apostle to the Indians"; *m* 1632, Hanna Munford (or Mountford).

ELIOT, Philip (1602-57; brother of Rev. John), from Eng., was admitted freeman at Roxbury, Mass., 1636; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; col., Mass. militia; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-57; commr. for Roxbury.

ELLERY, William (1643-96), from Eng., settled at Gloucester, Mass.; *m* Hannah Vinson.

ELLICOTT, Andrew (d 1766), from Eng., 1700/31 to Bucks Co., Pa., inventor, clock and astronomical instrument maker; *m* Mary Fox.

ELLIS, Richard (bap. 1600-1694), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632; an original propr. of Dedham, 1636; ensign and lt.; dep., 1692-93; *m* Elizabeth French.

ELLSWORTH, Josiah (1629-89), from Eng., 1645, settled at Windsor, Conn.; *m* 1654, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Holcomb.

ELLYSON, Hon. Robert, M.D. (b in Eng.), established in Md. ante 1643; sheriff, St. Mary's Co., 1643; removed to James City Co., Va.; burgess from that co., 1656, 1659-61, 63; magistrate; militia officer.

ELTINGE, Jan (b 1632; son of Roelof), from Holland to New Amsterdam; was settled on L.I., 1663; apptd. judge Court of Sessions of Ulster Co., N.Y., 1675; *m* 1677, Jacomyntje, dau. of Cornelis Barentse Slecht, who was at Esopus, N.Y., 1655.

ELY, Nathaniel (1605-75), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1635; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn.; constable, 1639; a settler of Norwalk, 1651; rep. Gen. Ct., 1657; finally settled at Springfield, Mass., 1659; *m* Martha - (d 1688).

ELY, Richard (1610-84), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1660; a merchant; settled at Lyme, Conn.; *m* Joane Phipps (d 1660); *m* 2d, 1664, Elizabeth, widow of John Cullick, and sister of Col. George Fenwick.

EMERSON, Michael (1627-1715), from Eng. to Haverhill, Mass., 1656; *m* Hannah, dau. of John Webster.

EMERSON, Thomas (1584-1666), from Eng., ca. 1635; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1638; *m* Elizabeth -

EMERY (Emmerie, Emory), Anthony (1600-90), from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635; removed to Newbury, Mass., thence to Dover, N. H., 1644, to Kittery, Me., 1648; freeman, 1652; constable, 1658; resident of Portsmouth, 1662; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1680; *m* Frances -

EMERY (Emmerie), John (1598-1683), from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635, settled at Newbury; freeman, 1641; selectman; *m* in Eng., Mary - (d 1649); *m* 2d, 1650, Mary (Shatswell) Webster.

EMLEY, William (b in Eng., 1648-1704), arrived in the "Kent," 1677; one of commrs. to buy West Jersey land from Indians; returned to America with family in the "Shield," 1678, and settled nr. present site of Trenton; mem. West Jersey Gen. Assembly; justice; land commr.; mem. Council; surveyor; boundary commr., boundary between N.Y. and N.J., 1687; *m* Ruth (Stacy?).

EMMONS (Emons), Thomas (d 1664), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., ca. 1633; freeman at Boston, 1652; *m* Martha -

ENDICOTT, John (1589-1665), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Salem, Mass., 1628; one of the 6 original purchasers of Mass. Bay from the Plymouth Council; named in the Royal Charter as one of the eighteen, and was named by his associates at London as head of 1st settlement at Salem; col. 3d Regt. Mass. Militia in first expdn. against the Pequot Indians, 1636; gen. in command of Block Island expdn., 1636; maj. gen., 1645-49; dep. gov., 1641, and gov. most of time, 1644-65; pres. United Colonies, 1658; *m* in Eng., Ann Gower; *m* 2d, 1630, Elizabeth Gibson.

EPPEES, Francis (d 1655), from Eng. to Prince George Co., Va., 1635; settled on lands at the junction of the James and the Appomattox rivers, still owned by the family; lt. col. Va. troops; burgess, 1626-32; justice for Charles City Co., 1639-45; mem. Royal Council, 1652.

ERSKINE, Christopher (1701-75; desc. John Erskine, Earl of Mar, of Scotland), came from Scotland to Abingdon (Bridgewater), Mass., 1725; *m* Susannah Robinson (1714-89).

ERWIN (Irwin), Nathaniel (1713-94), from North Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1740; moved to Bucks Co., Pa., finally settled in York Co., S.C.; *m* 1733, Leah Julian.

EUSTIS, William (d 1694); whose name first appeared on the tax list of Romey Marsh (now Chelsea), Mass., 1674; was at Charlestown, later at Malden, and at Boston, 1695; *m* Sarah - (1639-1713).

EVANS, Thomas (1651-1738; son of Evan ap Evan of Wales, and desc. Conan Tyndaeath, king of Wales, who died 818); came to Gwynedd, Delaware Co., Pa., 1698; *m* Ann -

EVERETT, Richard (d 1682), from Eng., was in New England as early as 1636; at Dedham, Mass., bet. 1636-42; *m* 2d, 1643, Mary Winch.

EWEN, Col. Richard (b Eng.-d post 1674), to Md., 1649, probably Anne Arundel Co.; one of Cromwell's commrs.; mem. Severn's Provincial Council; speaker lower house; justice Anne Arundel Co.; sheriff; asst. cdr., regt.; *m* Sophia -

EWING, Nathaniel (ca. 1693-1748), from Ireland to Cecil Co., Md., 1716; *m* his cousin, Rachel Porter.

EWING, Robert (d 1787), from Ireland with his brother Charles, to Bedford Co., Va., bet. 1735-47; *m* Mary Baker.

EWING, Thomas (1695-1748), from Londonderry, Ireland, emigrated to Long Island, 1718; settled at Greenwich, West Jersey; *m* Mary Maskell.

FAIRBANKS (Fairbank) Jonathan (d 1668), from Eng. with four sons in the "Speedwell," to Boston, 1633; settled at Dedham, 1638, and built there the house, still standing, said to be the oldest dwelling in America; *m* 1617, Grace Smith.

FAIRCHILD, Thomas (ca. 1610-1670), from Eng., a founder of Stratford, Conn., 1639, and was first magistrate of the town; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1646, served 11 sessions; apptd. by the Gen. Ct. to press men for the Narragansett expdn.; *m* Faith, dau. Robert Seabrook; *m* 2d, Catharine Cragg, a widow.

FAIRFAX, William (1691-1757), from Eng. to the Bahamas, 1718, came to Salem, Mass., 1725; was Va. agt. for his cousin, 6th Lord Fairfax, 1733, established "Belvoir," Fairfax Co., Va., 1735; was burgess and pres. Colonial Council; *m* 1723, Sarah, dau. Thomas Walker; *m* 2d, 1731, Deborah (1708-44), dau. Francis Clarke.

FARNSWORTH, Matthias (1612-89; son of Joseph, d 1660), of Lynn, later of Groton, Mass.; *m* Mary Farr.

FARNUM, Ralph (1603-93), from Eng. in the "James," 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Hall.

FARWELL, Henry (d 1670), from Eng.; one of original settlers of Concord, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1639; removed to Chelmsford; *m* 1629, Olive Welbie.

FAUNTLEROY, Col. Moore (1616-65; 2d son of John [bap. 1588], of Crandell, Hampshire, Eng., *m* 1629, Phoebe Wilkinson; and a g.g. son of Tristram Fauntleroy, of Mitchelm Marsh, Hants, *m* Lady Joan de Stourton, dau. of William, 2d Baron Stourton); came to Va. ante 1643, at

which time he had a grant of land in Upper Norfolk; had a confirmation of arms issued to him in 1633, before leaving Eng.; Burgess, 1644-1659; Justice Rappahannock Co.; m 1st, in Eng., Dorothy Castle (issue: Dorothy and Mary); m d, 1648, Mary, dau. of Col. Edward Hill, of "Shirley on the James."

FAY, John (1648-90), Huguenot, refugee from France to Wales, thence in the "Speedwell," to Mass., 1656; lived at Watertown, later at Sudbury, and at Marlboro, 1675; m Mary Brigham (d ca. 1677); m 2d, 1678, Susanna, widow of Joseph Morse and dau. William Shattuck.

FEAKE, Robert (1610-63), from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, 1630, settled at Watertown, Mass.; lt., colonial forces, 1632-36; dep. Gen. Ct., Colony of Mass. Bay, 1635-36.

FEARING, John (d 1665), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; selectman, 1648; constable, 1650; freeman, 1652; a deacon; m Margaret.

FELLOWS (Fellows), William (1609-77), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1635; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1643.

FELTON, Nathaniel (1615-1705), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1633; m Mary Skelton.

FENNER, Arthur (1622-1703), was at Providence, R.I., 1650, or before; commr. for United Colonies, 1653, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1657-90; dep. Gen. Ct., 1664-1700; cdr. Providence forces in King Philip's War.

FERNALD, Reginald, or Renald (ca. 1595-1656), surgeon, from Eng. to Kittery, Me., 1626-30; settled at Portsmouth, N.H., 1631; was surgeon of a company of colonists sent by Mason and Gorges; was town clerk; clk. of ct., 1640; recorder, 1654; etc.; his lands included "Lady Claim" or "Doctor's" Island (since 1806 U.S. Navy Yard); m Johanna Warburton.

FERRER Mme. Mary (Maria Warenbur) Warenbuer (1650-1716; widow of Daniel (d in exile ante 1703), desc. Jean [Fuehre] LaVerree, a French Protestant, of Picardy who removed to Flanders at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes); went from Lindau in Bavaria, German Palatinate, to Eng., obtained letters patent for citizenship under the privy seal of Queen Anne, Aug. 30, 1708; visited William Penn in person and he covenanted with her for a grant of land in Pa.; arrived New York, Dec. 31, 1708, with 6 children, as a mem. of a party of French and Palatine refugees headed by Rev. Joshua Kocerthal from Lindau; went from Esopus, on the Hudson River, as a founder of Huguenot colony in the Pequea Valley, Lancaster Co., Pa.

FERRIS, Jeffrey (1610-58), from Eng., ca. 1634; admitted freeman at Boston, 1635; an original settler at Greenwich, 1642; m Judy Burns.

FERRY (Ferre), Charles (1637-99), from Eng., ca. 1660/61, to Agawam (Springfield), Mass.; m Sarah Harmon (1644-1740).

FIELD, John (d 1686), from Eng. to Providence, R.I., 1637; commt. to Gen. Assembly; deputy; was at Bridgewater, Mass., 1655.

FIELD (Feld), Robert (1605-1673?), from Eng., was living at Newport, R.I., 1638, returned to Eng. ca. 1641, but came again, 1644, was patentee of Bayside, L.I., landed propr. of Newtown, L.I., m Ruth Fairbank; m 2d, 1630, Elizabeth Taylor.

FIELD, Zechariah (1596-1666), from Eng., 1629; later at Dorchester, Mass., thence to Northampton, 1659, to Hadfield, 1666; settled finally at Hartford, Conn.; soldier Pequot War; m Mary, dau. of Christopher Stanley, of Boston.

FILMER, Maj. Henry (d post 1673), from Eng. to Va. ante 1642, settled first at James City and later in Warwick Co.; Burgess, James City Co., 1642-43; Justice of Warwick, 1647; had land grants as early as 1637; officer British Army of Occupation; m Elizabeth.

FISH, Jonathan (1610-63), from Eng. with his brothers, Nathaniel and John, to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1635; removed to Sandwich, Cape Cod, 1637, to Newtown, L.I., ca. 1659; m Mary.

FISHER, Anthony (bap. 1591-1671; son of Anthony Fisher, d 1640, m Mary Fiske), came from Eng. in the "Rose," to Boston, 1637, and settled at Dedham same yr.; dep. Gen. Ct.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; freeman, 1645; selectman, 1664-66; m Mary.

FISHER, Daniel (1619-83), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, settled at Dedham same yr.; freeman, 1640; selectman, 1650-81; capt. co. of Foot, 1640; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1640; dep. Gen. Ct., speaker 3 times; gov.'s asst., 1682; m 1641, Abigail (d 1683), dau. of Thomas Marriott, m Susanna.

FISHER, John, from Eng. in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682; settled at Cape Henlopen, Del.; m Margaret Hindle.

FISHER, Joshua (1585-1674; brother of Anthony Fisher, qv; son of Anthony, d 1640, of "Wignotte," Suffolk, Eng., m Mary Fiske); came from Eng., 1640; m Elizabeth.

FISKE, John (ca. 1601-77); A.B., Cambridge U., 1625; from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1637, removed same yr. to Salem; freeman, 1637; teacher; ordained at Wenham, Mass., 1644, later at Chelmsford; m in Eng. Ann Gipp (d 1672); m 2d, 1673, Elizabeth, widow of Edmund Hinchman.

FISKE, William (1613-54; desc. Symond Fiske, lord of the manor of Stradbaugh), came from Eng. with his brother, Rev. John, and two sisters, to Salem, Mass., 1637, freeman, 1642; settled at Wenham, Mass., 1640, where he was first town clerk, 1643-60; rep. Gen. Ct., 1646, 49, 50, 52; m 1643, Bridget Muskett, of Pelham, Eng.

FITCH, James (1622-1702), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1638; admitted to the ministry at Saybrook, Conn., 1646; removed to Norwich, 1660, to Lebanon, Conn., 1696; chaplain King Philip's War; m 1643, Abigail (d 1659), dau. Rev. Henry Whitfield; m 2d, 1664, Priscilla (b 1641), dau. Maj. John Mason.

FITCH, Thomas (1612-1704), from Eng., 1637; settled at Norwalk, Conn., ca. 1641, freeman, 1657; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-61; one of the wealthiest men in the colony; commr. for Norwalk, 1670-1674; clk. of Train Band, 1656; m 1632, Anna Stacie (Stacey).

FITZGUGH, William (1651-1701), from Eng., 1670, settled at Bedford, on the Rappahannock, Stafford Co., Va.; lt. col. Westmoreland Co., Va., 1683; Burgess, 1678-87; col. Stafford Co., 1690; m Sarah Tucker (1663-1701).

FITZRANDOLPH, see Randolph.

FLAGG (Flegg), Thomas (1616-98), from Eng. in the "Rose," to Boston, 1637; a propr. of Watertown, 1641; in Train Band until 1681; m Mary.

FLETCHER, Robert (1592-1677), from England, 1630; a founder of Concord, Mass.; a founder of Chelmsford, later at Middletown, Conn.

FLINT, Thomas (1603-53), from Eng. to Boston, 1636; settled at Concord; freeman, 1638; magistrate; rep. Gen. Ct., 1638-41; gov.'s asst., 1642-51, 1653; m Abigail.

FLOOD, John (d 1661), from Eng. to Va., in the "Swann," 1610; living at "Jordan's Journey," 1625; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1630, 32, 42, 45; Charles City, 1638; capt.; Indian interpreter, for this was allowed 4,000 lbs. of tobacco yearly; lt. col. Surry Co.; mem. legislature, 1652-55; m ante 1625, Widow Margaret Finch, who came in the "Supply," 1620, in which William Tracy brought the immigrants to Berkley Hundred.

FLOYD, Richard (d 1700), from Wales to Mass., 1654, later settled at Setauket, L.I.; judge, Suffolk Co.; col. militia; m Susanna.

FOLGER, John (d 1660), from Eng., 1635; settled at Watertown, Mass.

FOLSOM (Foulsom, Foulsham), John (1615-81), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1633; settled at Exeter, N.H., 1655; constable; m 1636, Mary, dau. Edward Gilman.

FOOTE, Nathaniel (1598-1644), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; rep. Gen. Ct., 1641-44; m in Eng., ca. 1615, Elizabeth Deming (sister of John Deming, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn.), she m 2d, ca. 1646, Thomas Welles.

FORD, Thomas (d 1676), came in the "Mary and John," 1630; rep., 1640, 41, 43; mem. com. which sat with magistrates, 1638-39, before govt. was organized.

FORD, William (1604-78), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; was a miller at Duxbury, Mass.; later removed to Marshfield, Mass.; m Anna.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson. The addresses are: 123 Main St, 456 Elm St, and 789 Oak St.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson. The addresses are: 123 Main St, 456 Elm St, and 789 Oak St.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson. The addresses are: 123 Main St, 456 Elm St, and 789 Oak St.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson. The addresses are: 123 Main St, 456 Elm St, and 789 Oak St.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson. The addresses are: 123 Main St, 456 Elm St, and 789 Oak St.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson. The addresses are: 123 Main St, 456 Elm St, and 789 Oak St.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson. The addresses are: 123 Main St, 456 Elm St, and 789 Oak St.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson. The addresses are: 123 Main St, 456 Elm St, and 789 Oak St.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson. The addresses are: 123 Main St, 456 Elm St, and 789 Oak St.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson. The addresses are: 123 Main St, 456 Elm St, and 789 Oak St.

FOSDICK, Stephen (1583-1664), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1636; freeman, 1638; m 2d, in Eng., Sarah Wetherell.

FOSTER, Reginald (1595-1681; son of Renald, desc. Sir Richard Forester, brother-in-law of William the Conqueror), settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1638; m 1st Judith - (d 1664); m 2d, 1665, Sarah, widow of John Martin.

FOULKE, Edward (1651-1741; son of Foulke Thomas Lloyd; desc. Edward I, of Eng.), scholar and writer; from Merionethshire, Wales, in the "Robert and Elizabeth," to Phila., Pa., 1698, with 9 children; owned 700 acre estate; a founder of Gwynedd, Pa.; m Eleanor (Hughes), dau. of Hugh Cadwalader Rhys, m Gwenn -;

FOWLER, Capt. Richard (son of Richard, of Northumberland, Eng., m Isabel Mather), of British Army; killed at Battle of Harlem Heights; m Sarah, dau. of Thomas Hunt, of Hunt's Point, N.Y.

FOWLER (Fowle, Fowlar), William (d 1683), from Eng. with Rev. John Davenport, to Boston, 1637; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638, where he was 1st magistrate, asst., and dep. Gen. Ct.; at Milford, 1661; m Sarah -; m 2d, Elizabeth Baldwin, widow.

FOX, Thomas (ca. 1620-1658), from Eng. ca. 1640; freeman at Concord, Mass.; removed to Cambridge, 1649; m Rebecca - (d 1647); m 2d, 1647, Hannah, dau. of Henry Brooks, of Concord.

FRANCIS, Richard (1606-87), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635, thence to Cambridge; a bricklayer; freeman, 1640; m 1638, Alice or Alice Wilcocks (Wilcox).

FREEBORN, William (1604-1670), came to Boston in the "Mary and Francis"; a signer of the Providence Compact, 1636; freeman, 1641; commr., 1657; m Mary -.

FREEMAN, Edmund (1590-1682), from Eng. in the "Abigail," with wife and four children; settled at Lynn, Mass., where he presented the colony with 20 corslets (armor), moved to Plymouth, 1637, where he was admitted freeman, 1637; was one of the ten to settle at Sandwich, Mass., 1639, and received the largest land grant; dep. Plymouth Colony, 1641; asst. to Gov. Bradford, 1640-47; mem. Council of War, 1642; presiding officer of a court of three "to hear and determine controversies and causes," and later selected judge; m Elizabeth - (d 1675/76).

FREEMAN, Henry (1672-1763; son of Joseph, b 1639, m 1666, Elizabeth Grosse), came from Eng. to Phila., Ca. 1683; settled at Woodbridge, N.J.; judge Ct. Common Pleas; m in 1695, Elizabeth Boute.

FREEMAN, Samuel, from Eng., in Winthrop's fleet, to Watertown, Mass., 1630; took oath of allegiance, 1639, and soon after returned to Eng., leaving family in Mass., and d soon after; m Mary -.

FRENCH, Edward (d 1674), from Eng. with his wife and children, 1636, a founder of Ipswich, Mass., where he was a large landowner, removed to Salisbury, 1652; m Ann -.

FRENCH, John (1612-92), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; removed to Braintree, 1640, the homestead, acquired 1640, or soon after, is still in the family; m Grace - (d 1681); m 2d, Ellenor, dau. Rev. William Thompson, widow of William Veazey.

FRENCH, Thomas (1608-80), from Eng. to Boston, 1631; freeman, 1632; removed to Ipswich, in 1639; m Alice -.

FRENCH, William (1603-81), from Eng. in the "Defense," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; an original propr. of Billerica, Mass., 1652; officer King Philip's War; rep. Gen. Ct.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; m in Eng., Elizabeth Godfrey (1605-80); m 2d, 1669, Mary, widow of John Stearns and dau. Thomas Lothrop, of Barnstable.

FRICK, Conrad (b 1638, in Switzerland-1761; desc. Heinrich Frick, Zurich, Switzerland; of Celtic-Burgundian ancestry, traced to 1113); came from Rotterdam, in the "Pennsylvania," 1732, to Phila., Pa.; settled at Germantown, Pa.; naturalized 1749; m Barbara Enten.

FROST, Edmund (ca. 1610-1672; son of John), came from Eng. in the "Great Hope," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; m Thomas-

line -; m 2d, Mary -; m 3d, widow of Robert Daniels.

FROST, Nicholas (1695-1663), from Eng. to Kittery, Me., 1634; had a garrison house at Kittery.

PROTHINGHAM, William (ca. 1600-1651), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, to Mass.; one of original proprs. of Charlestown; took oath of allegiance, 1632; a deacon; m Ann - (1607-74).

FRYE, John (1601-1693 or 95), from Eng. in the "Bevis," 1638; m Ann -.

FULLER, Edward (bap. 1576-1621), 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact, m Ann - (d 1621).

FULLER, John (1611-99), from Eng. in the "Abigail," 1635, to Mass.; settled at Cambridge, in that part known as Newtown; farmer and maltster; freeman, 1690; m Elizabeth - (d 1700).

FULLER, Samuel (d 1633), 8th signer of the Mayflower Compact; dea. of the church at Leyden and Plymouth; the first physician among the Pilgrims; asst., 1632; m 1st, Alice Glascock (d before 1613); m 2d, at Leyden, Holland, 1613, Agnes (d before 1617), dau. Alexander Carpenter; m 3d, at Leyden, 1617, Bridget Lee (d 1664).

FULLER, Thomas (1618-98), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1638; settled at Dedham, 1643; later at Middleton and Woburn; selectman, freeman; ensign; rep. Gen. Ct.; m 1643, Elizabeth Tidd; m 2d, Hannah Flower (d 1672).

GAILLARD, Joachim, from France upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; was in S.C. by Oct. 10, 1687, when he received 600 acres in James Town precinct; settled on the Santee River, Craven Co., S.C.; m 1694, Ester Paparel.

GALE, Edmund (d 1642), from Eng. to New-

town, Mass. ab. 1640.

GALLATIN, Albert (1761-1849), grad. U. of Geneva, 1779; came from Switzerland to Boston, 1790; served in Am. Rev.; purchased land in Fayette Co., Va., 1785, which later was included in boundary of Pa.; mem. Constl. Conv. of Pa., 1789, Ho. of Rep., 1790-92; elected to U.S. Senate, but was not seated; mem. 4th, 5th and 6th Congresses, 1795-1801; Sec. of the Treas., 1802-14, in Cabinets of Presidents Jefferson and Madison; minister to France, 1815-23, to Great Britain, 1826-27; m Hannah, dau. Commodore James Nicholson, U.S.N.

GALLUP (Gallop), John (1590-1650), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," arriving at Natascot (changed to Hull, 1646), 1630; admitted freeman at Boston, 1634; m Crestabel -, who followed him to America with four children in the "Griffin," 1633.

GANO (Gerneaux), Francis (1620-1723), Huguenot; from the Island of Guernsey, France; was at New Rochelle, N.Y., 1661.

GARDINER, George (d 1677), from Eng. in the "Fellowship," to Boston, 1637; settled at Newport, R.I.; dep., 1662; sgt., 1642, ensign, 1644; m Sarah Slaughter.

GARDINER, Lion (ca. 1599-1663), officer English army, came from Holland in the "Bachelor" of only 35 tons, to Boston, 1635; settled at Saybrook, Conn.; built and commanded the fort at Saybrook during Pequot War; later at Easthampton, L.I.; 1st lord of the manor of Gardiner's Island, 1640; m in Holland, Mary Wilemson Deurcant.

GARDNER, Joseph (1601-79; son of Sir Thomas, Kt.), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., bet. 1635-40.

GARDNER, Thomas (1592-1674 or 77), from Eng. in the "Charity," to Cape Ann, Mass., as head of the Dorchester Co., 1624; removed to Salem, 1626; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1637; capt. Train Band; m Margaret Fryer (or Fryer).

GARNETT, B. (Bairfield), Edward (ca. 1606-1673), from Wales with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, a propr. Watertown, Mass., 1636; m Rebecca - (d 1661, aet. ca. 60); m 2d, 1661, Johannah Buckmaster.

GARY, Charles, from Va. to S.C. name 1st appears in land grants in Newberry Co., 1767; planter; soldier Am. Rev.; m Elizabeth -.

GASSAWAY, Col. Nicholas (1650-91), brought to Md., 1650; was of Anne Arundel Co.; capt. militia, 1678, maj. 1681; justice, 1687; asst. cdr. of the rangers, 1691; m Anne, dau. of Capt. Thomas Beeson (will proved, 1679).

GATES, George (ca. 1634-1724), a Puritan, from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1651; an original

propr. of Haddam, 1661; rep. Gen. Ct., 1663-73; capt. colonial forces; m Sarah, dau. Nicholas Olmsted.

GATES, Stephen (d 1662), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; was a founder of Lancaster, Mass., 1654; m Ama Hill.

GAY, John (d 1688), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Watertown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1635; a founder of Dedham, 1636; selectman; m Joanna - (d 1691).

GAYLORD, Dea. William (1585-1678), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," with his brother John, to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1630; signed first land grants at Dorchester, his own grant being dated 1633; selectman; rep. Gen. Ct.; removed to Windsor, Conn., which town he represented in the Gen. Assembly nearly 40 sessions; m Sara - (d 1657).

GEER (Geare, Gears, Gere); **Thomas** (1623-1782; 6th from Walter Geere, b 1450, of Heavitree, Exeter), from Eng. to Boston, 1636; settled at Enfield, Conn., ca. 1682; m Deborah Davis.

GEER (Geer, Gear), **George** (ca. 1621-1726, act. 105; son of Jonathan, of Hewitree, Co. Devon, Eng.), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; settled at New London, Conn., 1651; soldier Pequot War; later at Preston, Conn.; m Feb. 17, 1653/55, Sarah (1642-post 1723), dau. of Robert Allyn (qv).

GERRISH, William (ca. 1617-1687), settled at Newbury, Mass., 1639; removed to Boston, 1673; capt., Newbury mil. company and cdr. of garrison there; capt. in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1650, et seq.; m 1645, Joan, dau. of Percival Lowell (qv), and widow of John Oliver.

GEST, Henry (b 1658; desc. John Geste or Ghest, of Handsworth, nr. Birmingham, Eng.), from Eng. in the "Delaware," to Chester, Pa., 1636; m Mary -.

GIBSON, John (1601-94), from Eng. to Cambridge ante 1634; Cambridge records show he owned many acres of land; planted linden trees; mentioned in Longfellow's "The Open Window."

GIFFORD, William (d Apr. 16, 1687), Quaker; from Eng. ante 1647; believed to have first emigrated to a southern port and afterward went north; before Stamford, Conn., Ct., ca. 1647, sentenced to be whipped, banished; earliest record at Sandwich, Mass., 1650; a propr. Monmouth, N.J., resided there, 1665-70; m 2d, July 16, 1663, Mary Miles (d Feb. 10, 1734).

GILBERT, Jonathan (1618-82), from Eng. with his brothers, Thomas, Obadiah and Josiah, to Boston, 1635; was at Hartford, Conn., 1640, later at New Haven; innkeeper; was marshal Gen. Assembly; collector of customs; dep. Gen. Ct.; commr. United Colonies; m 1646, Mary, dau. of Elder John White (or Whight); m 2d, 1650, Mary, sister of Thomas Welles, of Hadley.

GILDERSLEEVE, Richard, (1601-80), from Eng., 1635; propr. Wethersfield and Glastonbury, Conn., 1636; New Haven Colony, 1639; Stamford, Conn., 1641; Hempstead, L.I., 1644; Newtown, L.I., 1652-59; dep. New Haven Ct.; magistrate; colonial commr. for Conn., 1664; constable of Hempstead under the Dukes laws, and surveyor.

GILLETTE (Gillet, Gillett), **Jonathan** (d 1677), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," with his wife and three children and his brother, Nathan, to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman at Dorchester, 1635; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1636; constable, 1656; m Mary -.

GILMAN, Edward (1587-1681), from Eng. in the "Diligent," with his wife, five children and three servants, to Hingham, Mass., 1633; freeman same yr.; removed to Rehoboth, 1643; thence to Ipswich; settled at Exeter, N.H., 1614, Mary Clark.

GILPIN, Joseph (1664-1741; son of Thomas Gilpin, col. in Cromwell's army and later became a Quaker; desc. Richard de Gaylpyrn, 1206), from Eng. to Chester Co., Pa., 1636; m 1691/92, Hannah Glover.

GLIDDEN, Charles (1630-1705), from Eng., to Portsmouth, N.H., ca. 1665; took oath of fidelity at Exeter, 1677; granted land at Newmarket, N.H., 1697; soldier French and Indian and King Philip's wars; m in Eng., Mary Kennett.

GODDARD (Godard), **William** (1627-91; son of Gen. Edward, of Norfolkshire), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1665; schoolmaster; soldier King Philip's War; m Elizabeth (d 1697), dau. Benjamin Miles.

GODFREY, Richard (1631-91), settled at Taunton, Mass., 1652; m Jane, dau. of John Turner.

GOFORTH, Aaron (d 1735), Quaker; from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1711; m 2d, Tabitha Bethell (d 1721/22).

GOLDSBOROUGH, Nicholas (1639-70), from Eng. to the Barbados, 1669, thence to N.E., and to Kent Island, Md.; m ca. 1659, Margaret, dau. Abram Howes.

GOODALE, Robert (1604-83), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634; was at Salem, Mass., 1634; m Katherine - (d 1666).

GOODHUE, William (1613-90), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1606/90; rep. Gen. Ct.; m 1st, Mary Watkin (d 1694).

GOODRICH, William (d 1646), from Eng. ca. 1635; was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1613; ensign; dep. Gen. Ct., 1660-66; m 1648, Sarah (d 1702), dau. of Matthew Marvin (qv).

GOODWIN, Cziias (1596-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Newtown, Mass., 1632; one of first settlers of Hartford, Conn., 1636; m in Eng., Mary Woodward.

GOODYEAR, Stephen (d 1655), from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1633; dep. gov., 1643-53; commr. for United Colonies, 1643, 46; lost at sea on return to Eng.; m Margaret Lamberton; m 2d, widow of Capt. George Lamberton.

GOOKIN, Daniel (1612-87), from Eng. to Va., thence to Boston, Mass., 1644; resided at Roxbury and Cambridge; capt., 1648; maj. gen. Mass. forces, 1681; dep. Gen. Ct., 1649-51; speaker, 1651; gov.'s asst., 1652-80; commr. to the Indians, 1656.

GORDON, James (ca. 1714-1768), from Ireland, with his brother, John, to Merry Pt., Lancaster Co., Va., before 1738; m Mary, dau. Col. Nathaniel Harrison.

GORDON, John (d 1780), from Ireland with his brother James, ca. 1738, settled in Lancaster Co., Va., later in Middlesex and Richmond counties; tobacco merchant; justice; m 1756, Lucy, dau. Col. Armistead Churchill.

GORHAM (Gorum), **John** (1621-1675/76; son of Ralph, who came from Eng., 1635, but returned to Eng.), was landowner at Yarmouth; resided at Barnstable and Plymouth, Mass.; capt. 2d Barnstable company in Great Swamp Fight; m Desire, dau. of John Howland (qv).

GORTON, Samuel (1592-1677), from Eng. to Boston, 1636; removed to Plymouth, Mass.; to R.I., 1638; settled at Warwick, R.I., 1641; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651, et seq.; commr. to Narraganset Indians.

GOULD, John, from Eng. 1641; landowner, Southampton, L.I., 1690; was at Milford, N.J., 1690; m Sarah Aspell.

GOULD (Guld), **Nathan** (d 1804), from Eng. ca. 1645; settled at Milford, Conn., 1647, Fairfield, 1650; asst., 1657, 62, 94; mem. Gov.'s Council; rep. in 1st Colonial Congress in N.Y., 1690; mem. Com. of Defense against the Dutch, 1662; maj. of dragoons, 1675; m Martha -, widow of Edmund Harvey.

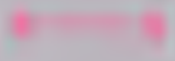
GOULD, Zaccheus (1589-1668; 6th from Thomas Gould of Boringdon, Co. Bucks, Eng.); early settler of Topsfield, Mass.; m Phebe Deacon.

GRAHAM, John (1694-1774), from Scotland to Boston, 1718; settled at Exeter, N.H.; chaplain Crown Point expdn.; m Abigail Chauncy.

GRANGER, Lancelot (1624-89), from Eng. to Newberry, Mass., 1640; soldier King Philip's War; m 1654, Joanna (1634-1701), dau. of Robert Adams (qv).

GRANT, Matthew (1601-81), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; a founder of Windsor, Conn., 1636; where he was town clerk and surveyor many yrs.; m 1625, Priscilla Gray (1601-44); m 2d, 1645, Susanna (1602-1655/66), dau. William Rockwell.

GRAY, Robert (1634-1718), from Eng., 1658, settled at Andover, Mass., 1659; m 1669, Hannah Holt.



GREELEY (Greele, Grele), Andrew (ca. 1617-1697), from Eng., ca. 1638; an original propr. of Salisbury, Mass.; at Haverhill, 1669; m Mary, dau. Joseph Moyses.

GREEN, James (ca. 1620-1687), from Eng.; ca. 1634; freeman at Charlestown, Mass., 1647; m Elizabeth Newman.

GREEN (Greene), Thomas (1600-67), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1635; later at Ipswich, Mass., and Malden, 1638; m Elizabeth (d 1653); m 2d, 1659, Frances -, widow of Richard Cook.

GREENBERRY, Col. Nicholas (ca. 1627-1697, aet. 70), come to Md. in the "Constant Friendship," 1674; settled at Greenberry's Point, Anne Arundel Co., Md.; mem. Council of Sir Lionel Copley; acting gov. Province of Md., 1693; chancellor and keeper of the great seal, 1692-94; m Anne - (1618-98).

GREENE, "Surgeon John" (1597-1658), from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635; a founder with Roger Williams of Providence Plantations where he lived until 1643; with twelve other men purchased Narragansett from the Indians; a founder of Warwick, 1643; magistrate, dep., commr., etc.; m in Eng., 1619, Joanna Tattershall; m 2d, Alice Daniels; m 3d, Philippa (d 1687, aet. 87).

GREENLEAF, Edmond (1573-1671), from Eng., 1635; settled at Newbury, Mass., 1639; removed to Boston, 1650; m Sarah Dole (d 1663).

GREENOUGH, William (1641-93), from Eng. to Boston, 1642; established a ship yard there; freeman, 1673; ensign A. and H.A. Co.; capt. King Philip's War; m Ruth, dau. Thomas Swift, of Dorchester; m 2d, Elizabeth (d 1683), dau. Elder Edward Rainsford; m 3d, 1688, Sarah Shobe, of Chelmsford.

GREGG, James (1578-1735), from Scotland to Ireland 1690; came to Londonderry, N.H., 1718, a founder of that town; cdr. of company during war with eastern Indians, 1719; mem. N.H. Assembly, 1736; m Janet Cargill (?).

GREGORY, Henry (b ca. 1570), from Eng. to Boston, 1633; later at Springfield; a founder of Stratford, Conn.

GRESHAM, Edward (son of Sir Thomas Gresham, Kt., seated at Tetsey, m Mary, dau. of John Lennard, or Leonard), to Va. ca. 1600, located in New Kent Co.; ancestor of the Va. Greshams; purchased abt. 500 acres of land which had been patented by Robert Joanes, 1658, which patent was renewed by patent direct to Edward Gresham, issued by Sir William Berkeley, Mar. 13, 1662; received grant from Gov. Berkeley of 111 acres in New Kent adjoining above grant, June 10, 1675; was granted 640 acres in New Kent, same locality, 1690.

GRIFFEN, Edward (1602-living at Flushing, L.I., 1693), sailed in the "Abraham," from London, Oct. 24, 1635, and settled on Palmer's Island, Va. (now Md.); thence to New Amsterdam, 1640; overseer of Flushing, 1690; m Mary - (living in 1698).

GRIFFIN, Jasper (1648-1713), from Wales to Southold, L.I., ca. 1676; maj. provincial militia; m Hannah -.

GRINNELL, Matthew (b 1602; desc. Pierre Grinnell, 1480, Duchy of Bourgogne, France), a Huguenot refugee from France ca. 1630; freeman at Newport, R.I., 1638; removed to Portsmouth, 1655; m Rose -.

GRISWOLD, Edward (1607-91), from Eng., 1639; a founder of Windsor, Conn.; later settled at Killingsworth; was dep. Gen. Ct., justice, deacon; built "Old Fort," at Springfield; m Margaret - (d 1670); m 2d, 1672, Sarah Bevius, widow, of New London, Conn.

GRISWOLD, Matthew (1620-1693/99), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1639; removed to Saybrook, 1644; a settler of Lyme; magistrate, dep., etc.; m 1646, Anne, dau. Henry Wolcott.

GUILD, John (1612-82), one of the founders of Dedham, Mass., 1636; freeman, 1640; soldier King Philip's War; m 1645, Elizabeth Crooke (d 1669).

HACKETT, Capt. William (1635-1713), from Eng., commanded the "Endeavor," from Salisbury, Mass., on voyage to New York, 1671, the first time any ship had been a commercial carrier between the two ports; m 1666, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Barnard.

HAINES, Richard (d 1682), from Eng., 1682, d on the voyage; his wife, Margaret, settled on Rancocas Creek, nr. Lumberton, Burlington Co., N.J.

HARRISON, Peter (1700?-1701?), officer in the army of Charles Edward Stuart, the Pretender; after the disastrous battle of Drum-massie Moore (Culloden), where his son Peter was lost, he, then a widower, fled to Va., 1747, with 5 children, a man of means, he purchased large estates in Bedford, and nearby counties, Va.; his sons served in the House of Burgesses and as officers in colonial wars; two g.sons and one g.son-in-law were officers in Am. Rev.; wife was a dau. of an Irish gentleman, name now unknown.

HALE, Robert (d 1659), Puritan; from Eng. to Boston, 1630; joined the first church at Charlestown, 1632; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; m Jane -.

HALE, Samuel (1610-93), from Eng., was at Hartford, Conn., 1640, removed to Wethersfield; one of first proprs. of Norwalk, 1654; finally at what is now Glastonbury; served in Pequot War, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., for Norwalk, 1657 and later; m Mary Welles.

HALE, Thomas (1604-82), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1638; removed to Haverhill, 1649; selectman there; later again at Newbury; resident of Salem, 1659; sgt. of militia; m in Eng., Thomasin Dowsett; m 2d, Margaret, dau. Sir Henry Tamarin.

HALL, John (1606-78), from Eng. to Boston, 1638, thence to Hartford, Conn.; at New Haven, 1639; a founder of Wallingford; soldier in Pequot War; dep. Gen. Ct., Conn., 1653-61; m Jane Wallen (or Woolen).

HALL, Samuel (1648-1725), of New Haven, Conn.; King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1698-1700; capt. Train Band, 1704; m Hannah Walker (1646-1728).

HALLETT, William (1616-74), from Eng. to Greenwich, Conn., thence to Hallett's Cove, L.I.; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn.

HALLOWELL, John (b 1647), a Quaker, from Eng. to Dabhy, Pa., 1682; removed to Abington, Pa.; m Mary, dau. Thomas Wharpe.

HALESBY, Thomas (1599-1678; son of Robert Halsey, d 1618, m Dorothy Downes), from Eng., settled at Lynn, Mass., 1637, where he owned 100 acres of land; a founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640; marshal, 1646; dep. Hartford Gen. Ct., 1664; adj. Train Band, 1650; m before 1627, Phoebe - (killed by two Pequot Indians, 1649); m 2d, 1660, Ann -, widow of Edward Johnes.

HAMLIN, Giles (1622-89), a sea captain for 50 yrs., came from Eng. to Middletown, Conn., 1654; was commr. for the United Colonies, 1666; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666-68, 1670-84; asst., 1685, 87, 89; m 1655, Hester, dau. John Crow, of Hartford.

HAMLIN (Hamblen), James (1606-1690), Huguenot from Eng. to Barnstable, Mass., ca. 1639; m 1628, Anne -.

HAMMOND, John (1643-1707), from Isle of Wight, to Annapolis, Md., 1685; Burgess, 1692; judge High Ct. of Admiralty; Col. forces of Anne Arundel Co., 1699; maj. gen. of Western Shore, 1707; m Mary Howard.

HAMPTON, William (1536-1652), from London, Eng., to Va. in the "Bona Nova," 1621; settled first nr. old Point Comfort; planter; established "Hampfield," Gloucester Co., Va., 1652; m Joan - (b 1596), who came with their three children in the "Abigail," to Va., 1621.

HAND, John (1611-63), from Eng. ca. 1636; settled first at Lynn, Mass.; moved to Southampton, L.I., 1644; one of nine founders of East Hampton, 1648; magistrate, 1657-60; m Alice Stanborough, sister of Josiah Stanborough.

HANFORD (Handford), Thomas (d 1693), from Eng. to Seltusta, Mass., 1643; ordained at Norwalk, Conn., 1652; freeman, 1650; m Hannah -; m 2d, 1661, Mary, widow of Jonathan Miles.

HANSON (Hansen), John (1630-1713; son of John Hanson, b London, Eng., 1575, who immigrated to Sweden and was killed in battle, 1627, with three brothers was in care of Gov. John Printz, of New Sweden, and brought to Tinicum Island, in the Delaware, 1642; removed to Kent Co., Md., 1653, shortly after to St.

Mary's Co., and settled in Charles Co., ca. 1656; officer in colonial wars.

HANSON, Thomas (d. 1666), from Eng., was at Dever, N.H., before 1643.

HAFGOOD, Shadrach (1642-75), from Eng. in the "Speedwell," to Sudbury, Mass., 1656; killed in King Philip's War; m 1664, Elizabeth, dau. Nathaniel Treadway.

HARDENBERGH (Van Hardenbergh), Jan (d. ca. 1659), from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1640, where he was a large land holder.

HARDING, Abraham (1605-55), from Eng. to Plymouth Colony, 1623; was at Dedham, 1638; settled at Braintree, 1642; m Elizabeth Harding.

HARDY, George (1633-93), from Eng. to Isle of Wight Co., Va., ca. 1660; burgess, 1642-52; m Mary Jackson.

HARLOW, Sgt. William (1624-91), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass.; built house, 1677, which is still standing, from remnants of Pilgrim's fort; m Mary, dau. of John Francis, came in the "Ann," 1623, m Patience, dau. of George Morton (qv).

HARMON, John (1617-61), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1636; a founder of Springfield, 1644; m Elizabeth.

HARRINGTON, Robert (d. 1707), from Eng.; freeman, 1668; a propr. of Watertown, Mass.; m 1649, Susanna George (1632-95).

HARRIS, Thomas (1573-1658), from Wales in the "Prosperous," to Jamestown, Va., 1611; a founder of Manakin Town, Henrico (now Powhatan) Co., Va., received extensive land grants from the crown; burgess, 1623; m Adria, dau. Thomas Osborne, who came to Va. with Harris; m 2d, Joane.

HARRIS, Thomas (1600-86), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1630; signer of Providence Plantations Compact, 1637; served as dep. Gen. Assembly, gov.'s asst. and commr.; patentee in charter of King Charles, II, to R.I., 1663; m Elizabeth.

HARRISON, Benjamin (ca. 1600-1648/49), from Eng. to Surry Co., Va., 1631; clk. of Council of Va., 1636-40; burgess, 1642; m Mary Stringer; m 2d, Mary Sidway.

HARRISON, Burr (1636-1706; son of Cuthbert), from Eng. to Va. ante 1670; sent by the House of Burgesses on a dangerous mission to the Piscataway Indians; m Sarah Frances Burdette.

HART, Edward, an Englishman, was one of the 13 incorporators of Flushing, L.I., 1645; as clk. of the town, 1657, he wrote a remonstrance against the persecutions of the Quakers and sent it to Gov. Stuyvesant, for which he was punished by the governor.

HART, Isaac (1628-99), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1637; to Reading, 1647; later at Lynnfield; m Elizabeth Hutchinson.

HART, Samuel (b. 1622), from London, Eng., settled at Lynn, Mass., 1640; m 1653, Mary Needham (d. 1671).

HART, Stephen (1605-1682/83), from Eng. to Newton, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1639; one of original proprs. of Farmington; soldier Pequot War; rep. Gen. Ct., 1647 and most of time to 1660; a deacon; m 2d, Margaret, widow of Arthur Smith.

HARTSHORNE, Richard (1641-1722; son of Hugh); came from Eng., 1669, as commr. from the Proprietors of E. Jersey; settled at Shrewsbury, N.J.; speaker of Assembly, 1687-1708; mem. Council; judge Ct. of Common Rights at Perth Amboy, 1698-99; m 1670, Margaret, dau. of Robert Carr, from Scotland, granted Connecticut Island, R.I.

HARVEY, John (1639-1702), from Eng., settled at Harvey's Neck, Perquimans Co., N.C.; was pres. of Council and actg. gov. of N.C.; m Mary.

HASBROUCK (Hasbroucq), Abraham (d. 1717), his family removed to the Palatinate previous to the revocation of Edict of Nantes, migrated to America, 1675; patentee of New Paltz, N.Y., 1677; m 1676, Maria Dayo (1653-1741), a fellow passenger in the same ship.

HASKELL, Roger (1613-67), from Eng. with his brothers William and Mark, to Salem (now Beverly), Mass., 1632; m a dau. of John Stone; m 2d, Elizabeth, dau. John Hardy.

HASTINGS, Thomas (1605-85), from Eng. in

the "Elizabeth," to Watertown, Mass., 1634; selectman 5 yrs.; town clk. 3 yrs.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1673; m Susanna - (d. 1650); m 2d, 1651, Margaret, dau. William Cheney.

HATHORNE, William (1607-81), from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, 1630, to Dorchester, Mass.; removed to Salem, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.; first speaker House of Deputies, 1644, 45, et seq.; commr. United Colonies, 1650, 54, 73; maj., Salem mil. company; gov.'s asst., 1662-79; in charge mil. affairs of Marblehead, 1666; judge, 1667-78; m Ann - (d. post 1681).

HAVEN, Richard (1620-1703), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1640-45; sgt. King Philip's War; freeman, 1691; m Susanna Newhall.

HAWLEY, Joseph (1603-90), from Eng., 1629 or 30; was first town recorder of Stratford, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1665-87; m 1646, Katharine Birdsey (d. 1692).

HAY, John (son of a Scottish soldier), came from the Rhenish Palatinate, ca. 1750, and settled in York Co., Pa.

HAYDEN (Heydon, Heaydon), John (d. 1682), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Boston, 1630; propr. Dorchester, 1632; freeman, 1634; settled at Braintree; m Susanna.

HAYDEN, William (1600-69), from Eng., with his brother John, in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; settled at Windsor, Conn.; m Margaret.

HAYES, George (1655-1725), from Mootland to N.E., 1680; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1682; removed to Himsbury; m 1683, Abigail Dibble.

HAYKURST, Guthbert (ca. 1633-1683), Quaker minister, from Eng. to Pa., 1682, accompanying William Penn on his first voyage in the "Welcome"; purchased 500 acres on the Nesha-miny Creek, Bucks Co., Pa.; the house still standing (1925), occupied by the Phila. Camp Fire Girls; m 1666, Mary (d. 1696), dau. of Edward Rudd.

HAYNES, John (1594-1654), from Eng., 1633; gov. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1635; a founder of Hartford, 1636, and gov. Colony of Conn., 1639, and alternate yrs. until his death; pres. 1st Gen. Ct., 1637; commr. United Colonies, 1650; col. of regt. raised against the Indians, 1636; m 2d, Mabel (b. 1614), dau. Richard Harlakenden.

HAYNES, Walter (1583-1664), from Wills., Eng.; dep. from Sudbury, Mass., to Gen. Ct., 1641, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 51; m bet. 1612-16, Elizabeth - (d. 1659).

HAZARD, Thomas (1610-80), ship-carpenter, surveyor and planter; probably originally from Nottinghamshire, Eng., but came immediately from Lyme Regis, Dorset, on the Channel, to Boston, Mass., 1635, with wife Martha and son Robert, where he was admitted freeman, 1636; thence to Portsmouth, R.I., where he was admitted freeman, 1638, as of Aquidneck; was a signer of the Compact for the settlement of Newport, R.I., 1639; admitted freeman and was apptd. with three others to lay out the town of Newport, 1639; apptd. mem. Gen. Ct. of Elections, 1640; was one of the founders of Newtown, L.I., 1652, where he was a magistrate under the Dutch, 1652-55; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1654; returned to Portsmouth, R.I., 1655, but again appears at Newtown, 1656 and 1665; m Martha - (d. post 1669); m 2d, 1675, Martha (d. 1691), widow of Thomas Sheriff, of Plymouth, Mass., and Portsmouth, R.I., she m 3d, Lewis Hues, of Portsmouth.

HEBELT, John, from Wm. to Salem, Mass., 1637; an original settler at Rowley; m Jean Auler.

HEBARD (Hibbard, Hibbert, Heberd), Robert (1612-84), from Eng., to Salem, Mass., ca. 1636; m Joanne.

HELM, Thomas (1731-1816), whose family had settled in Va.; was Lt. 3d Va. Regt. in Am. Rev., 1776/77; removed to the Falls of Ohio, in Ky., 1779, established "Helm Place," Hardin Co.; m ca. 1760, Jean Pope (desc. Nathaniel Pope, from Eng. to Md., ca. 1635, mem. Md. Assembly, later settled in Westmoreland Co., Va.).

HEMENWAY (Hemmenway), Ralph, was a resident of Roxbury, Mass., 1633; was devoted to the interests of Apostle John Elliot; m 1614, Elizabeth Hewes (d. 1686, set. 82).

HEMPSTEAD, Robert (ca. 1600-1655), from Eng. to New London, Conn., 1643, where he was one of the first nine settlers; *m* 1648, Joanna Wyllie (d. 1680).

HENRY, Rev. Robert (1720-67; a cousin of Patrick Henry, the statesman), from Scotland, 1740; A.B., Princeton, 1751; Presbyn. minister in Charlotte Co., Va.; *m* Jean (Johnson) Caldwell.

HENRY, Robert, from Scotland, 1722, settled in Chester Co., Pa.; *m* Mary Ann -.

HERNDON, William (1649-1722), from Eng., settled in New Kent Co., Va., 1674; *m* 1677, Catherine Digges (1654-1727).

HERB, Hans (1639-1725), from Switzerland to Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1709; *m* 1660, Elizabeth (1644-1730), dau. John Kendig.

HERRESHOFF, Charles Frederick, scientist, linguist and musician; came from Germany and settled at Providence; *m* Sarah, dau. John Brown, banker, Revolutionary patriot; mem. Congress; a founder Brown U.; desc. Chad Brown and Richard Warren (both qv).

HERRICK, (Heyrick), Henry (1600-71; 5th son of Sir William, *m* Lady Joan -); from Eng., settled on "Cape Ann Syde," 1629; freeman, 1630; removed to Wenham, finally to Beverly and a founder of the first church there; *m* Edith (b. 1614), dau. Hugh Laskin.

HERSEY (Hersie, Harsie, Hearsey), William (1596-1653), from Eng., 1635; an original settler at Hingham, Mass.; freeman, 1638; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Elizabeth Croade.

HEWITT, John (1777-1857), from Eng. to Rockland Co., N.Y., 1796; *m* Ann Garnee (desc. Isaac Garner, a Huguenot, from Isle de France to N.Y., 1692).

HEYWARD, Daniel, from Eng. to Charleston, S.C.; ca. 1672.

HICKS, Robert (d. 1647), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; *m* 1596, Margaret Morgan (d. 1607); *m* 2d, 1610, Margaret Winslow, who came in the "Ann," 1622.

HIGGINS, Richard, came from England to Plymouth, Mass., 1632; mem. Council of War, 1653; dep., 1647; selectman; a founder of Eastham, Mass., 1644; *m* 1634, Lydia Chandler; *m* 2d, 1651, Mary Yates.

HIGGINSON, Francis (1537/38-1630), A.B., Cambridge, 1609; elected at London mem. council of Colony of Mass. Bay, 1629, and came in the "Talbot," with wife and eight children (one of whom d. on the passage) to Salem, Mass., 1629; was minister at Leicester, Eng.; ordained at Salem, 1629, and minister of the first church in the Colony; *m* Anne - (d. 1640).

HIGLEY, Capt. John (July 23, 1649-1714), from Frimley, Surrey, Eng., settled at Windsor, Conn., 1664; *m* 1671, Hannah Drake; *m* 2d, 1696, Sarah Strong Bissell (Mar. 14, 1666-May 27, 1739).

HILL, Clement (d. 1708), from Eng. with the third Lord Baltimore, 1662/63, settled in Md.; high sheriff St. Mary's Co., 1674-76; mem. Lower House of Md. Assembly, 1677-85; mem. Council, privy councillor, vice regent, probate judge, etc.; *m* Elizabeth (Hatton) Gardiner, widow of Luke Gardiner, of St. Mary's Co., Md.

HILL, Peter (d. 1667), from Eng. in the "Huntress," 1632/33, settled on Saco River, present site of Biddeford, Me.; mem. Assembly of Lygonia, 1648, and asst. of same.

HILL, Ralph (d. 1663), from Eng. before 1638, to Plymouth, Mass.; selectman at Woburn, 1649; freeman, 1647; an original grantee of Billerica, Mass., 1653; *m* Margaret Toothaker.

HILL, Robert, to Va., 1642, settled in Isle of Wight Co.; *m* ante 1642, Mary -.

HILLHOUSE, James (ca. 1687-1740, son of John), from Ireland, 1721; was 1st pastor of the first church at Montville, Conn.; *m* Mary, dau. Daniel Fitch; *m* 2d, Mary Sherwood.

HILLS, Joseph (1602-83), from Eng., settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1638; a founder of Malden, Mass.; settled at Newberry, 1664; dep. from Charlestown and speaker of the House, 1647; dep. from Malden, 1650 and 1660-64, from Newbury, 1667, 69; capt. Malden mil. company; *m* 1651, Hannah (Smith) Mallows.

HILLYER, John (d. 1655), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1639; *m* Ann -.

HINCKLEY, Samuel (1595-1662), from Eng. in the "Hercules," to Scituate, Mass., 1635; removed to Barnstable, 1639; *m* in Eng., 1617, Sarah Soole (d. 1656); *m* 2d, Bridget Bodfish.

HINMAN, Sgt. Edward (d. 1681), from Eng. ante 1650; lived at Stamford, Conn., settled finally at Stratford; served in Indian campaign, 1644; *m* 1651, Hannah (d. 1677), dau. of Francis Stiles.

HINSDALE, Robert (ca. 1617-1675), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1632; a founder of the church there; with three sons was slain by Indians at Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 13, 1675; *m* Ann Woodward.

HITCHCOCK, Luke (d. 1688), from Eng. ca. 1638, an original settler at New Haven, Conn., 1638; later at Wethersfield, Conn.; selectman and dep.; capt. early colonial wars; *m* Elizabeth Gibbons.

HITCHCOCK, Matthew or Matthias (1614-69), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Boston and Watertown, Mass., 1635; removed to New Haven; *m* Elizabeth -.

HITE (Hans Jost Heydt), Joist (d. 1760/61), from Germany, in his own ship, the "Swift," bringing with him 16 families, to Kingston, N. Y., 1710, thence to Germantown, Pa., 1716; was the first white settler in Shenandoah Valley, Va., 1731; obtained grants for 140,000 acres and settled there over 100 families; justice first court of Orange Co.; *m* 1st, Anna Maria, dau. Louis DuBois, a Huguenot.

HOAG, John (1642/43-1728; son of Richard, *m* ante 1637, Joan -), Quaker; from Eng. or Wales with his father's family, 1650, to Boston; the family returned to Eng., he alone remaining; settled at Newbury, Mass.; a judge Salem witchcraft trials and dissented from the other judges by opposing the persecution; *m* 1669, dau. of John Emery (qv).

HOEART (Hobard, Hubbard), Edmund (1570-1646), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1633; freeman; 1634; constable; one of the first settlers at Hingham, 1635; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639, 40, 42; *m* Margaret Dewey.

HODGE, Andrew (1711-89), from Ireland, with his brothers William and Hugh, settled at Phila., Pa., 1731; *m* Jane McCulloch.

HODGES, William (d. 1654), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., before 1643, settled at Taunton; *m* Mary Andrews.

HOFFMAN, Martinus Hermanzen (b. 1625; son of Herman, a native of Revel on the Gulf of Finland), from Holland to Esopus (Kingston), New Netherland, 1657; removed to New Amsterdam, later to Kingston, Ulster Co.; *m* 1663, Lysbeth Herman; *m* 2d, Immerentia Claassen de Witt.

HOGE, William (1660-1745), from Scotland ca. 1680; settled at Perth Amboy, N.J., 1688; founder of Washington Co., Pa.; settled finally at Opequon, Va.; *m* Barbara Hume (1670-1745).

HOLDEN, Justinian (1611-91), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth" to Watertown, Mass., 1634; served in King Philip's War; *m* 2d, Mary Rutter.

HOLDEN, Randall (1612-92), from Eng., was settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1638; removed to Warwick; marshal and corp. at Portsmouth, 1638; gov.'s asst., 1647, et seq.; capt., 1664; dep. Gen. Ct. 1666-88; *m* 1648, Frances Dungan (d. 1697).

HOLDEN, Richard (ca. 1609-1695/96), from Eng. in the "Frances," 1634; an original prop. of Groton, Mass.; *m* 1640/41, Martha Fosdick (1620-1681).

HOLLADAY, John (d. 1743; son of John, of Yard House, Middlesex Co., Eng.), from Eng. to Spottsylvania Co., Va., 1702; *m* Elizabeth Brocas.

HOLLINGSWORTH, Valentine (1632-ca. 1711; son of Henry, of Ireland), a Quaker; came to Pa., 1682; mem. first Provincial Assembly of Pa., 1682-1683, et seq.; justice; signer of the Great Charter; *m* 1st, Ann Ree (ca. 1628-1671).

HOLLIS, John (d. 1612), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1642; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1644; *m* Elizabeth Priest.

HOLLISTER, John (ca. 1612-1665), from Eng., 1641, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1642; free-

man, 1643; rep. Gen. Ct., Mass. and Conn.; lt. colonial forces; *m* Joanna (d 1694), dau. Richard Treat.

HOLMES, John (d 1657), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1632; 1st messenger Gen. Ct., 1638; *m* Sarah -

HOLMES, John (b 1644), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass.; an original propr. Woodstock, Conn., 1686.

HOLMES, Obadiah (1607-82), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1639; later at Rehoboth, Mass., and Newport, R.I., settled in N.J., 1664; clergyman; mem. spl. gov.'s council in King Philip's War; rep. Gen. Ct. at Newport, 1656; *m* Catherine Hyde.

HOLT, Nicholas (1602-85), from Eng. in the "James," to Newbury, Mass., 1635; a tanner; freeman, 1637; removed to Andover, Mass., 1644; *m* 1st, Elizabeth - (d 1656); *m* 2d, 1658, Hannah - (d 1665), dau. Humphrey Bradstreet, and widow of Daniel Rolfe; *m* 3d, 1666, - Preston, widow.

HOLTON, Joseph (1621-1705), from Eng.; wheelwright; *m* Sarah (Ingersoll) Haynes, dau. of Richard Ingersoll (qv).

HOLTON, William (1611-91), from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634; one of first settlers of Hartford, Conn., and at Northampton, Mass., 1654, where he was justice and the first deacon; rep. Gen. Ct., 1664, 67, 69, 71; introduced the first motion known in American history for the suppression of intemperance; *m* Mary -

HOOKER, Thomas (1588-1647), A.B., Cambridge, 1608; fled from Eng. to Holland, 1630, thence in the "Griffin" to Boston, 1633; freeman, 1634; elected pastor of the 8th Ch., Newton, Mass., and moved with his congregation and family to Hartford, Conn., 1636, of which he was the founder; *m* Susanna Fym.

HOPKINS, Gerrard (or Jared), (d ante 1693/94), from Eng., was settled in Anne Arundel Co., Md., about the middle of the 17th Century; *m* Thomasin -

HOPKINS, Stephen (1583-1644), 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact; in the "First Encounter," 1620; asst. 1633-38; mem. Council of War for the Colony, 1642-44; volunteer in Pequot War, 1637; *m* 2d, 1617, or earlier, Elizabeth Fisher (d bet. 1610-44).

HOPKINSON, Thomas (1709-51), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1731; judge of vice admiralty, mem. Provincial Council, etc.; *m* Mary Johnson.

HOPPIN (Hoplin), **Stephen** (1624-78), from Eng., was at Dorchester, Mass., 1653; also lived at Roxbury; *m* Hannah, dau. Thomas Makepeace.

HORTON, Thomas (d 1641), from Eng., 1633; settled at Springfield, Mass., 1638; *m* Mary Eddy.

HOTCHKISS, Samuel (d 1663), from Eng. in the "Hector," with the Davenport colony; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638; *m* 1642, Elizabeth Cleaverly.

HOUGH, Richard (d 1705), from Co. Chester, Eng., in the "Endeavor," to Phila., Pa.; settled in Bucks Co., where he owned 2,500 acres; provincial councillor, 1693, 1700; mem. Assembly; justice of the peace Bucks Co. Ct.; drowned in Delaware River; *m* 1683, Margery (d 1719-20), dau. of John Clows, Quaker, from Eng. in the "Endeavor," mem. Pa. Assembly, 1683-84, *m* Margery -

HOUGHTON (Hoghton), **John** (1624-84; son of John, II, who came in the "Abigail," 1635, but returned to Eng.), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Mass., 1635; at Concord, and at Lancaster, 1652; *m* Beatrix -

HOUGHTON, Ralph, from Eng., before 1652, when he was settled at Lancaster, Mass., clk. of writs, 1656-82; rep. Gen. Ct., 1678-89; was constable, collector and town treas.; removed to Milton, Mass.; *m* Jane Stowe (d 1701).

HOUSTOUN, Sir Patrick (1638-1762; son of Sir Patrick, 5th baron), philanthropist; came to America with Gen. Oglethorpe, 1731, to found colony of Ga.; settled at Fredrick, St. Simons Island, Ga., 1732; was pres. of His Majesty's Council, Province of Ga.; *m* Priscilla Dunbar, who came from Eng. in same ship with him (with her brother Capt. Dunbar); their son John was twice colonial governor.

HOWARD (Haward, Hayward), **John**, came from Eng., settled at Duxbury, Mass., 1635; ens., 1664; lt., Oct. 2, 1689; dep. Gen. Ct., 1679-81; *m* ca. 1651, Martha, dau. of Thomas Hayward, in Duxbury ante 1638, freeman, Duxbury, 1648.

HOWARD, Joshua (ca. 1608-1788), from Eng. to Baltimore, Md., 1686; *m* Joanna O'Carroll (d 1763).

HOWE, Edward (1576-1639), from Hatfield, Broad Oaks, Eng., 1635; settled at Lynn, Mass., Sept. 19, 1635; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Elizabeth - (1585-1672).

HOWE, James (ca. 1606-1702), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1637; freeman; settled at Ipswich before 1648; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Dane.

HOWE (How), **John** (1602-1687), from Eng., was at Sudbury, Mass., ca. 1635; freeman, 1640; first white settler at Marlborough, Mass., ca. 1657, where he commanded a garrison house in King Philip's War; *m* Mary -

HOWELL, Edward (1584-1655), from Eng. to Boston, 1639; had land grant of 500 acres at Lynn, Mass., before 1639; founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640; gov.'s asst. Conn. Colony, 1647-53; *m* Frances - (d 1630); *m* 2d, Eleanor -

HOWELL, William (1645?-1710), of Castle Bigot, provincial councillor, Wales (son of Morgan Howell, *m* Margaret Edwards, *m* 2d, Mary Thomas, widow, dau. of John and Joan Husband); came from Wales to Phila., among the earliest founders of Pa.; a surveyor and man of education he became one of the first magistrates, and the founder of Haverford Town, Pa.; 5 surviving children.

HOWLAND, Henry (d 1671), from Eng., 1621-23; early settler of Duxbury, Mass., where he was constable; grantee of Bridgewater, 1645; *m* Mary (d 1674), dau. Henry Newland.

HOWLAND, John (ca. 1593-1573), 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact; asst., 1633-35; dep. Gen. Ct., 1641-69; in the "First Encounter," 1620; in command of Kennebec Trading Post, 1634; *m* at Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, Elizabeth (ca. 1607-1687), dau. John Tilley (qv).

HOYT, John (1610-87), from Eng., 1639; an original settler of Hallsbury, Mass., 1640; killed by the Indians; *m* Frances -

HOYT (Haight, Moyto), **Simon** (ca. 1695-1659), from Eng., first appeared at Charlestown, Mass., 1629; freeman, 1631; at Scituate, 1633-36; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1639, to Fairfield, 1650, later at Stamford; *m* Deborah Stowers.

HUBBARD, George (1591-1684), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1633, was at Hartford, Conn., 1636, later was Indian agt. at Middletown; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Bishop (d 1675).

HUBBARD, William (1594-1670), from Eng. in the "Defense," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1638; rep. Gen. Ct., 1638 and several yrs. following; settled at Boston, 1662; *m* Judith Knapp.

HUBBELL, Richard (1627-99), from Eng. to Poquonnock, Conn., bet. 1631-39; settled at New Haven, 1647; sgt. of militia, Fairfield, Conn., 1677-99; dep. Gen. Ct., 1678; *m* Elizabeth Meigs.

HUDSON, Daniel, came to America in first half of 17th Century; settled at Watertown, Mass., then at Lancaster, Mass.; killed by Indians in Lancaster in massacre of Sept. 11, 1697; *m* Joanna -

HUGER, Daniel (1651-1711), Huguenot; from France, 1655; settled on the Santee River, S.C.; *m* Margaret Perdriau.

HUGHES (Hugh), **John** (1652-1736; son of Hugh Cadwalader Rhys by his wife Gwenn, dau. of Ellis Williams, Gentleman, of royal descent; descent that of the Hughes of Gwerclas, Wales; desc. Humphrey de Bohun X, Earl of Hereford, Essex and Northampton), came from Wales to Philadelphia in "Robert and Elizabeth," 1698; estate 500 acres at Gwynedd.

HUIDEKOPPE, Harm Jan (1776-1854; mem. of an ancient family still noted in Holland, and half brother of Jan Huidkoper, 1766-1835, who was special and personal rep. of the King of Holland in several important positions); came from Holland, 1796; entered employ of The Holland Land Co. at Oldenbarneveld (now Trenton Falls), N.Y., 1799; transferred to its main office at Phila., Pa., 1802; apptd. agt. gen. of its

lands in Pa., 1804, moved to Meadville, Pa., Nov. 1804; assumed agency of its possessions east of Allegheny River, 1805; built "Pomona Hall," bought all the holdings of The Holland Land Co. in northwestern Pa., 1836, founded the Meadville Theol. School, 1844; m Rebecca, dau. Andrew Colhoon (a cousin of John C. Calhoun).

HULBERT (Hurlbut, Hurlburt), Thomas (ca. 1610-1675), from Eng., probably with Lion Gardiner in the "Bachelor," to Boston, 1635; was at Saybrook, Conn., 1637, later at Wethersfield; granted 160 acres for services under Lion Gardiner in Pequot War; dep. Gen. Ct. and constable, 1644; m Sarah -

HULBURD (Hulbert), William (1611-94), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1632; at Windsor, Conn., 1638, at Hartford, later Northampton, Mass., 1655; m 2d, Ann -, widow of Samuel Allen, of Windsor, Conn.

HULL, George (1590-1659), was at Plymouth, Mass., 1629; resided at Boston and Dorchester, Mass., Windsor, Killingworth and Fairfield, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1637.

HULL, Joseph (1594-1665), B.A., St. Mary's Hall, Oxford U., 1614; from Eng. with a company of 108 persons, to Boston, 1635; founder of Barnstable, Mass.; later at Yarmouth and at York, Me.; clergyman; dep. Gen. Ct., 1638, 39; m Joanne -; m 2d, Agnes -

HULL, Richard (d 1662), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1632; freeman, 1634; at New Haven, Conn., abt. 1640; master of the watch, 1649.

HUME, George (1698-1760; son of Sir George, 9th Baron Wedderburn, Scotland, and desc. King Robert Bruce, King Malcolm II, and Edward, the Elder); from Scotland; surveyor for William and Mary Coll., 1727-29; laid out city of Fredericksburg, Va.; m 1728, Elizabeth Procter (b 1700), of Va.

HUMPHREY (Humphreys), Michael (d 1695), from Eng. to Simsbury, Conn., 1642; freeman, 1657; settled at Simsbury, 1669; dep. Gen. Ct., 1670; m Priscilla, dau. Matthew Grant, Windsor, Conn., 1626.

HUNGERFORD, Sir Thomas (1602-63), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1638; to New London, 1650.

HUNT, Peter (1610-92), one of the first settlers at Rehoboth, Mass.; lt., Rehoboth Train Band, 1654-82, and capt., 1682-92; mem. Council of War, 1658, 85; dep. Gen. Ct., 15 yrs.; served in King Philip's War.

HUNT, William (1605-67; son of Robert, of Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng.); from Eng. to Concord, Mass.; freeman, 1641; m Elizabeth Best.

HUNTINGTON, Simon (1533-1633), Puritan, from Eng., 1633, d at sea of smallpox; his wife, Margaret Barrett (dau. Peter or Christopher Barret, mayor of Norwich, Eng.), and three children arrived at Boston, 1633, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; she m 2d, 1635, Thomas Stoughton (d 1661).

HURD, John (1613-81), one of the earliest settlers at Windsor, Conn.; settled at Stratford, 1639, dep. Gen. Ct., 1657-58.

HURLBUT, Thomas (d 1671), b Scotland; was at Wethersfield, Conn.; soldier in Pequot War; clk. of Train Band, 1640; dep. Gen. Ct., 1644; lt. at Saybrook Fort.

HUSSEY (Huzzey), Capt. Christopher (1598-1686), from Eng. in the "William and Francis," to Boston, Mass., 1632; lived first in Lynn; propr. of Hampton, N.H., 1638; mem. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1658-60, 72; one of the purchasers of Nantucket Island from Indians, 1659; mem. Royal Council of N.H., 1679-85; capt. of militia; m Theodate, dau. of Rev. Stephen Bachiler (qv).

HUTCHINSON, William (1586-1642), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; removed to R.I., 1638; rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1635-38; gov. of Portsmouth, R.I., 1639-40; m ca. 1612, Ann Marbury (ca. 1590-1643), distinguished religious teacher; was banished and with her husband and fifteen children went to the Narragansett country where they purchased Aquidneck Island from the Indians and founded the town of Portsmouth, R.I.; after her husband's death went into the Dutch country west of New

Haven, where she and most of her family were murdered by the Indians.

HYDE, Jonathan (1626-1711), from Eng., was at Newtown, Mass., 1647; settled at Cambridge, 1648; served in King Philip's War.

HYDE, William (ca. 1597-1681), from Eng. with Rev. Thomas Hooker, to Newton, Mass., 1633; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1638; an original propr. of Norwich, 1660.

HYNSON, Thomas (b 1621), from Eng. to Kent Co., Md., ca. 1650, he and Joseph Wickes were awarded a grant of 800 acres called "Wickcliffe," at the Eastern Neck, nr. the mouth of Chester River; commr. of Kent Island, 1654; high sheriff; burgess, 1659; m Grace -

INGALLS, Edmund (ca. 1598-1643), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1628, with Gov. Endicott; a first settler of Lynn, 1629; m Ann -

INGERSOLL, John (1615-84), from Eng., was at Hartford, Conn., 1651; at Northampton, Mass., 1655, at Westfield, Mass., 1665; m ca. 1651, Dorothy, dau. Thomas Lord; m 2d, 1666, Abigail, dau. Thomas Bascom; m 3d, 1663, Mary Hunt (sister of Jonathan Hunt and g.dau. Gov. John Webster, of Conn.).

INGERSOLL, Richard (1600-44), from Eng., with Gov. Higginson, 1629, to Salem, Mass.; m Ann Langley (d 1677).

INGHAM, Jonas (d 1756), from Eng. to New England, ca. 1718, removed to Trenton, N.J., thence to Bucks Co., Pa.; m Elizabeth - (d 1748).

INMAN, Abednego (1752-1831), from Eng., ca. 1765-67, settled at Limestone, Va., then at Danridge, Tenn.; maj. Am. Rev.; m 1778, Mary Ritchie (1757-1836).

IRVING, William (1731-1807), from Shapinsha, one of the Orkney Islands, came to New York, 1763; m Sarah Sanders (among their sons was Washington Irving, distinguished author).

ISHAM, Henry (d 1675), from Eng. to Va., 1654; justice; maj. militia; m Catherine Banks (d 1686), widow of Joseph Royall (qv).

ISHAM (Isum), John (d 1713), was at Newburyport, Mass., 1667; settled at Barnstable, Mass., 1670; m 1677, Jane (1664-1719), dau. Robert Parker, of Barnstable.

IVES, William (1607-48), from Eng. to Boston, 1635, an original settler at Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., 1638; soldier at New Haven in Indian alarms of 1642, 46; m Hannah - (who m 2d, William Bassett).

IZARD, Ralph (d 1710), from Eng. to Charleston, Carolina, 1682; settled in St. James' Parish, S.C.; mem. Council, 1700; justice; pres. Indian Commn.; m Mary -, widow of Arthur Middleton; m 2d, Dorothy -, widow of Christopher Smith.

JACKSON, Edward (1602-81), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., 1643; freeman 1645; purchased farm of 500 acres from Gov. Bradstreet; selectman; dep. Gen. Ct. 18 sessions; aid of Apostle Eliot in evangelization of the Indians; gave 400 acres of land to Harvard Coll.; m Frances - (d 1648); m 2d, 1649, Elizabeth, dau. John Newgate, and widow of John Oliver.

JACOB (Jacobs), Nicholas (fl 1657), from Eng. with his wife and two children to Watertown, Mass.; removed to Hingham, 1635; freeman, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1648-49; selectman; m Mary - (d 1681).

JAMNEY, Thomas (1633-Feb. 12, 1696), from Styall, Pownall Par. of Wiltshire, Macclesfield Hundred, Co. Chester, Eng. in the "Endeavor," to Bucks Co., Pa., July 29, 1683; minister Soc. of Friends; provincial councillor, mem. William Penn's Council, 1684, 85, 86, 91; justice of the peace for Bucks Co.; m Sept. 24, 1660, in Eng., Margery Heath.

JAY, Augustus (1665-1751), Huguenot, from France, upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, settled at New York; m 1697, Anna Maria, dau. Balthazar Bayard.

JENKINS, John (1609-ca. 1690), from London, Eng., in the "Defense," to Plymouth, 1635; soldier Pequot War, 1637; soldier Narragansett Expdn., 1645; moved to Barnstable, 1652.

JENKINS, Thomas (1642-ca. 1729), from Wales to Md., ca. 1670; settled in Charles Co.; m, 1669, Ann Spaulding.

JENKS (Jenckes), Joseph (b 1602), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1640; established the iron works at Lynn, 1642; was the first patentee in America; built the first fire engine, and cut the dies for the "Pine Tree Shilling"; inventor of the grass scythe; m 2d, Elizabeth -.

JENNINGS, Edmund (1659-1727), of "Ripon Hall," York Co., Va.; was atty. gen., sec. of state, pres. of the Council and acting gov.; m Frances, dau. of Henry Corbin (qv).

JENNINGS, Joshua (ca. 1620-1774/75), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1645; at Fairfield, 1656; m 1647, Mary Williams, of Hartford.

JEWELL, Thomas (b 1598-will dated, 1654), from Eng. to Mt. Wollaston, Mass., 1639; lived at Braintree; m - Grisell.

JEWETT, Joseph (bap. 1609-1660/61), Puritan, from Eng. in the "John," 1638; admitted freeman at Rowley, Mass., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651-54 and 1660; m 1634, Mary Mallinson (d 1652); m 2d, Ann Allen.

JEWETT, Maximilian (bap. 1607-1684; son of Edward [1630-1614], of Bradford, West Riding, Yorkshire, Eng., clothier, m Mary Taylor); from Eng. in the "John," to Boston, 1638; a founder of Rowley, 1639; deacon 50 yrs.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1641-76; m 1st, Ann - (d 1667).

JOHNSON, Edward (bap. 1698-1672), from Eng., 1630; freeman at Charlestown, Mass., 1630; was at Merrimac, 1632; a founder of Woburn, 1642; a founder of the A. and H. A. Co., 1637; lt., Middlesex Co. troop, 1643, capt., 1644; surveyor gen. of the mil. stores of the colony, 1659; dep. Gen. Ct., 1643-47, 1649-70, and speaker, 1655, historical author; m Susan Munter (1698-1689).

JOHNSON, Ellhu, of Conn., soldier in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; m 1762, Sarah (Webb) Converse (b 1741), widow of Joshua Converse, and desc. Christopher Webb, from Eng. before 1645, and Henry Adams).

JOHNSON, John (1630-85), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., ca. 1632; soldier King Philip's War; m 1655, Hannah, dau. Anthony Crosby.

JOHNSON, Thomas (d 1714), from Eng. to Md., ca. 1660; settled in Calvert Co., ca. 1690, where he was Indian trader; m Mary, dau. Roger Baker, of Liverpool, Eng.

JONES, Capt. Lewis (d 1684), from Wales and Eng., 1635, settled at Weston, Roxbury or Belmont, Mass., ca. 1640; m Anne (d 1630), dau. of Deacon Simeon Stone.

JONES, Capt. Roger (1642-1701), came to Va. with Lord Culpeper, 1680, but returned to London, 1684/85; m Dorothy (b 1642), dau. of John Walker; m 2d, Priscilla Haddock.

JONES, Thomas (1665-1713), from Ireland to R.I., 1692; became ranger gen. of L.I. and maj. of Queens Co. regt.; m Frelove, dau. Capt. Thomas Townsend.

JORDAN, Robert (1612-79), from Eng., ca. 1641; clergyman; preacher at Richmond Island, nr. Scarborough, Me., later at Palmouth, Me., and Portsmouth, N.H.; mem. Council of George Claves, of Lygonia, 1648; apptd. one of four to govern Province of Me., 1665; m Sarah, dau. of John Winter.

JORDAN (Jourdan), Samuel (d 1623), came from France in the "Sea Voyage," which was wrecked off Bermuda Coast; settled at "Jordan's Journey," on James River, 1610; mem. first legislative assembly in America at Jamestown, 1613; m 1613, Cicely - (b 1600), came in the "Swan," 1611.

JOSLYN, Thomas (ca. 1591-1660/61) from Eng. in the "Increase" to Sudbury, then Hingham, Mass., 1635; then Watertown, then removed to Lancaster; m ca. 1615, Rebecca -.

JOY, Thomas (1611-78), from Eng. in the "Constance," 1635, was an architect and builder at Boston; supported Dr. Robert Child's petition for extension of the right of suffrage, 1646; settled at Hingham, 1647; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1658; freeman Mass. Bay Colony, 1665; built Boston Town House, 1657; m 1637, Joan Gallup.

JUDD, Thomas (ca. 1608-1688), settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1634; at Hartford, Conn., 1636; one of earliest proprs. of Farmington, Conn., 1644; settled at Northampton, Mass., 1679; dep. Gen. Ct. several yrs.

JUDSON, William (d 1660), from Eng. to Con-

cord, Mass., 1634; one of first settlers at Stamford, Conn., 1639; moved to New Haven.

KEASBEY, Edward, from Eng., ca. 1694; joined John Fenwick's colony of Quakers; founder of Salem, N.J., 1675; mem. Gen. Assembly; del. Provincial Congress; m 1701, dau. of Andrew Thompson, and widow of Isaac Smart.

KEELER, Ralph (1613-72), from Eng., settled at Hartford, Conn., ca. 1637; a first settler at Norwalk, Conn., 1650; m 1653, Sarah, widow of Henry Kiple.

KEEN (Kyn), Jöran (ca. 1620-1693), from Sweden in the "Fama," with his son, Johan Printz, to Christiana, New Sweden (now Wilmington, Del.), 1648, and founded Upland, New Sweden (now Chester, Pa.).

KEITH, James (1606-ca. 1757), from Scotland, settled in Fauquier Co., Va.; rector of Hamilton Parish 40 yrs.; m 1733, Mary Isham Randolph, of Va.

KELLOGG, Joseph (1628-1701), from Eng. to Farmington, Conn., 1651; freeman, 1664; a founder of Hadley, Mass., where the house he built is still standing; commanded Hadley men, in the Falls fight; selectman; m 1650, Joanna - (d 1666); m 2d, 1667, Abigail (b 1646), dau. Stephen Terry, of Windsor, Conn.

KENDALL, Francis (1612-1708), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1640; one of the first settlers at Woburn, 1644; freeman, 1647; selectman 18 yrs.; m 1644, Mary (1630-1705), dau. of Sgt. John Tidd.

KENNON, Richard (1650-96), from Eng. to Va., 1670; was of Conjuror's Neck, Henrico Co.; justice and Burgess; m Elizabeth, dau. of William Worsham.

KENRICK, John (b 1604), from Bristol, Eng., with Rev. Richard Mather (qv), in the "James"; was at Boston, 1639; took freeman's oath, 1646; mem. 1st Ch., Boston, 1658; m Anna Smith (d Nov. 1656); m 2d, Judith - (d Aug. 23, 1687).

KENT, Daniel (1765-1844), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1785; settled in Chester Co., Pa.; m Esther Hawley (g.dau. of Benjamin Hawley, from London to Phila., 1723, settled at Goshen, Pa.).

KENT, Thomas (d 1656), from Eng., ca. 1640, an original propr. of Gloucester, Mass.

KETCHAM, John (d 1697), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Conn., 1643; later at Setauket, L.I.; removed to Newton, 1688; mem. Huntington militia.

KEY, Philip (1696-1764), from Eng., ca. 1720, settled in St. Mary's Co., Md.; mem. Lower House of Md. Assembly several sessions; high sheriff, 1744-45; mem. Council, 1763-64; m Susanna, dau. John Gardiner (desc. Richard Gardiner, of St. Mary's Co., Md.); m 2d, Theodosia (Lawrence) Humphries.

KEYSER, Dirck (1635-1714; milk merchant, son of Dirck Gerrit Keyser by his wife Cornelia, dau. of Tobias Goverts Van Den Wyngaert, a writer and a Mennonite preacher); came from Bavaria to Pa., 1686; built the first stone house in Germantown, still standing; m Elizabeth, dau. of Peter ter Himpel; m 2d, Johanna Harpers Snoeck.

KIDDER, James (1626-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1649; later settled at Billerica; his dwelling used as a garrison house in King Philip's War, in which he was killed; m ca. 1649/50, Anna, dau. Elder Francis Moore.

KIERSTEDE, Dr. Hans (d 1671), from Magdenburg to New Amsterdam, 1638, with Gov. Kieft; noted physician and surgeon of New Amsterdam; m 1642, Sarah Roelofse, eldest dau. of the celebrated Anneke Jans.

KIMBALL, Richard (ca. 1590-1676), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and six children, to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; settled at Ipswich, 1638; m Ursula, dau. Henry Scott; m 2d, 1661, Margaret - (d 1675), widow of Henry Dow.

KING, John (1629-1703; son of John, sec. for Ireland under reign of Queen Elizabeth, son of Lord Edward, first archbishop of Ireland after the Reformation), was at Northampton, Mass., 1645, later at Hartford, Conn.; lt. and capt. Northampton forces; dep. Gen. Ct.; m Sarah,

dau. William Holton; *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. William Whiting, and widow of Jacob Mygatt.

KING, John (d 1744), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1710, later at Watertown, Mass., and Scarborough, Me.; *m* 1714, Sarah Allen; *m* 2d, 1718, Mary, dau. Benjamin Stowell.

KINGSBURY, Joseph (d 1676), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., bet. 1628-30; *m* Millicent -.

KIP (Kype), Hendrik Hendriksen (1600-1680), from Holland to New Amsterdam, bet. 1636-42; one of "The Nine Men," 1647, 49, 50; asst. to the director or gov.; mem. Council; schepen, 1656; great burgher, 1657; *m* 1624, Tryntje Lubberts; *m* 2d, ca. 1627, Tryntje Droogte; *m* 3d, Margaret de Marnell.

KIRKBRIDGE (Kirkbride), Joseph (d Jan. 1, 1737), to Newcastle, Pa., with William Penn, 1682; d Phila.; *m* Phoebe Blackshaw.

KIRKHAM Thomas (d ca. 1677), from Eng. ca. 1616; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1648; taxgatherer.

KITCHELL, Robert (b Kent, Eng., 1604-d 1672), from Eng. with brothers-in-law, Henry Whitfield and William Chittenden, 1639; name stands first on Plantation Covenant, made on board "Confidence"; treas. of Conn.; dep.; a founder of Guilford and New Haven, Conn., and Newark, N.J., 1666; *m* 1632, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Edmund Sheaffe.

KNOWLES, John (d 1705), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1650, later at North Hampton, N.H.; *m* 1660, Jemima Aster.

KYN, Joran, see Keen.

LADD, Daniel, from Eng., in the "Mary and John," to Mass., 1634; was at Salisbury, ca. 1639; *m* Ann -.

LANGHORNE (Lacharn), John, from Wales, ca. 1672; mem. Va. House of Burgesses, 1675; patented a large tract on James River in Warwick Co., Va., 1681; established "Gambell" in Warwick Co.

LANE, Job (1620-97), from Eng., was at Rehoboth, Mass., 1644; freeman at Malden, 1656; resided at Bedford, Mass.; served in his own garrison houses in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct. from Bedford, 1678-79, from Malden, 1685, 93.

LANIER, John (1633-1719), from Eng. ca. 1670, settled in Prince George's Co., Va.

LANSING, Gerrit Fredericks (d before Oct. 3, 1679), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1640; settled at Rensselaerwyck.

LATHROP (Laythrop, Lathropp, Lothrop), John (1584-1653), ed. Oxford U.; was pastor First Independent, or Congl. Ch. at London; came to Scituate, Mass., 1634, where he was first minister; removed to Barnstable, Mass., 1639, and was first minister there; *m* 1st, 1610, Hannah Howse (or House).

LAURENS, Andre (d post 1715-16; son of Jean), Huguenot; from La Rochelle, France to Eng. with his widowed mother, 1682, soon afterward to Ireland, thence to New Rochelle, N.Y., 1695, and settled at Charleston, S.C., 1715 or 16; *m* in Eng., Feb. 22, 1688, Marie Lucas (d 1715).

LAWRENCE, Benjamin (d 1685), from Accomac Co., Va., to Somerset Co., Md., thence to Anne Arundel Co., Md.; *m* Ann Ascomb; *m* 2d, 1678, Elizabeth (Talbot) Preston (ca. 1656-ante 1719), dau. of Richard Talbot, *m* Elizabeth dau. of Richard Ewen.

LAWRENCE, John (bap. 1609-1667), from Eng., settled at Watertown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1637; settled at Groton, 1662, where he was an original land proprietor of a 20-acre tract; mem. first Bd. of Selectmen; *m* Elizabeth - (d 1663); *m* 2d, Susanna (d 1683), dau. William Batchelder.

LAWRENCE, John (1618-99; s. son of Thomas [1583-1625], chief burgher of St. Albans, Co. Herts, Eng., *m* 1609, Joan Antrobus, who *m* 2d, Thomas Tuttle, of Ireland, and came in the "Planter," 1635, with her children, John, William (qv), and Marie Lawrence, and her three Tuttle children); he was an incorporator of Hempstead, L.I., 1644, and of Flushing, 1645; removed to Amsterdam, 1653; alderman; twice mayor of N.Y. City; councillor; deposed by Gov. Bellomont, restored and made a Justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y.; *m* Susanna -.

LAWRENCE, Maj. Thomas (1625-1703), from

Eng. to Flushing, L.I.; bought patent for Hell Gate Neck from Governor Dungan, 1686; maj, Queens Co. forces; *m* Mary -.

LAWRENCE, William (1621-80), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1635, with his brother John; lived at Ipswich, Mass.; was one of the first patentees of Flushing, L.I., 1644; mem. Queens Co. militia, 1664-80; cdr. Flushing company at surrender of New York to the Dutch, 1673; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Smith.

LAWRENCE, William (ante 1638-1704), from Eng. to L.I., to N.J., 1668; mem. Middletown Ct., 1670; mem. Gen. Ct., 1669; Burgess, Elizabeth Town, 1671; overseer.

LEA (Lygh), John (1661-1726), Quaker, from Eng. in the "Canterbury," with William Penn on his second voyage, 1699, to Upland, nr. Chester, Pa., settled at Concord, Chester Co., Pa.; *m* in Eng., 1698, Hannah (Hopton) Webb (1666-1735).

LEARNED, William (1590-1646), from Eng., ca. 1625; recorded at Charlestown, Mass., 1632; settled at Woburn, ca. 1640; *m* Goditha -.

LEAVITT, John (1608-91), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; later at Hingham; freeman, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1658-64; *m* Sarah -.

LE CONTE, Guillaume (1659-1710/11), a Huguenot, from France to Holland before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; came to New York, 1698; *m* Marguerite DeValleau.

LEE (Leigh), John (1600-71), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1635; settled at Ipswich; *m* Anne Hungerford.

LEE, Col. Richard (1619-84; son of Hon. Henry, Lord Mayor's sec., justice of Highgate Assizes, 1623, *m* Janet Mann; son of Sir Lancelot [1589-1643?], spl. envoy to Holland and ct. rep. to Spain, *m* Lady Aurelia Marbough; *m* 2d, Ellice Brockwalter; son of Sir Thomas [1561-1626], chief justice of Ireland, 1608-12, *m* Lady Mary Huntingdon, of Dell-Manors, Eng.); "The Cavalier," came to Va., 1641; sec. of state to Gov. Sir John Harvey; king's counsellor; large landowner in York and Westmoreland cos.; *m* Lady Minerva Grace, dau. Lord Staithford Grace, king's regent for Oxford U.; *m* 2d, Anna, dau. Christopher Tittsworth, mcht. of Nottingham, Eng.

LEE, Richard (d ca. 1663/64), from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1641; said to have been the first white settler in the Northern Neck of Va.; colonial sec. of Va. under Sir William Berkeley; mem. Council and justice; *m* Anne -.

LEE, Thomas (1710-69), b Barbados, came to Charleston, S.C.; *m* 1732, Mary Giles (d 1751).

LEETE, William (1613-83), clk. of Bishop's Ct., Cambridge, Eng.; Whitfield's company, one of the signers Plantation Covenant, shipboard, June 1, arriving at New Haven, July 10, 1639; one of the founders and first clk. Guilford, Conn.; propr. Leete's Island, Conn.; asst. of colony, dep. gov. and gov. New Haven Colony; asst. and dep. gov. Conn. Colony; succeeding Winthrop as gov. of Conn., 1676, dying in office, 1683; pres. of Congress of Commissioners, United Colonies of N.E.; protector of Goffe and Whalley, judges of Charles I.; *m* Anne, dau. Rev. John Payne.

LEFFINGWELL, Thomas (1622-1714), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1637; a founder of Norwich and its first settler; dep. Gen. Assembly, 1661-1710; lt. King Philip's War; *m* Mary White.

LEGARE, Solomon (1662-1760), Huguenot, who with his mother Janette, fled from France to America after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and settled at Charleston, S.C., 1686.

LEGGETT (Legat), Gabriel (1638-98), from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to New Amsterdam, ca. 1640; West Farms (now part of greater New York), 1661; became patentee of a large estate on Hunt's Point, also called Leggett's Point; *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Richardson, an original patentee of West Farms, 1664.

LEIDY (Ludwig, Lydig, Leydig), Carl (1678-1765), from Alsace-Lorraine, settled in Phila. Co., Pa., 1727; *m* Catherine Comfrot.

LEONARD, James (1621-81), from Eng. to Md. after 1628; thence to N.H., and was at Provi-

dence, R.I., 1645; with his brother Henry, built the first iron foundry in Plymouth Co., at Taunton, Mass., 1652; defended his garrison house in King Philip's War; *m* Mary, Martin; *m* 2d, Margaret.

LEVERETT, John (1616-79; son of Thomas, who came from Eng. to Boston, 1633, and was ruling elder); freeman, 1640; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1639, sgt., 1842, lt., 1652; agt. of Colony of Mass. Bay in Eng.; maj. gen. Mass. forces, 1663-73; rep. Gen. Ct., 1663, 64, 65, and speaker, 1663, 64; gov.'s asst., 1665-71; gov., 1672-79.

LEVERING, Wygard (ca. 1648-1745; son of Rosier, a Huguenot, fled from France either to Holland or Germany, *m* Elizabeth Van de Waller, of Germany) Huguenot, came from Germany to Germantown, Pa., 1685; *m* Magdaline Böker.

LEWIS, George (d 1662), from East Greenwich, Co. Kent, Eng., to Plymouth, Mass., 1630; one of first makers of cloth at Scituate, 1634; a founder of Barnstable, 1639, where he died; *m* Sarah Jenkins.

LEWIS, Henry (1671-1731), b in Wales, came to Pa.; mem. Pa. Assembly, 1700, 03, 09, 15, 18; *m* 1692, Mary Taylor.

LEWIS, John (b 1678), from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1731; first white settler in Augusta Co., Va., 1732; was col. militia, justice and high sheriff; *m* 1716, Margaret, dau. Laird of Loch Lynn, of Scotland.

LEWIS, Robert (b 1607), officer British Army; came from Wales, in the "Blessing," to Gloucester Co., Va., 1635; *m* Elizabeth.

LEWIS, William (1594-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632; freeman, 1632; an original settler of Hartford, Conn., 1636; at Hadley, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1662, for Northampton, 1664; settled at Farmington, ca. 1676; *m* Felix Collins.

LEWIS, William (1610-71), from Eng., 1630, was a propr. in Cambridge, Mass. Bay Colony, 1630; returned to Eng. and *m* Amy Wells; was at Roxbury, 1639, where he was land owner and freeman, 1642; an original settler of Lancaster, Mass., 1653, where he died.

LIBBY (Libbey), John (ca. 1602-1682), from Eng. bet. 1630-35; granted land at Scarborough, Me., before 1640; first selectman, 1669; served in Indian wars; *m* Agnes.

LILLINGTON, Alexander (1643-87), dep. gov., 1693-95, pres. Council and asso. Justice Supreme Ct. of N. C.; judge Precinct Ct., 1690-1695; *m* 2d, 1676, Elizabeth Cooper.

LINCOLN, Samuel (1622-ca.1690), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637; settled at Hingham; *m* Martha Lewis (d 1693).

LINDLY, Francis (d 1704), from Eng. to Colony of New Haven, Conn., 1639; one of first settlers of Newark, N.J., 1666; *m* Susannah Culpepper.

LIPPINCOTT, Richard (d 1683), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1639; freeman, 1640; removed to Boston, 1644; disagreed with church and was cast out from the community, 1651; returned to Eng.; again came to America and lived in R.I.; removed to N.J. and was a pantentee of Shrewsbury, 1669; dep. Gen. Assembly of East Jersey, 1669-77; overseer; *m* Abigail - (d 1697).

LIPPITT (Lippett), John (d 1669), from Eng. to R.I., 1638, and became a landholder and commr. to form government under a charter, Colony of R.I. and Providence Plantations, 1647; landholder at Warwick, 1648.

LITCHFIELD, Laurence (1620-49), from Kent, Eng., to Scituate, Mass., 1639; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; served in colonial wars; *m* 1640, Judith Denniss (1620-85).

LITTLE (Little), Benjamin, from London, Eng., to Newberry, Mass., 1630.

LITTLE, George, from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1640; *m* 1st, Alice Poor (1618-80), came from Eng. in the "Bevis," 1638.

LITTLE, Thomas (d 1671/72), from Eng., was at Plymouth, Mass., 1630; purchased 1000 acres at Marshfield, 1650; d at Scituate; mem. Plymouth mil. company; *m* 1633, Anne, dau. Richard Warren (qv).

LITTLETON, Col. Nathaniel, in Va., 1622;

gov. of Accomac, 1652; burgess; *m* Anne, dau. of Henry Southey, *m* Elizabeth.

LIVERMORE, John (1606-34), from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634, freeman, 1635; at Wethersfield, Conn., to 1640; at New Haven to 1647; corpl. New Haven company, 1647; settled at Watertown, Mass.; *m* Grace (1615-90), dau. Edmund Sherman (qv).

LIVINGSTON, Robert (1654-1728; desc. William, 4th Lord Livingston, of Callendar), from Scotland to Charlestown, Mass., 1673; settled at Albany, N.Y., 1674; large landowner, patented from Gov. Dongan, 1686, and confirmed by royal charter, 1715, erecting the manor and lordship of Livingston; mem. Council Province of N.Y., 1698-1701; mem. Assembly, 1709-11; *m* 1679, Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, dau. Philip Pieterse Schuyler, and widow of Rev. Nicholas Van Rensselaer.

LLOYD, John, from Wales, settled at Camp-town, N.J.; *m* 1765, Rebecca Ball (cousin of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington).

LLOYD, Thomas (1640-94), from Wales in the "Fortune," with William Penn, in 1682, to Pa.; mem. and pres. of the Council, and dep. gov. Province of Pa., during William Penn's absence; chief magistrate, 1684-93; first master of rolls and keeper of the great seal; *m* 1665, Mary (d 1680), dau. of Roger Jones, of Wales.

LOBDELL, Simon (d 1717; desc. Count Nicholas Lobdell), from Eng. ca. 1645; settled at Milford, Conn., 1646; *m* Persia, dau. of Thomas Pierce, *m* Elizabeth, of Charlestown, Mass.

LOCKWOOD, Robert (d 1658), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," with Winthrop's fleet, to Watertown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1637; settled at Fairfield, Conn.; sgt. Fairfield regt.; *m* Susannah.

LOGAN, James (1674-1751), came with William Penn, 1699, as his secretary, established "Stenton," in Phila. Co., Pa.; eminent educationist; sec. of the province and clk. of the Council, 1701; commr. of property; justice Ct. Common Pleas, 1715-23, presiding judge, 1723; mayor of Phila., 1723; chief justice Supreme Ct., 1731-39; pres. Provincial Council and actg. gov., 1736-38; *m* 2d, Amy Child.

LOMBARD, Thomas (b ca. 1610-1662), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630, settled at Dorchester, Mass., later at Scituate and Barnstable, where he died; *m* Joyce.

LONG, Robert (1593-1664), from Eng. in the "Defence," to Charlestown, Mass., with wife and 10 children, 1635; innkeeper; freeman, 1636; selectman; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Elizabeth.

LONGSTREET, Bartholomew (1679-1749), from Eng. to Edgehill, nr. Phila., Pa., 1699; *m* Ann Dawson.

LOOMIS, Joseph (1590-1658), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1638; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1643-44; *m* 1614, Mary, dau. of Robert White, of Eng.

LORD, Thomas (1585/86-1667), from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; joined Rev. Thomas Hooker's party in founding of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* Dorothy, dau. of Rev. Peter Bulkley, prebend of Litchfield, Eng.

LOBILLARD, Peter (1746-76), Huguenot, from Holland; settled at Hackensack, N.J.; killed during Am. Rev.; *m* Catherine Moore.

LOEING, Thomas (d 1661), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634, with his wife and sons, Thomas and John; removed to Hingham, where he was one of the first deacons of the church established there, 1638; freeman, 1638; settled at Hull, 1641; constable, 1646; *m* in Eng., Jane Newton.

LOTHROP, see Lathrop.

LOW (Louv) Peter Cornelissen, from Holstein, 1659, settled at Esopus, N. Y.; *m* 1668, Elizabeth, dau. of Mattheus Blanchan, *m* Maddelen Jorisse, from Artois, France, 1660.

LOWELL (Lowle), Percival (1571-1665; son of Richard), merchant, from Eng. with his wife and sons, John and Richard, and daughter, Joan, in the "Jonathan," to Newbury, Mass., 1639; *m* Rebecca.

LOWNDES, Christopher (1713-85), from Eng. ca. 1738; settled in Prince George's Co., Md.,

where he was justice and judge; *m* 1747, Elizabeth (*d* 1789), dau. Benjamin Tasker, pres. Council and dep. gov. of Md.

LOWTHER, William (*d* 1750), a Quaker, came from Ireland with his wife, Martha, to Abington, Pa., ca. 1727, settled finally in Bucks Co., Pa.

LUDLOW, Roger (1590-1665), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635, to Fairfield, 1639; to Va., 1654; gov.'s asst., 1630; dep. gov., Colony of Mass. Bay, 1634, of Conn., 1639; served in Pequot War.

LUDWELL, Philip, came to Va., ca. 1650; mem. Council; dep. sec. of Va.; gov. of North and South Carolina, 1693; returned to Eng. where he *d* post 1704, was buried at Bow Ch., nr. Stratford in Middlesex; *m* Lucy Higginson.

LUKENS (Lucken, Luckens), Jan (*d* 1744), from Germany to Pa., 1683; an original settler of Germantown, Pa.; was constable, Burgess, sheriff and balliff; *m* Mary - (*d* 1742).

LUSK, John (1702-83), from Scotland with his father, Stephen, to Wethersfield, Conn.; *w* Janet - (*d* 1742); *m* 2d, Jane Trumbell (*d* 1738).

LYFORD, Francis (1645-1723), from Eng., was at Boston, 1667; later at Exeter, N.H.; served in King William's War; *m* 1681, Rebecca, dau. Rev. Samuel Dudley (son of Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv).

LYMAN, Richard (1580-1640), from Eng. in the "Lion," with his wife and children, to Boston, 1631; freeman, 1633; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* in Eng., Sarah, dau. Roger Osborne.

LYNDE, Simon (1624-87; son of Enoch, *m* Elizabeth Digby); came to Boston, Mass., 1650; clk. and sgt. A. and H.A. Co.; gov.'s asst., 1668-1679; served in King Philip's War; *m* 1652, Hannah, dau. of John Newgate, emigrant.

LYNDE, Thomas (1593/94-1671), from Eng., settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1634; dep. Gen. Ct., 1636-37, 1645-52.

LYON, Henry (ca. 1625-1703), from Scotland to New Milford, Conn., 1648; one of the first settlers at Newark, N.J., 1666, where was dep., mem. Council and first treas.; removed to Elizabeth Town, N.J., but returned to Newark; *m* 1653, Elizabeth Bateman.

LYON, William (1620-92), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," Sept. 11, 1636, aet. 14; settled at Roxbury, Mass. (home still standing on Bellevue Av., nr. Atwood St., Roxbury); mem. A. and H.A. Co., 1645; *m* 1646, Sarah (*d* 1627/28), dau. of John Ruggles, of Eng., *m* Mary Curtis.

MCCOOK, George (Scotch descent), from Ireland, 1780, settled at Canonsburg, Pa.; founder of Jefferson Coll.; *m* Mary McCormick (parents of "The Fighting McCooks," 2 sons and 14 g. sons in army or navy in Civil War).

MCCORMICK, Thomas (1702-1762), from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1734; moved to E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1745; *m* 1728, Elizabeth (1705-66), dau. Adam Carruth.

McCULLOCH, Roderick (*d* 1745; of the Clan McCulloch, Ardwall, Galloway, Scotland), came to Va., with Gov. Gooch and Commissary Blair, 1737; rector Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Weedon.

MCDONALD, Angus (1727-78), from Scotland to Winchester, Va., 1746; maj. militia, 1765; agt. for Lord Fairfax; lt. col., 1774, built first fort at Wheeling; sheriff, 1775; justice and dep. sheriff, 1776; served in French and Indian War; *m* Anna Thompson.

MCDOWELL, Ephraim (*d* 1672), soldier in siege of Londonderry and battle of Boyne; Scotch descent; came from Ireland, with two sons John and James to Pa., 1729; settled in Burden's Grant (now Rockbridge) Co., Va., 1737; *m* Margaret Irvine.

McINTOSH, John Mohr (1700-61), from Scotland with Gov. Oglethorpe, to Darien, Ga., 1734; capt., Highland Light Inf., under Spaniards, 1740; wounded and captured at Ft. Moosa, Fla.; *m* Jean Gordon.

MACK, John (*d* 1734), from Scotland to Salisbury, Conn., 1680; later at Lynn; *m* 1681, Sarah Bagley.

MACKALL, James (1630-*d* ca. 1693), from Scot-

land before 1686, settled at "The Clifts," Calvert Co., Md.; *m* Mary Grahame.

McKIM, Thomas (1710-84-86; son of Sir John, knighted by King William III), from Ireland, 1734; settled at Phila., Pa., later at Brandywine, Del.; was justice of quarter sessions and judge ct. Common Pleas; lt. of militia, 1766.

McLANE (MacLean), Allan (1719-76), from Scotland to Phila., Pa., 1740; *m* Jane, dau. Samuel Erwin, of Falls of Schuylkill.

McLEAN, Allan (1716-86), received grant of land from King for services as lt. in British Army during French and Indian War; came from Scotland to Boston, 1740; moved to Hartford, Conn., finally settled at North Bolton (now Vernon), Conn.; *m* 1d, 1744, Mary Loomis.

MacNUTT, Alexander (1654-1746, of the family MacNaught, of Scotland), from Scotland to Palmer, Mass., ca. 1720 (others of the family settled in Augusta Co., Va., and in Nova Scotia, 1760); *m* Sarah - (*d* 1744, aet. 84).

MACY, Thomas (1608-82), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., bet. 1635-39; a founder of Salisbury, Mass., 1639; dep. from Salisbury to Gen. Ct. of Elections, Boston, 1654; was one of ten men to purchase island of Nantucket, 1659; chief magistrate of Nantucket, 1676, and first recorder of deeds; *m* 1639, Sarah Hopcott (or Hopcut, or Hopeat; 1612-1706).

MAGRUDER, Alexander (1610-77), officer in Army of Charles II, sent as prisoner of war to Va., 1651, ransomed himself and received land grant of 500 acres in Calvert Co., Md.; *m* Margaret, dau. William Braithwaite, mem. first Gen. Assembly and actg. gov. of Md.; *m* 2d, Sarah -; *m* 3d, Elizabeth Hawkins.

MAINDORT, Doodles (see Minor, Doodles).

MAKEPEACE, Thomas (*d* 1666), of Dorchester, Mass., 1636, Boston, 1639; in Narragansett War; mem. A. and H.A. Co.

MANIERRE, Louis (1757-94), Huguenot, from France; soldier Am. Rev.; settled at New London, Conn., 1785; *m* Rebecca Miner.

MANIGAULT, Pierre, or Peter (*d* 1729), from France to S.C., ca. 1691; *m* 1699, Judith (Gilton) Royer, a widow, who left France, 1685.

MANN (Man), Richard (*d* 1655), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1646; *m* Rebecca -.

MANNING, Thomas (ca. 1594-1663), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1679; was at Ipswich, 1636; *m* Mary Giddings.

MAPES, Thomas (1628-86), from Eng. to Southold, L. I., before 1640; ensign, Suffolk Co. militia, 1680; *m* Sarah, dau. Capt. William Purrier, of Southold.

MAROH, Hugh (1620-98), from Eng. in the "Confidence," 1638; settled at Newbury, Mass.; *m* Judith - (*d* 1678); *m* 1d, 1676, Dorcas Blackleach; *m* 3d, 1686, Sarah Healy.

MARIS, George (1632-1705), from Worcestershire, Eng., 1683, settled in Darby Tp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; provincial councillor of Pa., 1695.

MARSHALL, John (1596-1660), capt. of cav. in army of Charles I, came from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., ca. 1650; settled in Westmoreland Co., served in Indian wars in Va.

MARTIAN, Nicholas (1591-1657), a Frenchman who was naturalized in England and came to America in the "Francis Bonadventure," 1620; resided in the Colony of Va.; justice of York for Kiskiyache, 1622-57; Burgess, 1623, 31, 33; owned the site of Yorktown; *m* 1627, Jane -; widow of Edward Berkeley; *m* 3d, Isabella Beach.

MARTIN, Lt. Samuel (*d* 1633), from England to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1640 or 45; soldier in King Philip's War; was in Great Swamp Fight; *m* 1646, Phebe (Bisby) Bracey, dau. of William Bisby.

MARVIN, Matthew (1600-87), from Eng. in the "Increase," settled at Norwalk, Conn., 1635; at Hartford, Conn., ca. 1636; later at Norfolk; was one of Winthrop's outposts on the Conn. River, 1636-37; dep. Gen. Ct., 1653; *m* ca. 1610, Alice -; *m* 2d, ca. 1622, Elizabeth Gregory.

MARVIN, Reynold (or Reinold), (ante 1594-1662), from Eng., was at Hartford, Conn., 1638; later at Farmington, thence to Saybrook; *d* Lyme, Conn.; *m* Marie -.

MASON, George (1629-86), from Eng. to Norfolk, Va., ca. 1651; county lt., Stafford Co., 1676; mem. Bacon's Assembly, 1676; in Indian wars, 1675-84.

MASON, Hugh (1605/06-1678), from Eng. in the "Frances," 1634; settled at Watertown, Mass.; tanner; freeman, 1635; lt., 1645; capt., 1652-78; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1676; cdr. of volunteers against Manhattoes, 1664; cdr. company in King Philip's War; m 1632/33, Hester, dau. of Thomas Wells.

MASON, John (ca. 1600-1672), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630 or 1632; freeman, 1635; settled at Windsor, Conn.; a leader in mil. and civil affairs; in chief command of forces at close of Pequot War, 1637; at Saybrook, 1647, Norwich, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1637-41; asst., 1641-59; commr. United Colonies, 1647-61; dep. gov., 1659-69; dep. gov. under charter of Charles II, 1662; maj. and cdr.-in-chief of Conn. militia; organized the first troop of horse in the colony, 1657-58; m 2d, 1640, Anna, dau. Rev. Robert Peck, from Eng., 1637.

MASON, Sampson (d 1676), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1651; at Rehoboth, 1657; Swansey, 1667; shoemaker; m Mary Butterworth.

MATHER, Richard (1596-1669; son of Thomas), non-conformist; from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635; settled as teacher over the church at Dorchester, 1636; regarded as one of the most useful men in the colony; eminent theologian and author; m 1st, 1624, Catharine, dau. Edmund Holt (or Houl); m 2d, 1656, Sarah —, widow of John Cotton.

MATTHEWS (Mathews), James (d 1686), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1634; was at Yarmouth, 1639; mem. Yarmouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct. of Plymouth Colony, 1644, from Yarmouth, 1664.

MAULE, D. Patrick (d Apr. 1736, Bath Beaufort Precinct, Bath Co., N.C.), from Scotland, to N.C., 1714; trustee, Bath Pub. Library; vestryman St. Thomas's Parish, 1715; dep. surveyor; dep. surveyor gen.; mem. grand jury, 1721; mem. Gen. Assembly; justice of peace; dep. admiralty judge, 1733; m Elizabeth —.

MAULE (Maule), Thomas (ca. 1643-1701; nephew of Sir Patrick Maule, Earl of Panmure, Baron Maule of Brechin and Navarre), from Eng. to the Barbados ca. 1655, at age of 12, thence to Salem, Mass.; joined the Quakers; twice whipped for "ill words"; shopkeeper; m 2d, 1670, Naomi —; m 3d, Mary —.

MAUPIN, Gabriel (b in bas Pyrennes, France, 1651 or 75? will proved in 1720; son of Amos), Huguenot; officer army of Navarre; fled from France to Eng., ca. 1699; arrived at Yorktown, Va., in the "Nassau," Mar. 1700, with about 191 refugee Huguenots; comd. royal arsenal at Williamsburg; a founder of Manakin Town, Va.; m Marie, dau. of Earl Spencer, of Eng.

MAURY, Matthew (d 1752), fled from France to Eng. after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; came to Va., 1717; m 1716, at Dublin, Ireland, Mary Anne (1690-1755), dau. Rev. James de la Fontaine.

MAY (Maies, Mayes, Mays), John (1590-1670), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1640; freeman, 1641; in Roxbury mil. company, 1647; m Sarah —.

MAYHEW, Thomas (1592-1681), from Eng. to Mass. with his son Thomas; settled at Edgartown, 1642; Indian teacher; dep. Gen. Ct. from Watertown, Mass., 1636-37; gov. and cdr. of Martha's Vineyard, Province of N. Y., 1647-81, under commissions from Governors Lovelace and Nichols; m Jane Gallion; m 2d, Martha Parkhurst, of Eng.

MAYNARD, John (d 1672), from Eng. to Mass.; an original propr. of Sudbury, 1640; freeman, 1644; a petitioner for grant of Marlborough, 1656; m Mary, widow of Thomas Axtell.

MAYO, John (1629-88; son of Thomas), from Eng. in the "William and Francis," to Roxbury, Mass., 1633; m Hannah, dau. John Graves.

MAYO, William (1634-1744), from Eng. to the Barbados, which island he surveyed; came to Va. ca. 1723; was at Richmond, 1729; col. Goochland Co. troop, provincial forces of Va., 1740;

m Frances, dau. Enoch Gold, of Barbados; m 2d, ca. 1732, Ann Perratt, of Barbados.

MEAD, Gabriel (1588-1666), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass.; admitted freeman, 1638; m 2d, Joanna —.

MEAD (Meade, Meades, Medo), William (1600-63), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Mass., 1635; removed to Hempstead, L.I., later to Wethersfield, Conn., and to Stamford, 1641.

MEADE, Andrew (d 1745), from Ireland to Eng., thence to N.Y., ca. 1685; settled in Nansemond Co., Va.; Burgess, co. judge, col. militia; m Mary Latham.

MEANS, Robert (1742-1823; son of Thomas), from Ireland, 1766; settled at Merrimac, N. H., later at Amherst, N. H., where he was a weaver; later a merchant; rep. Gen. Ct. of N. H. several sessions; state senator 2 yrs.; treas. Hillsborough Co., N. H., long period; m 1774, Mary, dau. Rev. David McGregor, of Londonderry, N. H.

MEEKER (Meear, Meaker), Robert, from Eng. to Quinupiac (New Haven), Conn., before 1681; removed to Fairfield before 1670; m 1651, Susan Tuberville.

MEERES, Thomas, see Mier.

MELIUS (Meggs), Vincent (ca. 1643-1699), from Eng. with his sons John and Mark, to Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1639; was at New Haven, Conn., 1646, later at Milford, Guilford and what is now Killingworth; m 1606, — Churchill.

MELYN (Maleyn), Cornelius (1602-74), from Holland to New Netherlands, 1638; went to Holland, 1640, for his wife and children, and returned to New Amsterdam, 1641, with an order granting him nearly the whole of Staten Island; planted a colony, 1641, dispersed by Indian War, 1643; pres. "Council of Eight," under Dir. Gen. Kieft, 1643-47; removed to New Amsterdam, returned again to Holland when banished by Peter Stuyvesant for espousing popular side in politics; returned to Staten Island, 1649; after Indian massacre of 1655, removed to New Haven, Conn.; m at Amsterdam, 1627, Jannetje Adriaens (1604-81).

MERCEER, Gen. Hugh (1720-77; son of William, m Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Munro, of Scotland); came from Scotland to Pa., 1747; removed to Fredericksburg, Va.; brig. gen. Cont. Army; physician; capt. in army of Braddock's defeat, 1755; capt. Military Assn. of Western Pa., 1756; capt. in command of a garrison, Shippensburg, 1757; maj. in command of forces in Pa., 1757; maj. in command of expdn. of Gen. Forbes against Ft. Duquesne, Jan. 12, 1777; brig. gen. U.S.A., wounded at battle of Princeton and died of these wounds; m Isabella, dau. of John Gordon.

MEEIWEETHER, Nicholas (1647-1744), from Wales, with two brothers, to Va., 1681; received large land grant in Va. in settlement of a loan made by his father to the crown; m 1688/89, Elizabeth, dau. David Crafford (Crawford) (d 1744), of New Kent Co.

MERRICK, Thomas (b 1620), from Wales, settled at Roxbury, 1636; settled at Springfield ca. 1638; m Elizabeth Tilley.

MERRILL (Mevrell), Nathaniel (1810-56; desc. de Merle family, French Huguenots, name changed to Merrill in Eng.), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1633; settled at Newbury; m Susanah Jordan.

MERRITT, Thomas (d ca. 1725), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1662; dep. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1699; settled at Rye, N. Y., 1673; vestryman, trustee, etc.; m 2d, before 1688, Abigail (1660-ca. 1721), dau. Robert Francis, of Wethersfield, Conn.

METCALF (Metcalfe), Michael (1636/37-1664; son of Rev. Leonard), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; settled at Dedham; freeman 1640 or 1642; m 1616, Sarah Ellwyn (or Elwyn); m 2d, 1646, Martha —, widow of Thomas Piggs (or Pidge).

MICOU, Dr. Paul (1658-1738), Huguenot, from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; settled in Essex Co., Va., ante 1695; justice 1700-20; physician; lawyer; m Margaret LeRoy.

MIDDLETON, Edward (d 1685), from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to S. C., 1673, where he received large tracts of land; was lord proprie-

tor's dep., and asst. justice; mem. Grand Council, 1673-84, Province of S.C.; m 2d, 1680, Sarah - (widow of Richard Towell, of the Barbados).

MILES (Myles), John (1603-93), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., ante 1637; freeman, 1638; large landowner; m 2d, 1679, Susannah (1647-post 1693), dau. of Thomas Goodnow.

MILLARD, John, was one of three brothers who came from Eng., 1643, and settled at Rehoboth, R. I.; m Elizabeth - (d 1680).

MINER (Minor), Thomas (1608-90), from Eng. in the "Arbella," 1630; was at Charlestown, Mass., 1632; a founder of the church at Frothingham and Budington; founder of Pequot (New London), Conn., 1645; capt. King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct. for Stonington; chief mil. officer at Mystic, 1655; m 1634, Grace, dau. Walter Palmer.

MINOR (Maindort), Doodes (d 1687), from Holland to Middlesex Co., Va., 1640; m Mary Johnson.

MINOT, George (1594-1671; son of Thomas); from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; ruling elder 30 yrs.; m Martha - (1597-1657).

MITCHELL, John (1763-1840), from Eng. to Pendleton Co., Va., later in Harrison Co.; pioneer minister and a founder of Meth. Church; pensioner Am. Rev.; m Margaret Teter.

MITCHELL, Matthew (1590-1645), from Eng. with Rev. Richard Mather in the "James," to Mass., 1635; was at Concord, later at Springfield, and signed compact there, 1635; removed to Saybrook, Conn.; one of his sons was roasted alive by the Indians; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637, which voted war against the Pequot Indians; and served in garrison at Saybrook Fort; m 1616, Susan Butterfield.

MIX (Meekes), Thomas, from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1643; one of the first grantees there; m 1649, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Turner.

MONCURE, John (1709-64), from Eng. to Stafford Co., Va., 1733; m Frances (b 1713), dau. Dr. Gustavus Brown m Frances, dau. Col. Gerrard Fowke, Jr.).

MONROE, Andrew (d 1668), from Scotland, was in Md., 1644, when he "took sides with Parliament against" Lord Baltimore; patented land at mouth of Appomattox Creek, Westmoreland Co., Va., 1652; m Elizabeth Alexander.

MONTAGUE, Peter (1603-59; desc. Droge de Montacute, from Normandy to Eng. with William the Conqueror), came from Eng. in the "Charles" to Jamestown, Va., 1621; was Burgess from Nansemond, 1652, from Lancaster Co., 1651, 53; m Cicely, dau. Gov. Mathews, of Va. Colony.

MONTAGUE (Montague), Richard (ca. 1614-81; son of Peter), from Eng., resided at Welles, Me., 1646; removed to Boston, Mass.; to Wethersfield, Conn., 1651, and later to Hadley, Mass.; m ca. 1637, Abigail (d 1691), dau. of Rev. Dr. Downing, of Norwich, Eng.

MOODY, John (1573-1655), from Eng., admitted freeman at Roxbury, Mass., 1633; m Sarah Fox (1598-1671).

MOORE, John (1620-57), from Eng. to Southampton, L.I., 1641, to Newtown, L.I.; was dep. and commr.; m Margaret Howell.

MOORE, John (d 1677), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass.; freeman, 1631; went to Windsor, 1635 or 1636, rep. Gen. Ct.

MOORE, John (1658-1732), from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., 1680; sec. of the Province, 1682; receiver gen., 1683; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1684; moved to Phila., bet. 1687-90, where he was crown advocate and dep. judge, 1695; atty. gen. of the Province, 1698-1700; registrar gen. of Pa., 1693-1703; registrar of wills, 1701-04; founder and vestryman of Christ's Church, Phila.; m 1685, Lady Rebecca, dau. Daniel Axtell (son of Lt. Col. Daniel Axtell, gov. of Kilkenny, Ireland).

MORE, Richard (1613/14-bet. 1694-98), lived at Salem, Mass., where his gravestone still stands; mariner and known as captain; m 1st, 1636, Christian Hunt (d 1677, aet. 60); m 2d, Jane Hollingsworth (d 1688).

MOREHEAD, Charles (1600-1705; son of David, of London); came from Scotland to look

after his father's interest which was partial ownership of the Isle of Kent project with William Claiborne, 1630; settled in the Northern Neck of Va.; m twice.

MORGAN, David, Quaker; from Wales, settled in America, ca. 1700; probably came by way of Jamaica.

MORGAN, James (1607-85), from Wales in the "Mary" to Sandy Bay, nr. Gloucester, Mass., 1636; admitted freeman at Roxbury, 1643; settled at New London, Conn., ca. 1680; mem. 1st Colonial Assembly of Conn.; soldier Pequot War; m Margery Hill.

MORGAN, Capt. Miles (1616-99), from Eng., 1636; a founder of Springfield, Mass., ca. 1640; built a block house which he defended against the Indians in the sacking of Springfield, 1675; m Prudence Gilbert (d 1660); m 2d, 1669, Elizabeth Bliss (d 1683).

MORRILL, Abraham (1586-1662), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; settled at Salisbury, 1634; m 1645, Sarah, dau. of Robert Clement (qv).

MORRIS, Anthony, 2d (1654-1721), Quaker, from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., 1682; at Phila., Pa., 1685; was presiding justice Ct. of Common Pleas of Phila.; justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1693-98; mayor of Phila., 1703-04; provincial councillor, 1698; rep. Assembly of Province, 1698-1704; m 1676, Mary Jones (d 1688); m 2d, 1689, Agnes - (d 1692), widow of Cornelius Barr; m 3d, Mary - (d 1699), widow of Thomas Coddington; m 4th, 1700, Elizabeth, dau. Luke Watson.

MORRIS, Richard (d ca. 1673), capt. English army, from Eng. to the Barbados, 1654, thence to New York; obtained a land grant, 1663, with manorial privileges, 3000 acres nr. Harlem, which became known as Morrisania; m Sarah Pole.

MORRIS, Thomas (d 1673), from Eng. in the "Hector," to Boston, 1637; at Quinpiac (New Haven), 1638; signer of the Plantation Covenant, 1639; m Elizabeth -.

MORSE, Anthony (1606-86), from Eng. in the "James," to Newbury, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; lt. of militia; shoemaker; treas. Colony of Mass.; m Mary -; m 2d, Ann -.

MORSE, Joseph (1619-91), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, freeman, 1635, an early propr. of Watertown, Mass.; m Hester, dau. of John Peirce (qv).

MORSE, Samuel (1587-1654), from Eng. in the "Increase," to Watertown, Mass., 1634; a founder and first treas. of Dedham, 1637; freeman, 1640; settled at Medfield, 1649; m Elizabeth -.

MORTON (Mourt), George (1586-1624), financial agent at London of the Mayflower Pilgrims; came in the "Ann" to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, with his wife and five children; settled at Middleboro, Mass.; m at Leyden, 1612, Juliana (1584-1665), dau. Alexander Carpenter.

MOSHLEY (Maudesley), John (d Aug. 23, 1661; son of Sir John, of Lancashire, Eng.); came in the "Mary and John," 1630; settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1631; buried at Dorchester, a few feet north of Rev. Richard Mather (qv); signature is on document establishing the first free school; m Cecily, or Cecilia - (d Dec. 1661).

MOTT, Adam (1620-86), b Eng.; came to New Amsterdam ca. 1640; purchased, 1660, a tract of land at Great Neck, L.I., part of which is still occupied by some of his descendants; lt. provincial forces; commr. to settle dispute between Dutch and English residents of L.I., 1666; m 1643, Jane Hulet; m 2d, 1667, Elizabeth Redman, step-dau. of John Richbell, first patentee of Mamaroneck.

MOTT, James (d 1707), from Eng. before 1670, settled at Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N.Y.; capt. of a company of foot; justice; vestryman; m 1670, Mary (d ca. 1635), dau. John Richbell; m 2d, 1690, Elizabeth Bloomer.

MOULTON, Robert (b Norfolk Co., Eng., d Feb. 20, 1655), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1629; ship builder and owner; mem. Colonial Legislature; rep. Gen. Ct., 1634; built house at Moulton's Pt. (present site of Charlestown Navy Yard), 1630, where British landed before battle of Bunker Hill; m Deborah - (d 1656).

MOULTON, William (1617-64), from Eng. to Newburyport, Mass., 1637; one of the first settlers of Hampton, N.H., ca. 1639; *m* Margaret, dau. of Robert Page.

MUDGE (Mugge), Thomas (b ca. 1624), from Eng., 1654 or earlier; settled at Malden, Mass.; in garrison at Wading River, 1675; *m* Mary —.

MULLINS, William (d 1621), 10th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* Alice — (d 1621).

MUMFORD, Thomas (1625-92), from Eng. to Portsmouth, R.I., ca. 1650; purchased land and settled at S. Kingston, nr. Point Judith, R.I., 1655; *m* Sarah, dau. Philip Sherman, 1st sec. of Providence Plantations.

MUNROE (Monroe), William (1625-1717), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1652; settled at Lexington; freeman, 1690; *m* 1st, 1655, Martha George.

MUNSON, Thomas (1612-85), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1637; received a grant of land in recognition of his services in the Pequot War; granted land at New Haven; rep. Colonial Assembly 27 sessions; capt. New Haven Co. forces King Philip's War; *m* Joanna —.

MURDOCK, Robert (b 1667), from Scotland to Roxbury, Mass., before 1692; *m* Hannah Stedman.

MYGATT, Joseph (1596-1680), from Eng. to Newton, Mass., 1633; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* Ann — (their dau. Sarah, *m* John Webster, the father of Daniel, also ancestor of Noah Webster).

NAPIER, Dr. Patrick (1610-69; son of Robert, of Edinburgh, Scotland, and desc. of Sir John Napier, of Merchistown, who *m* Lady Elizabeth Monteth); came to Va., 1655; *m* Elizabeth (1615-1672), dau. of Robert Booth (1619-64), from Eng. to York Co., Va., clerk, 1639, justice, 1652, Burgess, 1653-64.

NASH, Thomas (d May 12, 1653), from Eng. with wife and five children; was at Guilford, Conn., 1639; signed Guilford Covenant; at New Haven, 1643, or earlier; signed Fundamental Agreement of New Haven; *m* Margery (d bet. Feb. 11, 1655-Aug. 1657), dau. of Nicholas Baker (son of John, *m* Margery Madistard), of Hertfordshire, Herts Co., Eng., *m* Mary Hodgetts.

NELSON, Thomas, "Scotch Tom" (1677-1745), from Scotland to Va., ca. 1690; founded and laid out the town of York, 1705; built the first custom house in the colonies; founded "Nelson House," which was rebuilt by his son Gov. William, 1740; *m* Margaret, dau. of Robert Reade (son of Col. George Reade, qv); *m* 2d, Mrs. Tucker.

NEWBERRY, Thomas (1594-1636), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1630; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; by his will left large property; *m* in Eng., 1619, Joan Dabinott; *m* 2d, Jane (probably Jane Dabinott, a cousin of his first wife), she *m* 2d, Rev. John Warham.

NEWCOMB (Newcome), Andrew (1618-86), master mariner, from Eng. to Va., where he married; thence to Mass., ca. 1640, where he died; *m* Grace —, widow of William Rix.

NEWCOMB, Francis (ca. 1605-1692), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; settled at Braintree ca. 1639; *m* Rachel —.

NEWELL, Abraham (1581-1672), from Eng., 1634, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; *m* Frances — (b 1594).

NEWHALL, Thomas (d 1674), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1630; settled at Lynn; mem. Train Band at Lynn, released, 1649; *m* Mary — (d 1655).

NEWLIN, Nicholas (1620-99), from Eng. to Concord, Chester Co., Pa., 1653; justice County Ct.; mem. Provincial Council; *m* Elizabeth Paggott.

NEWTON, Richard (b ca. 1601-1609-d 1701; son of Robert, of Woolthorpe, Essex, Eng.); was a founder of Sudbury, Mass.; *m* Ann, dau. of Henry Loker, a founder of Sudbury.

NEWTON, Roger (d 1637), from Eng., settled in Mass. before 1645, later moved to Conn.; *m* 1645, Mary (d 1616), dau. Rev. Thomas Hooker (qv).

NICHOLS (Nicholl), Francis (1600-50), from Eng. to Stratford, Conn., 1639; training sgt. for Stratford, 1639; *m* 2d, Anna Wines.

NICHOLS, Thomas (d 1710), from Eng. to Amesbury, Mass., before 1665; owned lands on Merrimac River.

NICOLL, Matthias (1626-87), from Eng. to New York, 1664; sec. Province of N.Y., 1664-80; mem. King's Council, 1667-80; speaker Provincial Assembly, 1683; judge Ct. of Admiralty, 1686; mayor of New York, 1672; *m* Abigail Johns.

NIGHTINGALE, William (1637-1714), settled at Braintree, Mass., before 1690; *m* Bethia (b 1649), dau. Samuel Deering.

NOBLE, Thomas (b ca. 1632-Jan. 20, 1704), an early settler at Springfield, Mass., 1653; removed to Westfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1669; constable; took oath of allegiance to King, Jan. 23, 1678; freeman, Oct. 12, 1682; co. surveyor, Mar. 2, 1696; *m* Nov. 1, 1660, Hannah (Aug. 17, 1643-ante May 12, 1721), dau. of William Warrier, *m* Joanna Scant.

NORRIS (Norrice), Isaac (1671-1735; son of Thomas, who settled in Jamaica, B.W.I., 1678), came to Phila., Pa., 1693; established "Fairhill;" was mem. Gov.'s Council over 30 yrs.; speaker Assembly; presiding judge Ct. Common Pleas; mayor of Phila., 1724; trustee under William Penn's will and atty. for Hannah Penn; *m* 1694, Mary, dau. Thomas Lloyd, 1st dep. gov. and pres. Council of Pa.

NORRIS, Nicholas (ca. 1640-ca. 1725), resided at Hampton and Exeter, N.H.; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1664, Sarah, dau. Moses Cox, of Hampton, N.H.

NORTH, John (1615-91), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635; an original landowner of Farmington, Conn., and an early settler of Hartford; *m* Hannah Bird.

NORTHRUP, Joseph (d 1660), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1637; a first settler at Milford, Conn.; *m* 1644, Mary Norton (d 1683).

NORTON, William (d 1694), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; *m* Lucy, dau. Emmanuel Downing.

NOYES, James (1608-56; son of Rev. William), ed. Brasenose Coll., Oxford U.; from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Mass., 1634; preached at Medford; freeman, 1634; settled at Newbury, 1635, where he was teacher of the church for more than 20 yrs.; *m* in Eng., 1634, Sarah, eld. dau. Joseph Brown, of Southampton.

NOYES, Nicholas (1614-1701; brother of Rev. James), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Mass., 1634; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1660 and later; deacon; *m* 1640, Mary (d 1689), dau. Capt. John Cutting.

NYE, Benjamin (1620-1704), from Eng. in the "Abigail," and settled at Lynn, Mass., 1635; *m* 1640, Katharine Tupper, of Sandwich, Mass.

OAKES, Edward (b Eng. 1604-d Concord, Mass., Oct. 13, 1689), came to Cambridge, Mass., 1640; q.m. Middlesex Co. troop, 1656; dep. Gen. Ct., 1659-61 and 1668-81; to Concord, 1683; *m* Jane — (d post 1691).

OFFLEY, David, of Boston; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1638; removed to Plymouth, 1643, but on account of complaints of Indians against him it is declared he returned to Boston.

OGDEN, David (1655-1705), from Eng. in the "Welcome," with William Penn; settled at Phila., Pa., 1682; *m* 1686, Martha, dau. of John Houlston.

OGDEN, John (1610-81/82), from Eng. ca. 1641, settled at Stamford, Conn., where he was a magistrate; removed to Hempstead and Southampton, L.I.; was a founder of Elizabethtown, N.J.; magistrate, 1656; mem. Upper House of Gen. Ct., 1660-61; mem. King's Council, 1665; schout and actg. gov. of English Colony in East Jersey, 1678; a patentee in the Royal Charter for Conn., 1602; *m* 1637, Jane, dau. Jonathan Bond.

OLDS (Ould) Robert (1608-1728), from Eng., was at Windsor, Conn., 1607; *m* Hannah Hartford (d 1688).

OLIVER, Thomas (d 1657), from Eng. in the "William and Francis," to Boston, 1632; *m* Anne —.

OLMSTED, James (1580-1640), from Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., in the "Lyon," 1632, settled 1st at Mt. Wollaston (now Quincy), Mass., later at Newton (Cambridge), one of the 12 men, apptd. by Rev. Thomas Hooker (qv), who selected the site of Hartford, Conn., and lead

the migration thither, 1635; *m* 1605, Joyce Cornish (*d* Fairsted, Essex, Eng., 1621).

OLMSTED (Olmstead), **Richard** (1612-86), from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; an original settler at Hartford, Conn.; removed to Norwalk, 1650; rep. Gen. Ct. many yrs.; commr. for Norwalk, 1663; was sgt., lt., muster master, and capt.; *m* twice.

OLNEY, **Thomas** (1600-82), from Eng. named in R.I. charter given by Charles II, 1653; 1st treas., 1638; commr., 1647; asst., 1648-63; judge Justices Ct., 1655; commr., 1657-63; dep. 1665-71; mem. town councils, 1665-81; mem. Gen. Assembly; *m* 1631, Marie Small.

ORCUTT, **William** (*d* 1693), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1680; settled at Hingham; *m* 2d, Martha.

ORSON, **Thomas** (1613-83), from Eng. to Mass., 1636; of record at Windsor, Conn., 1641, at Farmington, 1655; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1641, Margaret Pratt.

ORVIS, **George** (*d* 1664), referred to as "the emigrant"; one of the first settlers and original propr. of Farmington, Conn., ante 1639; *m* 1652, Elizabeth - (*d* 1694), widow of David Carpenter.

OSBOEN, **John** (1604-86), from Eng., 1644, settled at East Windsor, Conn.; *m* 1645, Ann, dau. of Richard Oldage.

OSBOEN (Osborne), **Richard** (1612-86), from Eng.; at Hingham, Mass., 1635; served in Pequot War, 1637; at New Haven, 1639, Fairfield, 1653.

OSGOOD, **Christopher** (*d* 1650), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; *m* 2d, Margery (bap. 1615), dau. of Philip Fowler, who also came in the "Mary and John."

OSGOOD, **John** (1595-1651), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1638; settled finally at Andover, 1645; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651; *m* ca. 1627, Sarah Booth.

OTIS (Otis), **John** (ca. 1581-1657), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; selectman; removed to Weymouth after 1653; *m* in Eng., Margaret - (*d* 1653/54); *m* 2d, Elizabeth Streame, widow.

PACKARD, **Samuel** (*d* 1684), from Eng. in the "Diligence," 1633; settled at West Bridgewater, Mass.

PADDOCK, **Robert** (*d* 1650), from Eng. to Duxbury, Mass., 1634; mem. military co., Plymouth, 1643.

PAGE, **John** (1586-1676), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, to Boston, Mass., 1630; at Dadham, 1636; freeman, 1640; *m* Phebe -; *m* 2d, Mary Paine.

PAGE, **John** (1627-Jan. 23, 1691), from Eng. to Va. ca. 1650; civil and military officer for York Co., Va.; justice before 1655; Burgess, 1655-56; mem. Colonial Council of Va., 1681-92; gave the ground and aided in the erection of Bruton Parish Church, at Williamsburg, Va.; maj., 1676; col. and county lt., 1680-85; *m* ca. 1656, Alice Luckin (ca. 1625-ca. 1693).

PAIGE, **Nathaniel** (*d* 1692), from Eng. with his wife and three children ca. 1685, and settled at Roxbury, Mass.; marshal of Suffolk Co., 1688; purchased land and lived at Billerica for a brief time; one of the eight purchasers of Hardwick, 1688; *m* Joanna.

PAINE, **Moses** (1581-1643; son of Nicholas), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1633; *m* 1st, Mary Benison; *m* 2d, Judith - (*d* 1654), widow of Edmund Quincy.

PAINE, **Stephen** (*d* 1679), from Eng. in the "Diligent," with his wife, three children and four servants, to Hingham, Mass., 1633; freeman, 1639; a founder and early propr. of Rehoboth, 1643; rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., until his death; *m* Rose (also called Neele) - (*d* 1660); *m* 2d, 1662, Alice - (*d* 1682), widow of William Parker, of Taunton.

PAINE (Payne), **Thomas** (1586-1639), from Eng. in his own ship, the "Mary Anne," to Salem, Mass., 1637; *m* 1610, Elizabeth.

PAINE (Payne) **Thomas** (1586-1650), from Eng., with his son Thomas, to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; settled at Yarmouth; *m* Margaret, dau. Sir Thomas Pultney.

PAINE, **William** (1598-1660; son of William, of Nowton, Co. Suffolk, Eng.); came to Ipswich and Boston, Mass.; *m* Hannah.

PALFREY (Palfery, Palfry, Palfray), **Peter** (*d* 1603), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1626; freeman, 1630; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; removed to Reading; *m* Edith -; *m* 2d, Elizabeth - widow of John Fairchild; *m* 3d, Alice.

PALMER, **Walter** (1586-1661/62), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1628; at Charlestown, 1629-43; freeman, 1634; constable, 1633; removed to Rehoboth; 1st rep. Gen. Ct. from that town, 1646, 47; a founder of Stonington, Conn., 1653; *m* Ann (Elizabeth) -; *m* 2d, Rebecca Short; *m* 3d, Esther.

PALMER, **William**, from Eng., was at Watertown, Mass., 1636-37, at Newbury, 1637, and one of the original settlers and patentees of the town of Hampton, N.H., 1638; *m* 2d, Ann.

PALMER, **William** (ca. 1586-1638), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; later at Duxbury; *m* Frances - who came in the "Anne," 1623.

PANCOAST, **John** (*d* 1604), from Northamptonshire, Eng., 1676; brought his children in the "Paradise," Oct. 1680; a framer of the first constitution of lower N.J., the "Concessions and Agreements of the Proprietors, Freeholders and Inhabitants of West N.J. in America," signed in Eng., Mar. 2, 1676 (William Penn also a signer); regulator of weights and measures, Burlington Co., 1681; constable of Yorkshire Tenth, 1682; mem. Assembly of West Jersey at Burlington, 1685; signer of the memorial address to the Quakers, in the Keithian controversy, 1692; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth - (*d* in Eng.).

PARDEE, **George** (*b* 1623), a youth apprenticed, 1644, to Francis Brown, of New Haven, Conn.; *m* 1650, Martha, dau. Richard Miles; *m* 2d, Rebecca (or Caroline) Lane.

PARK, **Arthur**, from Ireland, with his wife and son Joseph, to Westchester Co., Pa.; settled in Union Co., S.C.; *m* Mary.

PARK, **Richard** (ca. 1602-1665), from Eng. in the "Defense," 1635; a propr. at Cambridge, Mass., 1638; *m* 1st, Margery.

PARK (Parke), **Sir Robert** (1580-1664), English baronet, coat of arms recorded in College of Heraldry; came from Eng. in the "Arbella," 1630, as sec. to John Winthrop; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1639; to Pequot (now New London), 1649; later to Mystic (now Stonington); was dep. Gen. Ct. and selectman; served in Colonial forces; *m* 1st, Martha Chaplin.

PARKER, **Elisha** (*d* after July 24, 1701), from Eng. to Barnstable, Mass.; *m* 1657, Elizabeth Hinckley (*b* 1635; sister of Gov. Thomas).

PARKER, **Thomas** (1609-83), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635; freeman at Lynn, Mass., 1637; one of the first settlers at Reading ca. 1638; selectman, 1661; *m* ca. 1635, Amy - (*d* 1690).

PARKER, **William** (1660-1736), from Eng. to Portsmouth, N.H., 1703; *m* 1703, Zerviah Stanley (1665-1718; dau. Earl of Derby).

PARMELEN (Palmerley, Formerly, Formerlee, Parmele), **John** (*d* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 1650; will probated Jan. 1, 1650/51); from Eng. in the "Elizabeth and Ann," 1628, and settled at Guilford, Conn.; signer of the Plantation Covenant, 1630; *m* 1st, in Eng., Hannah -; *m* 2d, as her first husband, Elizabeth Bradley (she *m* 2d, 1663, John Evarts).

PARROTT, **Richard** (*d* 1686), from Barbados, an early settler in Lancaster Co., Va., 1649; sr. justice, 1673-86; commr., 1656; high sheriff, 1657; *m* Margaret - (*d* 1687).

PARSONS, **Joseph** (1618-83), from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., 1634; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; grantee in Indian deed to Springfield, 1636; a founder of Northampton; freeman, 1669; cornet of the horse; again settled at Springfield, 1679, and was one of the richest men there; *m* Mary (1620-1711), dau. Thomas Bliss; she was charged with witchcraft, sent to Boston, tried and acquitted.

PARTRIDGE (Partrigg), **William** (*d* 1668), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1640; removed to Hadley, Mass., 1659; *m* Mary Smith (1625-1680), of Hartford.

PATTEN, **William** (*d* 1668), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1635; served in Pequot War; original propr. of Billerica; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* in Eng. Mary - (*d* 1673).

PATTERSON, James (1633-1701), an adherent of Charles II, taken captive by Cromwell's army and transported to America, 1652; soldier in King Philip's War; settled at Billerica; *m* 1662, Rebecca, dau. of Andrew Stevenson, of Cambridge, Mass.

PATTON, Robert (1755-1814), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1782; maj. Pa. Line; a founder of Soc. Cincinnati; was the first postmaster of Phila., under the new constitution, nearly 20 yrs.; *m* Cornelia Bridges.

PAUL, Joseph (1657-1717), from Eng., 1685; mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., 1687; *m* 1690, Margaret Roberts.

PAYNE, Sir John, came to America, 1620; he and his brother, Sir William Payne, were both knighted by King James I, and were especially mentioned in the first land charter granted May 23, 1609; they received from the King a grant of land 12 miles square nr. Alexandria, Va., called "Payne Manor"; Sir John settled in the manorial estate in (then) Fairfax Co.

PAYSON, Edward (1613-91), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1633; freeman 1640; removed to Dorchester; *m* 1640, Ann Park (d 1641); *m* 2d, 1642, Mary, dau. Philip Eliot, and sister of Apostle John Eliot.

PEABODY (Pabodye, Paybodie, Pabodie), Francis (1614-97; son of John), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; an original settler at Hampton, N.H., 1639; freeman, 1642; removed to Topsfield before 1657; selectman at Hampton and Topsfield; town clk.; lt. local mil. company; *m* Lydia—; *m* 2d, Mary (Foster) Wood (1613-1705), dau. of Reginald Foster (qv).

PEABODY, John (b 1590), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1640; see his son Francis.

PEARSON, John (1615-79), from Eng., settled at Lynn, Mass., 1637; *m* Maudlin—.

PEASE, Robert (1607-44; son of Robert, *m* Margaret—), from Eng. in the "Francis," to Boston, ca. 1634; later at Salem; *m* Marie—, a Huguenot.

PECK, Henry (d 1651), from Eng. in the "Hector," to Boston, 1637; moved to New Haven, Conn., 1638; *m* Joan—.

PECK, Joseph (ca. 1587-1663/64), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1633; freeman, 1639; rep. Gen. Ct., 1639-42; removed to Rehoboth, 1645; commr. for Hingham, 1639; served in Indian wars; *m* Rebecca Clark.

PECKHAM, John, from Eng., settled at Aquidneck (Newport), R.I.; *m* Mary Clarke (b 1607); *m* 2d, Eleanor—.

PEGRAM, Edward, from Eng. with Col. Daniel Baker, 1699; was Queen's surveyor in the colonies; *m* Mary Scott, dau. of Col. Daniel Baker.

PEIRCE, George (d 1734), from Eng. with his wife and three children, 1684, settled in what is now Thornbury Tp., Chester Co., Pa.; mem. Provincial Assembly, 1706; removed to East Marlborough, Pa.; Quaker; *m* 1679, Ann Gainer.

PELL, John (1613-1702; son of Rev. John, 1609/10-1655, distinguished clergyman and mathematician, whose brother Thomas, 1603-69, surgeon in Pequot War, dep., etc., established "Pelham Manor," Westchester Co., N.Y., and willed all his property to his nephew, John), came from Eng. to Boston, 1670, as the 2d lord of Pelham Manor, N.Y.; capt. of horse, 1684, maj., 1692; first judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Westchester Co., 1688; mem. Provincial Assembly, 1691-95; mem. Com. for Defense of the Frontier and chmn. of the Grand Com.; *m* Rachel, dau. Philip Pinckney.

PENDLETON, Brian (1599-1681), from Eng., was at Watertown, Mass., 1634; settled at Sudbury, 1638, later at Ipswich, Mass., Portsmouth, N.H., and Saco, Me.; capt. of Portsmouth mil. company, 1664; maj. at Saco, 1663; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct. from Watertown, 1635, et seq.; from Sudbury, 1638-39; from Portsmouth, 1652-54; dep. gov. Province of Me.; *m* Eleanor—.

PENDLETON, Philip (1650-1721), from Eng. to Caroline Co., Va., 1674; *m* 1682, Isabella Hurt.

PENNEBACKER (Pennebecker), Hendrick (1674-1754; son of Johannes, of Crefelt, Germany, and g.g.g.son of Herr J. Pfannebecker of Holland); came from Germany to Germantown, Pa., ante 1699; of fine education, he be-

came surveyor for the Penns.; purchased Beber's Tp., and became one of the three Dutch patroons of Pa.; *m* Eve (b 1676), dau. of Nicholas Umstadt, who arrived in Pa., 1685.

PENNIMAN, James (d 1604), from Eng. in the "Lion," Boston, 1681; freeman, 1632; removed to Braintree, 1630; mem. A. and M. A. Co.; *m* Lydia Eliot (sister of Apostle John Eliot).

PENROSE, Bartholomew (bap. 1614-1711), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1700; shipbuilder; *m* 1703, Esther, dau. Tobias Leech.

PEPPER, Robert (d 1684), from Eng., settled at Roxbury, Mass.; freeman, 1643; *m* 1643, Elizabeth Johnson (d 1684).

PEPPERELL, William (1647-1733), b in Wales, apprenticed to the captain of a fishing schooner on the coast of N.E.; settled at Isle of Shoals, later at Kittery, Me.; capt. provincial militia, 1714; cdr. of fort at Kittery Point, 1714; later lt. col. of militia of York Co.; justice Ct. Common Pleas, 1715-30; dep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1696, et seq.; *m* Margery Bray (d 1741).

PERKINS, Abraham (1613-83), from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., 1639; *m* Mary— (1618-1706).

PERKINS, Edmund (d 1693), from Eng. with his widowed mother, to Salem, Mass., ca. 1650; *m* Susannah, dau. of Francis Hudson, and widow of John Howlett.

PERKINS, John (ca. 1590-1654), from Eng. in the "Lion," with Roger Williams, to Mass., 1631; freeman, 1631; went to Ipswich with John Winthrop, the younger, 1633; rep. Gen. Court, 1636; sgt. in war with the Tarratines, 1631; *m* Judith Gater.

PERREINE (Perrin), Daniel, from France, via Jersey, with Gen. Carteret, 1666, to Elizabeth, N.J.

PERRY (Pury), Edward (1630-95), Quaker, from Eng. to Sandwich, Mass., 1653; *m* Mary, dau. Lt. Gov. Edward Freeman.

PERRY, John (1604-74), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1666; *m* Johannah Holland.

PERRY, Richard, from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1640; at Fairfield, Conn., 1650; *m* Grace—, widow of John Nichols.

PERS, see Pierce.

PERSHING (Pfershing), Frederick (1724-94), from Alsace, in the "Jacob," to Phila., Pa., 1749, lived in York Co., Pa., where he was naturalized, 1765; removed to Westmoreland (then Cumberland) Co., nr. Youngstown, 1769, *m* 1761, Maria Elizabeth Weygandt (1738-1824).

PETERS, Andrew (1634/35-1713), from Eng. to Boston, 1659; removed to Ipswich, 1665, thence to Andover; distiller; two sons killed by Indians, 1689; soldier in Narragansett campaign, King Philip's War; *m* Mercy, dau. William Beamsley.

PETERS, William (1702-89), from England to Phila., Pa., ca. 1735, where he erected Belmont Mansion (still standing in Fairmount Park, Phila.); was register of the admiralty; judge common pleas, quarter sessions and orphans cts., Phila.; mem. Assembly and sec. of the Land Office; *m* 1741, Mary, dau. John Brientnall.

PETTINGELL, Richard (ca. 1620-ca. 1695), was settled at Salem, Mass., before 1641, when he was admitted freeman; removed to Wenham, 1649, to Newbury, 1651, where he bought land; *m* ca. 1643, Joanna (ca. 1625-1692/93), dau. Richard Ingersoll.

PHELPS, George (1605 or 06-1687), from Tewkesbury, Eng., in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., May 30, 1630; founded Windsor, Conn., 1635; finally settled at Westfield, Mass., 1670; mem. Council of Ten; *m* 1648, Frances Dewey; *m* 2d, Frances Randell, dau. of Philip Randell.

PHELPS, William (1599-1672; son of William, balliff of Tewkesbury, Eng.), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; rep. 1st Gen. Court of Mass., 1634; selectman, 1634, 35; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1636; one of 8 commissioners apptd. by Colony of Mass. Bay to govern Colony of Conn., in 1636; gov.'s asst., 1636-42, 1653-62; rep. Gen. Court, 1645-57; mem. Council, 1637; magistrate; *m* Elizabeth—; *m* 2d, Mary Dover.

PHILBRICK, Thomas (d 1687), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, Sir Richard Saltonstall and

others, arrived in Mass. Bay, 1630; settled at Watertown, Mass.; removed to Hampton, N. H., 1645; *m* Elizabeth - (*d* 1663).

PHILLIPS, George (1593-1644), A.B., Cambridge, 1613; from Eng. in the "Arbella," to Salem, Mass., 1630; a founder of Watertown, where he founded the first Congl. Ch. in America; *m* 1st, 1631. — Sergeant; *m* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Welden.

PICKERING, John (1615-ca. 1657), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; removed to Salem, 1637; *m* Elizabeth -.

PICKETT (Pigot, Picquette), Capt. William (*d* 1640), mem. Va. Company, but did not come to America; *m* Sarah Stonor (*d* 1663).

PIERCE (Pers), John (1588-1661), from Eng., 1637; was one of the early proprietors of Watertown, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1638-39; *m* Elizabeth - (1601-66).

PIERCE, Robert (*d* 1664), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; built home on land which is still in possession of his descendants; *m* Ann (1591-1695, aet. 104), dau. of John Greenway, from Eng. in the "Mary and John."

PIERPONT (Pierrepont), James (*d* ante 1664), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass.; *m* Margaret - (*d* 1664).

PIERSON, Rev. Abraham (b Yorkshire, Eng., 1613-*d* Aug. 9, 1678), grad. Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1632, and ordained; came to Boston, 1639, but soon removed to Lynn, Mass.; established a settlement at Southampton, L.I., 1640-1641; removed to Branford, Conn., with many of his congregation; Indian Interpreter and translated the catechism into the Indian dialect; later at Newark, N.J., where he died; *m* Abigail, dau. of Rev. John Wheelwright, of Lincolnshire, Eng.

PIERSON (Pearson, Parsone, Person), Henry (b 1618), from Eng. to Boston, 1639; to Southampton, L.I., 1640; clerk of Suffolk Co. Ct., 1669; founder of the public school system; *m* Mary, dau. of John Cooper, of Lynn, Mass., from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Southampton, 1635.

PILLSBURY, William (1615-86), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1641; removed to Newbury, 1651; freeman, 1668; *m* Dorothy Crosby.

PITKIN, William (1635-94), from Eng., 1659; settled at Hartford, Conn.; prosecutor for Conn. Colony; atty. gen. for the King; rep. Hartford, 1675-90; treas. Com. to United Colonies; *m* 1661, Hannah (1637-1724), dau. of Ozias Goodwin, an original settler of Hartford.

PITNEY, James (1583/84-1663), from Eng. to New Brunswick, N.J., ante 1622; settled at Basking Ridge; *m* Sarah Smythe (1612/13-1658).

PLATER, George (*d* 1707), from Eng., resided in Md., 1685-1707; atty. for the king, 1691; collector of customs, Patuxent Dist., 1692; *m* Ann -.

PLATT, Richard (ca. 1603-1684), from Eng. with his wife and four children, to New Haven Colony, 1638; a founder of Milford, Conn., 1639; deacon; *m* Mary -.

PLEASANTS, John (1644-98), from Eng. to Va., 1665; settled at Curles Neck, Henrico Co.; *m* 1670, Jane Larcome (*d* 1703), widow of Samuel Tucker.

PLIMPTON (Plympton), John (ca. 1620-1677), from Eng. ca. 1630; was at Dedham, Mass., before he settled at Deerfield, ca. 1673; sgt. mil. company; captured and burned at the stake by Indians, 1677; *m* 1644, Jane Dammant.

PLUMB, John (July 28, 1594-July 1648), came from Spaynes Hall, Great Yeldham, Essex Co., Eng., in this own ship, 1635; an early settler and propr. of Wethersfield, Conn.; shipowner; traded with Indians; mem. Wethersfield Ct.; probably with Capt. Mason in Pequot War, 1637; removed to Branford, 1644; town clk., 1645; *m* ca. 1616, Dorothy - (*d* post 1669).

PLUMMER (Plumer), Francis (ca. 1595-1672/-1673), from Wales in the "Elizabeth Dorcas," to Newbury, Mass., 1633; admitted freeman, Ipswich, 1634; Newbury, Mass., 1634; *m* 1st, Ruth -.

POLK, Capt. Robert (*d* bet. May 6, 1699, date of his will, and June 5, 1704, when it was proved), from Ireland to Somerset Co., Md., bet. 1672-80; received from the Lords Baltimore grants of land in the Eastern Shore. "Polk's Lott," May 7, 1687, and "Polk's Folly," 1700; *m* in Ireland, Magdalen (Tasker) Porter (*d* "White Hall," Eastern Shore, 1726), dau. of Colonel

Tasker, of Brownfield Castle, nr. Londonderry, a chancellor of Ireland, and widow of Colonel Porter in whose regt., a part of the Parliamentary forces under Cromwell, Robert Polk served as captain.

POMEROY (Pomroy, Pummery, Pumry), Eltweed (1585-1673), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Nantasket, Mass., 1630; settled at Dorchester; freeman, 1632; selectman, 1633; removed to Windsor, where he received a grant of 1,000 acres, 1636; to Northampton, 1672; *m* 1611, Johannah Keech (*d* 1620); *m* 2d, 1629, Margery (christened Mary, but called Margery) Rockett (*d* in 1655); *m* 3d, 1661, Lydia Brown, widow of Thomas Parsons.

POND, Samuel (*d* 1654), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630; *m* 1642, Sarah Ware.

POOLE (Poal, Pole), Edward (1609-61), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1635; settled at Weymouth, the same year; capt. militia; propr. of a sawmill, and a large amount of land; *m* bet. 1641-45, Sarah, dau. John Pynney.

POOR (Poore), John (1615-84), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635; *m* Sarah -.

POPE, Col. Nathaniel (ca. 1610-60), from Eng. to Va., 1634; settled at "The Cliffs," Pope's Creek, Westmoreland Co., Va., upon a grant from Charles I.; *m* Lucy -.

POPE, Thomas (1608-83), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1630, at Dartmouth, ca. 1674; *m* 1637, Ann, dau. Gabriel Fallowell; *m* 2d, 1646, Sarah, dau. John Jenney.

PORTER, John (1590-1648), from Eng. probably 1638; received large land grant and was constable at Windsor, Conn., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639, et seq.

POSEY, Francis (ca. 1610-1657), mem. Lower House of Burgesses, from St. Mary's Co., Md., 1640-50; one of first settlers in St. Mary's Co.

POST, Richard, from Eng., at Southampton, L.I., 1640; one of first settlers of New London, Conn., 1646 or 47; blacksmith; *m* Dorothy Johnson.

POTTER, Robert (1610-55), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; removed to Newport, R.I., 1638; a founder of Warwick, 1641; taken prisoner to Boston on account of preaching a "monstrous doctrine," was banished and went to Eng. and secured restoration of his estate; kept an inn at Warwick and died there; twice married.

POWELL, Capt. William, from Wales to Va., 1607, with Capt. John Smith; rep. from James City in first House of Burgesses, 1618.

POWERS, Walter (1632-1708), from Eng. to Concord Village, Mass., 1660; bought town of Nashoba from Indians; *m* 1661, Trial, dau. of Ralph Shepherd (qv).

FOYTHRESS, Capt. Francis, from Eng. to Va., 1633; burgess for Charles City 1645, 47; commanded against the Indians, 1645; burgess for Northumberland, 1649.

PRATT, John (*d* 1655), from Eng. 1632; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1638; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639, et seq.; *m* Elizabeth -.

PRATT, Matthew (1600-72), from Eng., settled at Weymouth, Mass.; freeman, 1640; removed to Rehoboth; *m* Elizabeth Bate.

PRATT, Richard (1615-91), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1640; removed to Malden, Mass.; *m* 1643, Mary - (*d* ca. 1691).

PRATT, William (1622-73; son of Rev. William Pratt), from Eng. with Rev. Thomas Hooker; an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1646, et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1642; removed to Saybrook, 1648; lt. of Saybrook forces in Pequot War; *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Clark, one of the 19 patentees named in the Royal Charter from Charles, II.

PREBLE, Abraham (1603-63), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1637; removed to York, Me., 1642, magistrate 1650; freeman, 1652; treas. of Me. Company, 1659; commr. for York, 1655-57, 1659-60; held first mil. appointment with rank of major; *m* Judith, dau. Nathaniel Tilden.

PRENCE (Prince), Thomas (1600-73), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; asst. Plymouth Colony, 1635; gov., 1634-38, 57, 72; mem. Council of War, and served in Pequot War; commr.

- United Colonies, 1645; removed to Duxbury, 1655, to Eastham, Mass., 1645; *m* Patience, dau. Elder William Brewster.
- PRENTICE (Prentis), Capt. Thomas** (1621-1710), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ante 1652; freeman, 1652; lt. horse troop, 1656; laid out Worcester, 1667; rep. Gen. Ct., 1672-74; capt. Indian war, 1675, in Pequot and Narragansett wars; commr. to rebuild Lancaster, Mass., 1689; overseer of Indians, 1691; *m* ca. 1643, Grace.
- PRESCOTT, James** (1612-1728; g.g.son James, lord of the manor of Dribby, Lincolnshire, *m* Alice, dau. Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton), from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., 1655; took oath of allegiance, 1678; *m* Mary, dau. Nathaniel Boulter.
- PRESCOTT, John** (ca. 1604-1683), from Eng. to the Barbados, 1633, thence to Watertown, Mass., 1640; with others bought from Indians a large tract of land and became a founder of Lancaster, Mass., 1645 or 46; took oath of allegiance, 1652; admitted freeman, 1669; blacksmith and miller; *m* in Eng., 1629, Mary Platts (*d* 1674).
- PRESTON, John** (1699-1747), from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., 1740; grantee with Breckenridge and Patton of 12,000 acres; *m* 1725, Elizabeth Patton (1700-76).
- PRESTON, Roger** (*d* 1666), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1635; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1639, at Salem, 1659-60; *m* 1642, Martha.
- PRICE, John**, from Wales in the "Starr," to Jamestown, Va., 1611; mem. Provincial Council; *m* Anne Mathews.
- PRICE, Thomas**, from Eng. in the "Ark" and "Dove" expdn., to St. Mary's Co., Md., 1633; mem. Council; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Robert Phillips, of Calvert Co., Md.
- PRIEST, Degory** (ca. 1579-1621), 29th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* at Leyden, Holland, 1611, Sarah (Allerton) Vincent, widow of John (*d* 1633).
- PRINCE, John** (1610-76), from Eng. to Mass., 1633, freeman at Watertown, 1636; removed to Hull; ruling elder; *m* Alice Honour (*d* 1668); *m* 2d, 1670, Ann -, widow of William Barstow.
- PROVOOST, David** (1608-85; 3d from Guillaume Prevost [*b* 1545], of Paris, *m* Margaretta Ten Vaert); came to N.Y., 1624; cdr., Ft. Good Hope for Dutch West India Co.; head of the "Nine Men," New Amsterdam schepens 1645, of Breucklen, Midwout and Amersfort, until death; mem. Gov.'s Council.
- PRUDDEN, Rev. Peter** (1600-56), from Hertfordshire, Eng., settled at New Haven and Milford; pastor of the first ch. at Milford, Conn., 1610-56; *m* Joanna Boyse, from Eng.
- FRUYN, Franz Janse** (*d* 1712), from Holland to Albany, N.Y., ca. 1661; *m* Aeltje.
- PUGH, Francis, I** (son of a Welsh squire of Glendower Hall, Carnarvon, Wales); came to America, 1663, with his brothers, Thomas and Daniel, and settled in Upper Nansemond, Surry Co., Va., where they built a manor house of English brick upon an estate called "Jericho."
- PUREFOY, Capt. Thomas** (ca. 1578-ca. 1652-33; son of Humphrie, g.son of Sir Nicholas Purefoy, of royal descent); came to America in "The George," 1621; settled in Elizabeth City Co., Va.; commr.; justice and principal cdr. Elizabeth City Co., 1623; mem. Council, 1631; burgess; settled on "Drayton," a tract of 1,000 acres; *m* 1620, Lucy Ransom (1593-1657-60).
- PUTNAM, John** (bap. 1579-1662), from Eng., to Salem, Mass., 1640, when he received a land grant of 100 acres in Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass., became principal landowner there; *m* 1611/12, Friscilla Deacon.
- PYNCHON (Pincheon), William** (1590-1662), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet to Roxbury, Mass., 1630, a founder of Springfield, Mass., 1636; governing magistrate of Conn., 1637-38; governor's asst., treas., 1632-34; gov. of Springfield, 1641-50; returned to Eng., 1652, and devoted himself to theological writing; *m* Anna, dau. William Andrew; *m* 2d, Frances Sanford.
- QUINCY, Edmund** (1602-35), from Eng. to Mass., 1623; returned to Eng., but came again with John Cotton, 1633, to Quincy, Mass.; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1634; a founder of Draitree, 1635; *m* Judith Pares.
- RAMBO, Peter Gunnarsson** (*b* in Sweden, *d* in Pa., 1698), from Rambo, in northeastern Sweden and settled at New Sweden (Pa.), 1640; a founder of the Swedish colony in America; freeman; tobacco planter; commr. and interpreter to the Indians; magistrate, justice, councillor; *m* Bretta - (*d* 1684).
- RANDALL, Thomas** (1638 or 90-1759), from Eng. to King George Co., Va., ca. 1717-20; provincial judge; was of "Tuckahoe," and Henrico and Goochland cos., Va.; burgess, 1720-22; col. and county lt. of Goochland, 1727; *m* 1728, Jane Davis.
- RANDOLPH (Fitz Randolph), Edward** (*d* 1675), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1630; *m* 1637, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Blossom, came in the 2d "Mayflower," to Salem, Mass., 1629.
- RANDOLPH, William** (1651-1711), from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1674; settled on Turkey Island, James River, Henrico Co., Va., 1674; clk. of Henrico Co., 1683-1711; burgess, 1686-88, 1703-05, and 1710; atty. gen. and mem. Royal Council; capt. Henrico Co. forces, 1680; lt. col., 1684; a founder of William and Mary College; *m* 1680, Mary, dau. Henry Isham.
- RANNEY, Thomas** (1616-1713), from Scotland to Middletown, Conn., ca. 1657; *m* 1659, Mary, dau. George Hubbard.
- RAPALJE (de Rapalie), Joris Janssen** (ca. 1600-ca. 1663; desc. noble family of Brittany), Huguenot, fled from France to Holland, thence in the "Unity" to New Amsterdam, 1623; at Albany, 1623-37; resided at Wallabout; magistrate; one of the "Twelve Men," Brooklyn; *m* Catalyntie (1605-89), dau. of Joris Trico, of Paris.
- RAVENEL (de Ravenal), Rene** (*b* 1656; sieur de la Haute, Massais, from France, 1682, before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, to Charleston, S.C.; mem. Assembly; *m* 1687, Charlotte, dau. Pierre de St. Julien (sieur de Malacare, Brittany).
- RAWSON, Edward** (1615-93), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1637; removed to Boston, 1650; sec. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1650-81; commr. at Boston, 1658; officer to enforce English naval laws, 1663.
- RAYMOND, Capt. Richard** (ca. 1602-1692), was at Salem, Mass., ante 1634; founder of Norwalk, Conn., 1662; called "Honored fore-father of Saybrook"; *m* Judith.
- READE, Col. George** (1600-71), from Eng. to Va., 1637; sec. Colony of Va., 1637; acting gov., 1633; burgess, 1649, 56; mem. King's Council, 1657-71; *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1657), dau. of Nicholas Martian (qv).
- READING, Col. John** (*d* 1717), from Eng. to Gloucester Co., N.J., 1684; mem. Assembly, 1685; co. clk., 1688-1702; removed to Burlington (later Amwell Tp., Hunterdon) Co., 1709; capt. N.J. Militia, 1714; lt. col., 1715; *m* Elizabeth.
- REEDMAN, see Rodman.**
- REED, William** (*b* 1605), from Eng. in the "Assurance," to Boston, 1628; rep. Gen. Ct., 1636, 38; townsman, 1651; *m* Avis (Deacon or Chapman).
- REEMINGTON (Birmingham), John** (1617-57), from Eng. to Howley, Mass., 1637; removed to Newbury; freeman, 1639; later at Greenwich, R.I.; lt. mil. company; soldier Pequot War; *m* Elizabeth - (*d* 1657); *m* 2d, Rhoda -, widow of John Gore.
- REMSEN (Rem Jensen Vanderbeek), Rem** (*d* 1681), probably from Westphalia, to New Netherland, 1642; resided at Albany, later at Wallabout, L.I.; *m* Jannette de Rapalje.
- REVERE (Rivoire), Apollos** (1702-54), from France to Guernsey, thence to Boston, 1715; *m* Deborah Hichborne (1704-77).
- REYNOLDS, James** (ca. 1620-1700), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1645; settled at Potowomut Neck, nr. E. Greenwich, North Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1665; *m* ca. 1648 Deborah - (ca. 1620-ante 1692).
- REYNOLDS, John** (*b* ca. 1612), first recorded mention is in Watertown, Mass., where he was made a freeman, 1635; *m* Sarah - (*d* ca. 1614).
- REYNOLDS, Robert** (*d* 1659), from Eng., was at Boston, 1632; freeman, 1634.
- RHETT (Lwirate-Rhett, from Lwirate), George**, from Eng. to Carolina, 1671, later to Charlestown, Mass.; *m* Sarah Boyleston.

RHINELANDER, Philip Jacob (d 1787), a Huguenot, from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, settled at New Rochelle, N.Y., 1686.

RICE, Edmund (1594-1663), from Eng., 1638; a founder of Sudbury, Mass.; freeman, 1640; rep. Gen. Ct.; magistrate; an early settler of Marlborough; *m* Tamazine Hosmer (d 1654); *m* 2d, 1655, Mercy, widow of Thomas Brigham.

RICHARDS, Edward (ca. 1610-84), from Eng. in the "Lion" with Roger Williams, 1631; at Dedham, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1641; *m* 1638, Susanna Hunting.

RICHARDSON (Richeson), Ezekiel (1602-47), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, to Charlestown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; constable, 1633; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; selectman; a founder of Woburn; *m* in Eng., Susanna -.

RICHARDSON, Samuel (ca. 1642), from Eng. with two brothers, Ezekiel and Thomas, in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1636; founder and largest landowner of Woburn, Mass.; *m* Joanna -.

RICHARDSON, Thomas (d 1651), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, to Charlestown, Mass.; freeman, 1638; a founder of Woburn, 1642; *m* Mary -.

RICHMOND, John (1594-1664), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1635; one of the first purchasers of land at Taunton, 1637; in R.I., 1655, but returned to Taunton; mem. R.I. Ct. of Commissioners, 1656.

RICKARD, Giles (1597-1684), from Wales, settled at Plymouth, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1640; surveyor and constable; *m* 1st, 1622, Judith - (d 1661); *m* 2d, 1662, Joan Tilson.

RIDGELY, Henry (1625-1710), from Devonshire, Eng., settled on the Patuxent River, Prince George's Co., Md., 1659; justice for Anne Arundel Co., 1688-92; mem. Gov.'s Council and Assembly; col. militia; *m* Elizabeth Howard; *m* 2d, Sarah Warner; *m* 3d, Mary DuVall.

RIDGELY, Robert (d 1682), from Eng. in the "Assurance," to St. Mary's Co., Md., 1634/35; one of the principal attorneys for the province and clk. House of Assembly many yrs.; principal sec., 1671; examiner High Ct. of Chancery; probate judge; keeper of lesser seals; *m* Martha -.

RIPLEY, William (1600-56), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1641; *m* 2d, Elizabeth -.

ROBBINS, Richard (d after 1683), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1639; removed to Boston, thence to Cambridge; *m* Rebecca -.

ROBERTS, Hugh (d 1702), from Eng. with his widowed mother (d 1699), to Pa., 1683; settled in Merion Tp.; Quaker; mem. Provincial Council of Pa.; *m* Jane, dau. Owen ap Evan; *m* 2d, Elizabeth John.

ROBERTS, John, from Wales to Montgomery Co., Pa., 1683; *m* Gainer Hugh.

ROBERTSON, William, from Scotland to Charles City, Va., was receiver of York River and sec. of Council of State, 1719, under Gov. Spotswood; *m* Christian Ferguson.

ROBESON, Andrew (1654-1719/20), from Scotland to Gloucester Co., N.J., ca. 1676; moved to Philadelphia Co., Pa., 1702; purchased, 1690, "Shoomac Park," now known as Fairmont Park; chief justice of Pa., 1693-98; *m* 1695, Mary Spencer (1666-1716), of Stuart descent.

ROBINSON, Alexander (1750-1845), from Ireland to Baltimore, Md.; *m* Priscilla (Lyles) Booth (1760-90), widow of Robert Booth; *m* 2d, a dau. of Charles Willson Peale.

ROBINSON, Isaac (1610-1704; son of Rev. John), from Eng. in the "Lion," 1631; was at Duxbury, Mass., 1635, at Scituate, 1636, at Barnstable, 1639; mem. Grand Inquest for the colony, 1639, 43; dep. Gen. Ct. from Barnstable, 1645, 51; receiver of excise; recorder at Tisbury; *m* 1636, Margaret Hanford.

ROBINSON, John (ca. 1576-1625), M.A., Cambridge, 1599; from Eng. to Holland, and settled at Leyden, 1609; pastor at Leyden of the Pilgrims; regarded as "the most learned, polished and modest spirit that ever separated from the Church of England"; active in promoting emigration to America; *m* Bridget White.

ROBINSON, William (d 1688), from Eng.; at Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1636; name first appears as member of the church there, 1639; freeman, 1642; mem. A. and M.A. Co., 1643; *m* 1st, Margaret -.

ROCKEFELLER (Rockenfeller), Johan Peter (b 1682), from Germany to Amwell, N.J., 1723; *m* Anna Maria Remagen (1684-1719); *m* 2d, 1720, Elizabeth Christina Runkel.

ROCKWELL, William (bap. 1591-1640), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; removed to Windsor, Conn., ca. 1636; *m* 1624, Susan Capen.

RODMAN (Redman), John (1653-1731; son of John, who settled in the Barbados), from Eng. to Barbados, thence to Newport, R.I., ca. 1682; freeman, 1684; removed to Block Island, ca. 1688, to Flushing, L.I., 1691; freeman, New York City, 1698; physician; Quaker; *m* Mary Scammon (1663-1748).

RODMAN, Dr. Thomas (1640-1728; son of John [d 1686], from Eng. to Ireland, 1654, planter in the Barbados, *m* ca. 1638, Elizabeth -); a Quaker; came to Newport, R.I., 1675; eminent physician and surgeon; large landowner in N.J. and Pa.; *m* 2d, 1682, Patience Easton (1655-90), dau. of Peter Easton, *m* Ann, dau. of John Coggeshall (qv).

ROGERS, Giles (1643 or 45-1730; desc. John Rogers, the martyr, burned at the stake, 1555; nephew of Thomas Rogers, Mayflower pilgrim, came to Va., 1670, returned 2d time, 1680; *m* in Eng., Rachel Eastham.

ROGERS, Nathaniel (1598-1655), A.B., Cambridge, 1617; from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1636; pastor at Ipswich, 1638-56; *m* Margaret, dau. Robert Crane.

ROGERS, Thomas (d 1621), 18th signer of the Mayflower Compact.

ROGERS, William, from Eng. to Conn., 1635; with two others bought from the Indians what was called the Eastern land purchase, on which the town of Huntington, L.I., was founded.

ROLFE, John (1585-1622), capt. English army; came to Va., 1607; was mem. Council and the first sec. and recorder general of Colony of Va.; *m* 1618, Powhatan (Rebecca Matonka), (1596-1617), dau. of Powhatan, Indian chieftain of Va.

ROLLINS (Rawlins), James, from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1632; settled at Dover, N.H., ca. 1641; *m* Hannah -.

ROOSEVELT (Van Rosevelt), Claes Martenszen (d ca. 1658), from Holland, seems to have first appeared in New Netherland 1633; *m* Jannetje Samuels, or Hamel, or Thomas (d 1660).

ROOT (Roote), John (d 1684), from Eng. to Farmington, Conn., 1640; freeman, 1667; *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Kilbourne.

ROOT (Roote), Thomas (1605-94; son of John, of Badby, Eng., *m* Ann Russell); came to Salem, Mass., 1637; an early settler at Hartford, Conn.; soldier in Pequot War.

ROSE, Robert (1591-1664), from Eng. in the "Francis," to Mass., 1634; thence to Wethersfield, Conn.; constable, 1640; rep. Gen. Ct. 3 terms; removed to Stratford before 1643; served in Pequot War; *m* Margery -.

ROSSITER, Edward (d 1630), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, with son Brian; was gov.'s asst., 1629-30, Mass. Bay Colony.

ROYALL, Joseph (1600-53), from Eng. in the "Charitie" to Jamestown, Va., 1622; settled on James River above Shirley Hundred; large landowner, fought in the Indian wars; *m* 3d, ca. 1645, Katharine Banks of Canterbury, Eng., who *m* 2d, Henry Isham (qv).

RUMSEY (Rumsie), Robert, from Wales to Fairfield, Conn., ca. 1664; *m* Rachel -.

RUNK (Runck), Jacob (ca. 1716-ca. 1771), from the Palatinate in the "Winter Galley," to Phila., Pa., 1738; purchased farm and settled in Amwell Tp., Hunterdon Co., N.J.; *m* Ann (bap. 1724-ca. 1771), dau. Johann Peter Rockefeller.

RUSK, John (1630-90), from Eng. to Pa., 1633, settled at Byberry; *m* 1648, Susanna Luona.

RUSSELL, John (1697-1650), from Wales ca. 1633; freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1688; re-

17
18

moved to Wethersfield, Conn., 1649, to Hadley, Mass., 1659.

RUSSELL, John (1608-95), an original propr. and settler at Dartmouth, Mass.; freeman, 1670; took oath of fidelity, 1684; rep. Gen. St., 1665-83, except two yrs.; in expedn. against Narragansett Indians, 1645; *m* Dorothy - (d 1687).

RUSSELL, Richard (1611 in Eng.-1676; son of Paul), to Charlestown, Mass., 1640; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; dep. Gen. Ct., 7 times; speaker; treas. of colony; gov.'s asst.; *m* in Eng., 1640, Maud (d 1642), dau. of William Pitt.

RUTHERFORD, Thomas (b 1766), from Scotland, settled at Richmond, Va., 1784; *m* 1790, Sallie Winston -.

RYERSON (Reyerszen) Marten (d ca. 1637), from Holland to Wallabout, L.I. (present site of Brooklyn, Navy Yard), ca. 1647; settled in Bergen Co., N.J.; *m* 1653, Annetje Joris, dau. Joris Jansen de Rapelle, from France in the first ship sent out by West India Co. -.

SAGE, David (1639-Mar. 31, 1703), from Wales; one of first settlers at Middletown, Conn., 1652; *m* 2d, 1673, Mary Wilcox (d Dec. 7, 1711).

ST. JOHN (Sention, Sension), Matthias (1603-99; son of Sir Oliver, of London, Eng.; *m* Sarah Buckley, b Cayshoe, Bedfordshire, Eng.); to Dorchester, Mass., 1631/32, settled at Norwalk, 1634, Windsor, Conn., 1640, Hartford, 1650; freeman, 1639; *m* Elizabeth -.

SALTONSTALL, Sir Richard (bap. 1586-ca. 1690), from Eng. in the "Arbella" with Gov. Winthrop, to Watertown, Mass., 1630; asst., 1623-31; returned to Eng., 1631; active friend of the colonists; *m* in Eng., Grace, dau. Robert Kaye; *m* 2d, Elizabeth West (sister of Sir Thomas West, 3d Lord De la Warr); *m* 3d, Martha Wilfred.

SAMSON (Sampson), Abraham, from Eng., settled at Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1629-30; his name appears on the list of persons in Plymouth "able to bear arms," 1643; one of the original 64 grantees of Bridgewater, 1645; surveyor of highways, 1643; constable, 1653; admitted freeman, 1654; *m* the dau. of Lt. Samuel Nash, of the Duxbury Co.

SAMSON (Sampson), Henry (d 1685), Mayflower Pilgrim, 1620; freeman, Duxbury, Mass., 1635; *m* at Plymouth, Mass., 1636, Ann Plummer (d bet. 1669-85).

SANBORN (Samborne), John (1620-92), from Eng. with his grandfather, Rev. Stephen Bachiler, to Boston, 1632; settled at Hampton, N.H., 1638; ensign and lt., Hampton mil. company; rep. Gen. Ct.; served in King William's War; *m* Mary (d 1668), dau. Robert Tuck; *m* 2d, Margaret, dau. Robert Rage, and widow of William Moulton.

SANBORN (Samborne), William (1622-92), from Eng. with his grandfather, Rev. Stephen Bachiler, to Boston, 1632; at Hampton, Mass. (now N.H.), 1638; served in King Philip's War, selectman 4 yrs., etc.; *m* Mary Moulton.

SANDS (Sandes, Sandys), James (1622-95), from Eng., 1638, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1640; later at Block Island; dep. Gen. Ct. for New Shoreham Co., 1665; asst. warden, 1676; cdr. militia co. in King Philip's War; *m* Sarah, dau. John Walker.

SANFORD, Thomas (d 1681), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Gov. John Winthrop, 1630; settled at Milford, Conn., 1637; *m* Sarah - (d 1681).

SANGER, Richard (d 1661), from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; settled at Sudbury, 1646; at Watertown, 1649; blacksmith.

SARGENT, James (d 1795), from Eng. to Frederick Co., Md., before 1735; *m* Eleanor Taylor.

SARGENT, William (1602-75), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1633; later at Newbury, Hampton, Salisbury, and an original settler at Amesbury; *m* 1633, Elizabeth (b 1611), dau. John Perkins; *m* 2d, 1670, Joanna (Pindor) Rowell.

SARGENT, William (bap. 1602-82; son of Roger), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1628; mem. of the ch., 1639; freeman the same year; resident of Malden, where he was a lay preacher, 1648-50; removed to Barnstable, 1656; freeman Plymouth Colony, 1658; *m* Hannah - (d

1632); *m* 2d, Marie - (d 1637); *m* 3d, Sarah - (d 1638/39), widow of William Minshall.

SATTERLEE, Benedict (desc. Sir Edmund de Sotterley, 1223; and son of Rev. William, vicar of St. Ide, Devonshire, Eng.); settled at New London, Conn., ca. 1638.

SAVAGE, Thomas (1592 or 94-1627), from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1607; at 13, was exchanged as hostage for "Namontock," an Indian from Powhatan's tribe; ens. in Indian war, 1624; given 9,000 acres, known as Savage's Neck, by Indians; *m* Hannah Tyng.

SAVAGE, Thomas (1607-82), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; went to Providence, 1633, but returned to Boston the following yr.; later at Hingham and Andover, Mass.; taller; lt. and capt. A. and H. A. Co.; capt. Suffolk regt. before 1655; maj. comdg. Mass. forces in Mt. Hope campaign, King Philip's War, 1675; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654, et seq.; and speaker, 1659, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1680-81; *m* 1637, Faith, dau. William Hutchinson.

SAWYER, Thomas (1616-1706; son of John); from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1636; an original settler at Lancaster, 1647; *m* Mary, dau. of John Prescott (qv).

SAYLES, John (1633-81), from Eng. 1645; was at Providence, R.I., 1654; was commr., assistant, treas., warden, mem. Gen. Council, and dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* ca. 1660, Mary (1633-81), dau. of Roger Williams (qv).

SAYER (Sayer, Sayres), Thomas (bap. 1597-1670), from Eng.; first recorded at Lynn, Mass., 1638; a founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640; where he built a house still standing; served as a scout against the Indians at Southampton.

SCARBOROUGH (Scarburgh), Capt. Edmund (1594-1635/36; son of Henry [1565-1617], *m* Mary Humberstone); from Eng., 1620, settled in Accomac Co., Va.; Burgess, Va., 1629-35; first cdr. Plantation of Accomac, 1631; *m* Hannah, dau. of Robert Butler.

SCATTERGOOD, Thomas (d 1697), from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., ca. 1676; *m* 1667, Elizabeth Jarvis.

SCHENCK (Shenk), Johannes (1656-1747/48), from Holland to New Netherland, was first at New Amsterdam, 1634-85; at Esopus, 1635-89, at Flatbush, L.I., 1691-ca. 1712; town clk., 1691-94; schoolmaster, 1700-12; supervisor at Bushwick, 1719.

SCHENCK, Roelof Martense (1619-1704), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1650; removed to Flatlands, L.I.; capt. of horse, Kings Co., 1690.

SCHERMERHOORN (van Schermerhooren), Jacob Jansen (1622-88), from Holland to Beverwyck (Albany), N.Y., ca. 1636 or 1643; magistrate several yrs.; removed to Schenectady, 1686; *m* ca. 1650, Jannetje Segers (1632-1700), dau. Cornelis Segerse Van Voorhoudt.

SCHIEFFELIN, Jacob (d 1769), from Germany to Phila., Pa., ca. 1734; *m* 1756, Regina Margarette Ritschausin.

SCHLEY, John Thomas (1712-89), from the Palatinate to Phila., Pa., 1737; settled in the Catochin Valley, Frederick Co., Md., 1745, at the head of about 100 families, and founded Frederick City, Md.; educator; *m* 1735, Margaret Winz von Winz.

SCHOFF, Jacob (bet. 1725-30-after 1806), from Germany to Braintree, Mass., 1752; at Ashburnham, 1757, later at Malden, Vt.; *m* Mary -.

SCHOONMAKER, Lt. Hendrick Joehonse (d 1681), from Hamburg, Germany; lt. in mil. service of Holland, settled at Ft. Orange (Albany), ante 1654; later at Esopus, N.Y.; leader against the Indians; *m* Elsie Janse Van Brocstede.

SCHUYLER, Philip Pieterse, van (ca. 1628-83), from Holland to Rensselaerwyck, N.Y., 1650; settled at Beverwyck (Albany); general merchant and trader and a dealer in land; commissary at Ft. Orange, 1655, a magistrate there for many terms; commr. of Albany, 1678; del. to Mohawk Indians, 1655; vice-dir. or dep. under Govs. Stuyvesant and Nicolls; he had the first commn. of captain at Albany, 1667, at Schenectady, 1669; in 1682 he, with others, laid out "New Village," at Esopus (Kingston); *m* 1650, Margarita (1628-1711), dau. Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst, first resident director of Rensselaerwyck, 1646.

SCRANTON, John (1609-71), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; an original settler at Guilford, Conn., and at New Haven, 1638; dep. Gen. Ct.; m 1666, Adaline Hill.

SCRIBNER (Srivener), Benjamin (d 1704), from Eng., was at Norwalk, Conn., before 1680; m 1679, Hannah (b 1682), dau. of John Crampton.

SCUDDER, Thomas (d 1658), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1635; awarded grant of land, 1648.

SEABURY, John, from Eng. to Barbados, 1638, thence to Boston, Mass., 1639.

SEARS (Sares), Richard (ca. 1590-1676), from Eng. ca. 1630; first appears on tax list at Plymouth, Mass.; awarded grant of land at Salem, 1638; a founder of Yarmouth; dep. Plymouth Colony, 1602; m Dorothy Thatcher.

SEDGWICK, Robert (1611-66), from Eng. in the "True Love," to Mass., 1635; settled at Charlestown, 1636; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct. 17 terms; cdr. at the Castle, 1641; a founder and capt. A. and H. A. Co.; sgt. maj. Middlesex regt., 1643-44; cdr.-in-chief, 1652; with Capt. Levett organized an expdn. against the Dutch in Manhattan, 1654; cdr. fleet of four vessels against Acadia, 1654; cdr. regt. to occupy Jamaica, 1655, and apptd. commr. to govern the island; maj. gen., 1658; m Joanna.

SEELEY (Cilley), Robert (d 1667), and wife Mary landed at Salem, Mass., with Governor Winthrop, 1630; lt. in Pequot War, 1637; a founder of Watertown, Mass., 1630, Wethersfield, 1635, New Haven, 1638, Fairfield and Stamford, Conn.; of Huntington, L.I., and Elizabethtown, N.J.; marshal of New Haven Colony and cdr. of its militia.

SELDEN, Thomas (b Ticehurst, Co. Sussex, Eng., bap. 1615/17-d 1655; desc. ancient yeoman family located in Sussex Co., Eng., 1210); came from Eng., an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636; m Hester Wakeman.

SELLERS, Samuel (1655-1732), from Eng. with William Penn, to Chester Co., Pa., 1682; m Anna Gibbons.

SEVERANCE (Severns, Severans), John (d 1682), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; an original propr. of Salisbury; freeman, 1637, before the town was settled; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; m Abigail Kimball (d 1658); m 2d, Susanna - widow of Henry Ambrose.

SEWALL, Henry (bap. 1576-1657), from Eng. and settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635; removed to Rowley; m Ellen.

SEWALL (Sewell, Seawell), Henry (1614-1700), from Eng., in the "Elizabeth and Dorcas," to Newbury, Mass., 1634; wintered at Ipswich and helped begin that plantation, furnishing English with meat, cattle and provisions; dep. Gen. Ct., 1661; m 1646, Jane Dummer.

SEWARD, William (1627-89), from Eng., settled at Taunton, Mass.; moved to Guilford, Conn., ca. 1654; lt. in colonial wars; m 1651, Grace Norton.

SEYMOUR (Seimor, Seamor, Seamer), Richard (1596-1655), from Eng. abt. 1635; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1639-46; to Farmington, 1652, thence to Norwalk, 1653-54; selectman, 1655; m Mary (or Mercy) Rashleigh (d 1656).

SHAPLEIGH (Shapley, Sharpley), Alexander (1585-ca. 1650), from Eng., ca. 1635, in his own ship "Benediction," to Kittery, Me., where he built the first house; he returned to England and died there.

SHARPLESS (Sharpley), John (1624-85), from Eng. with William Penn, to nr. Chester, Pa., 1682; m 1682, Jane Moore.

SHATTUCK (Shathock), William (1614-72), from Eng. ca. 1630; was at Watertown, Mass., 1642; m Susanna.

SHAW, Abraham (1585-1638), from Eng., settled at Dedham and Watertown, Mass., 1636-1638; m 1616, Brigit Rest (b 1592).

SHEARMAN, see Sherman.

SHEFFIELD, Edward (1615-1705), from Eng.; m Mary Woods.

SHELBY, Evan (ca. 1694-1750/51), came from Wales to Pa., 1735; purchased and patented land; removed to Prince George's Co., Md., 1739; became a large landowner; m Catherine Davies.

SHELDON, Isaac (1629-1708), from Eng. to Mass.; at Windsor, Conn., 1640; settled at Northampton, Mass., ca. 1655; m 1653, Mary (d 1684), dau. Thomas Woodford, of Hartford,

Conn.; m 2d, 1685, Mehitable, dau. Thomas Gunn, and divorced wife of David Ensign.

SHELDON, John (1630-1708; nephew of Gilbert Sheldon, bishop of London, archbishop of Canterbury, primate of all England), came to America and joined Roger Williams Colony at Providence, R.I.; m 1660, Joan Vincent.

SHEPARD (Shepherd), Edward (d 1679/80), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1643; m Violet - (d 1649); m 2d, Mary -, widow of Robert Pond, of Dorchester.

SHEPARD, John (1598-1650), from Eng. in the "Defense," 1636, with his wife (age 35), and his son Thomas; settled at Braintree, Mass.; admitted freeman, 1643; one of the 30 petitioners for the R.I. grant before Roger Williams secured it; m Margaret.

SHEPARD (Shepherd, Shephard), Ralph (1606-83), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Charlestown, Mass., 1635; lived at Dedham, Rehoboth, Weymouth, Concord and Malden, Mass.; m Thank Lord.

SHEPARD, Thomas (1632-1719), from Eng. to Malden, Mass., 1658; m Hannah Ensign (d 1698), of Scituate, Mass.

SHERMAN, Edmund (1595-1641), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Boston, Mass., 1634; an original propr. of Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; freeman at New Haven, Conn., 1640; m Judith Angier.

SHERMAN (Shearman), John (ca. 1613-1691), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1637; selectman many yrs.; town clk.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1651, 53, 63; ensign, 1654; capt., 1680; m Martha.

SHERMAN (Shearman) Philip (1610-87), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1633; freeman, 1634; banished, 1637, on account of religious differences; settled in R.I.; first sec. or recorder; mem. Ct. of Comms., 1658; dep. Gen. Ct., 1665-1667; mem. Council, King Philip's War; m Sarah Oding.

SHERMAN, Samuel (1618-ca. 1684), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1634; at Wethersfield and Stratford, Conn., and among the first residents of Stamford; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1637, which declared war against the Pequots; asst., 1663-1665; active in settlement of Woodbury, 1672; m Mary Mitchell.

SHERWOOD, Thomas (1586-1655), from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634; land records of Conn. show his name in many transactions; moved from Wethersfield to Fairfield, ante 1648; built 1st grist mill on Mill Plain; original will with signature still at Fairfield, Conn., Town Hall; m ca. 1612, Alice Seabrook (b 1587); m 2d, Mary Fitch (d 1693/94).

SHIPMAN, Edward (d 1697), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., ca. 1650; freeman, 1667; given 3,000 acres of land "within eight of Hartford," in will of Indian Sachem Uncas, 1674; m 1651, Elizabeth Comstock.

SKIPPEN, Edward (1639-1712), from Eng. to Boston, 1638, where he was mem. A. and H. A. Co.; removed to Phila., Pa., 1693/94; speaker Pa. Assembly, 1695; mem. Provincial Council, 1696-1712, and pres., 1702-04; dep. gov., 1708; first mayor of Phila., 1701; presiding justice Common Pleas and Quaker Sessions courts; treas. of Phila., 1705; m 1671, Elizabeth Lybrand (d 1683); m 2d, 1689, Rebecca (Howard) Richardson (d 1704/05), dau. John Howard and widow of Francis Richardson; m 3d, Esther (Wilcox) James (1673-1724), dau. Barnabas Wilcox, and widow of Philip James.

SHOEMAKER (Schumacher), Thomas, arrived at New York, 1710; settled at Little Falls, later at Mohawk, N.Y.; lt. colonel forces; m Dorothea Hees.

SHRIVER (Schreiber), Andreas (ca. 1673-ca. 1723), from Germany to Phila., Pa., 1721; settled on the Schuylkill; m 1706, Anna Margareta (Hess) Jung, dau. Hans Theobald Hess, and widow of John Jung.

SIBLEY (Sebley, Sybley), John (d 1661), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1629-30; later at Salem; freeman, 1634; selectman, 1636; at Manchester, 1637; dep. Gen. Ct.; m Rachel, dau. John Pickworth.

SILLIMAN, Daniel (d 1690), from Holland, ca. 1620, settled at Fairfield, Conn., where he received a land grant and established "Holland Hill"; m Peaceable - widow of John Eggleton.

SILSBEE (Sillsbey), Henry (d before 1618), from Eng. to Naumkeag (Salem), Mass., 1639;

removed to Ipswich, and to Lynn, 1651; shoemaker; *m* Dorothy - (d 1676); *m* 2d, 1680, Grace -, widow of Jones Eaton, of Reading, Mass.

SIMMONS, Moses (d 1657), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; settled at Duxbury, 1637; *m* Sarah -

SINGLETON, Col. Matthew (b Isle of Wight, 1730-d 1787), came to Va., thence to S.C., 1752; received land grant from George II, 1756, which has since remained in the family; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1772, 75; vestryman St. Mark's Parish, 1770; capt., later col. troop of horse during Am. Rev. under Gen. Francis Marion; *m* 1750, Mary, dau. of Sherwood James, *m* Ann -

SISSON, Richard (1608-84), from Wales; freeman, Portsmouth, R.I., 1653; mem. grand jury, Dartmouth; large landowner; surveyor; *m* Mary - (d 1692).

SKIFF, James (d 1688), from Eng., settled at Sandwich, Mass., 1637; *m* Mary Reeves (d 1673).

SKINNER, John (d 1650), from Eng.; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1638, Mary (ca. 1620-1680), dau. of Joseph Loomis (qv).

SKIPWITH, Sir Grey (d 1630), from Eng. to Va., established "Prestyould"; *m* Elizabeth -

SLECHT, Cornelis Barentse (d 1671), from Holland, was at Esopus, N.Y., 1655; sgt. of mil. company which built the stockade at Esopus; mem. first Bd. of Schepons, 1661; mem. Ct. of Sessions, 1676; *m* Tryntje Tysse Bos.

SMALLEY, John, from Eng. in the "Francis and James," to Boston, Mass.; thence to N.J., 1638; *m* 1638, Ann Walden.

SMITH, George, from Eng. in the "James," 1635; settled at Dover, N.H.; tailor; town clk., 1648; at the head of the tax list, 1648; lt. of mil. company, 1645; asso. justice of the county.

SMITH, Sir Henry (son of Sir Hugh Smith, of Ashton, Somerset, Eng.); with his wife, Elizabeth Gorges, came to N.E., 1630, as chaplain in charge of fleet with Gov. Winthrop.

SMITH, John (ca. 1693-1776), officer British army, from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1730; capt. Va., militia, 1742-60; served in Col. George Washington's regt. in French and Indian War; cdr. Ft. Vause, which was captured by French, 1756, and sent to France as a prisoner of war, 1756-58; *m* Ireland, Margaret -

SMITH, Rev. Nehemiah (1605-80), from Eng.; at Plymouth, 1637/38; removed to Conn.; an original propr., Norwich; *m* 1639/40, Sarah Anne (ca. 1615-post 1634), dau. of Thomas Bourne (qv).

SMITH, Samuel (1602-80), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and four children, to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1634; a founder of Wethersfield, Conn., where he was "antient serjeant"; dep. Gen. Ct., 1640-61; founder of Hadley, 1659; dep. Mass. Bay Colony, 1661-73; lt. Hadley troop, 1661-78; commr. to the Mohawks, 1667, magistrate; *m* Elizabeth - (1602-1635).

SMITH, Thomas (1643-94), came from Eng. to Carolina, 1684; settled at Charles Town, S.C.; 1st landgrave and gov. of S.C.; *m* 1st, 1668, Barbara, dau. of Bernard Sheneking, of Eng.

SNOW, Nicholas (d 1676), from Eng. in the "Ann," to Plymouth, Mass.; 1623; a founder of Eastham, 1645; first town clerk 17 yrs. and selectman 7 yrs.; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Constance, dau. Stephen Hopkins (qv).

SNOWDEN, Richard (d 1711), from Wales to South River, Md., ca. 1652; large landowner; capt. provincial forces of Md., 1700-03.

SOHIER, Edward, III (d 1724), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1750; *m* Susanne Brimmer.

SOMERVILLE (Somerville), James (1694-1754), from Eng. to Md., 1719; physician; justice and high sheriff for Calvert Co.; *m* 1722, Sarah, dau. Thomas Howe, of Calvert Co., Md.

SOULE, George (d 1630), 35th signer of the Mayflower Compact; dep. Gen. Ct. from Duxbury, 1645-54; volunteer in Pequot War, 1637; *m* at Plymouth, Mass., before 1627, Mary - (d 1678).

SOUTHGATE, Richard (bap. 1670/71-1758), from Eng. to Boston, 1715; settled at Leicester, Mass., where he was the first town treas.; *m* 1700, Elizabeth, dau. William Steward.

SOUTHWICK, Lawrence (d 1660), from Eng., settled at Salem, Mass., 1639; with wife, was fined, whipped and banished for being Quakers; on L.I., 1659; *m* Cassandra - (d 1660).

SOUTHWORTH (Southard), Constant (1616-1679; son of Edward, whose widow, Alice [Car-

enter] Southworth, came in the "William and Mary" to Plymouth, Mass., 1621, and *m* 2d, (Gov. William Bradford, came from Eng. at 13 (1628); freeman at Plymouth 1637; soldier Pequot War; dep. 2 yrs.; dep. treas. Plymouth Colony; mem. Council of War, 1658, commr. for United Colonies, 1663; commissary gen. King Philip's War; *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Collier.

SPAULDING (Spalding), Edward (d 1670), who came to Jamestown, Va., with Sir George Yeardley, 1619, later removed to Braintree, Mass., 1630; removed to Wenham, 1645; was an original incorporator of Chelmsford, Mass., where he died; *m* Margaret - (d 1640); *m* 2d, Rachel -

SPENCER, Gerard, or Jared (1614-85), from Eng., with his brother William, and Rev. Thomas Hooker, to Newton, Mass., 1633; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; ensign Train Band, Lynn, Mass., 1656, and at Haddam, 1675; rep. Gen. Ct., 1674, et seq.; served in King Philip's War.

SPENCER, Thomas (1607-87), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., settled at Hartford, Conn., ca. 1637.

SPENCER, Hon. William (1601-40), came to America, 1633; a founder A. and H.A. Co. of Boston; rep. Mass. Bay Gen. Ct., 1634, 1639-40; *m* Agnes -

SPOTSWOOD (Spottiswoode, Spotswoode), Sir Alexander (1676-1740), officer British Army; apptd. gov. of Va., 1710, and brought from the king the right of habeas corpus, hitherto denied to Virginians; gov., 1710-22; dep. postmaster gen. of the colonies, 1730-39, and postmaster of Pa.; maj. gen., 1740; formed the "Knights of the Golden Horseshoe" for exploration; *m* Anne Butler, dau. Edward Brayne.

SPRAGUE, Ralph (1603-50; brother of William), came from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1626; removed to Charlestown, 1629; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.; ensign for Charlestown, 1646; lt., 1647-41, 1647-49; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1637; *m* John Warren.

SPRAGUE, William (1600-75; brother of Ralph), came from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1629; removed to Hingham, Mass., 1636; *m* 1635, Millicent, dau. of Anthony Ennes (qv).

SPRIGG, Thomas (1630-1704), from Eng. to Va., and resided in Northampton Co.; removed to Md.; served against Nanticoke Indians before 1673; commr. for Calvert Co., 1661; justice, 1667-1674; presiding justice, 1674; high sheriff, 1663-64; *m* Katherine -; *m* 2d, before 1668, Eleanor, dau. John Nuthall.

SPRING, John (b Eng., 1580), came in the "Elizabeth," 1634, with his wife Elinor, age 46, and children Mary, 11, Henry 6, John 4, and William, 9 mos.; settled at Watertown, 1636; took oath of fidelity, 1652; *m* 2d, Grace -, widow of Thomas Hatch, at Scituate.

STACY, Mahlon (1633-1704), from Eng. in the "Shield," with his family, to Burlington, West Jersey, 1678; settled under a proprietary land grant of several thousand acres, at the Falls of the Delaware, 1679 (now Trenton, N.J.); signer of the Constitution of West New Jersey, 1678; mem. Assembly, 1681, et seq.; House of Reps., 1697-1701; Gov.'s Council, 1682-83; Council of Proprietors, 1688; *m* 1668; Rebecca (d 1711), dau. Richard Ely.

STAFFORD, Thomas (1605-77), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1626, and is said to have built there the first grist mill operated by water power in America; removed to Newport, R.I.; later to Warwick; dep. Gen. Assembly; *m* Elizabeth - (d 1677).

STANDISE, Myles (d 1656), 6th signer of the Mayflower Compact; captain and military leader of Plymouth Colony, 1621; asst. 1631-50; six years treas.; general-in-chief of all the companies in the colony, 1649; *m* 1st, Rose - (d 1621); *m* 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1623/24, Barbara Allen (d 1659).

STANLEY, John (d 1638), from Eng. to Md., 1683; surveyor gen.; mem. Lower House of Assembly, 1689; capt. of troop, Talbot Co., Md., 1689; maj., 1692.

STANLEY, Thomas (d 1660), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1634; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; settled at Hadley, Mass., 1660.

STANTON, Robert (1599-1673), from Eng.; signed compact Portsmouth, R.I., 1638; freeman, 1641; sgt., 1644; dep., 1670; d Newport, R.I.; *m* Avis -

- STANTON, Thomas** (1616-1677/78), from Eng., 1635; to Hartford, Conn., 1637; noted as Indian interpreter; Indian interpreter to the Gen. Ct. of Conn. in all controversies; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666; settled at Stonington, Conn., 1668; *m* Ann (1621-88), dau. Dr. Thomas Lord, of Hartford.
- STARR, Comfort** (1584-1659), from Eng. in the "Hercules," to Boston, 1635; later at Cambridge, Duxbury and Dedham, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1642; charter fellow of Harvard Coll., 1650.
- STEARNS (Stearns, Sterne), Isaac** (d 1671), from Eng. in the "Arbella," to Boston, 1630; freeman, 1631; a founder of Watertown, 1631; *m* Mary.
- STEBBINS (Stebbing), Rowland** (b 1594-1671), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1634; later at Agawam, Mass., settled at Northampton, Mass., 1649, where he died.
- STEDMAN, Isaac** (1605-78), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Scituate, Mass., 1635, where he built the old stone mill, still standing; removed to Boston, 1650; an organizer of Brookline 1701; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth.
- STEELE, George** (d 1664), from Eng. to Cambridge, 1632-33; to Hartford, 1638; commr. United Colonies; rep., 1637-60; in Pequot War; *m* Rachel - (d 1653).
- STEELE, John** (1623-65), from Eng. to Newton, Mass., 1631; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1634; to Hartford, 1635, one of eight commrs. to govern Colony of Conn., 1636-37; sec. of the colony, 1636-1639; dep. Com. Gen. Assembly, 1637, 39, 1640-43, 1645-48; town clk.; removed to Farmington, Conn., 1645; *m* Rachel (d 1653), dau. John Talcott; *m* 2d, 1655, Mary.
- STETSON, Robert** (1613-1703), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1634; dep. Gen. Ct., 1655, et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1661, 71, 81; cornet, first body of Plymouth Horse; press master, 1675; commr. for settling boundary with colonies of Mass. and Plymouth; *m* 1st, Honor -; *m* 2d, Mary.
- STEVENS, Henry** (d 1726), from Eng. ca. 1660; was at Narragansett, later at Stonington, Conn.; selectman, 1696-99, 1702-04, '07; rep. Gen. Ct., 1699-1707; received land grant at Voluntown, Conn., for services in King Philip's War; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. John Gallup.
- STEVENS, John** (1605-62), from Caversham, Oxford Co., Eng., in the "Confidence," 1633; a founder of Andover, Mass., 1640; freeman, 1642; *m* Elizabeth.
- STEVENS, William** (1617-53), from Eng. in the "Confidence"; became landowner and propr., Newbury, Mass.; *m* 1645, Elizabeth Bitfield (d 1652/53).
- STICKNEY, William** (bap. 1592-1662), from Eng. with his wife and three children to Boston, 1638; at Rowley, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1640; selectman, 1661; *m* Elizabeth.
- STILES, John** (1595-1662), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1635; *m* Rachel - (d 1674).
- STILLMAN, George** (1654-1728), from Eng. to Hadley, Mass., 1633; later at Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* Rebecca, dau. Philip Smith.
- STILLWELL, Nicholas** (d 1671), from Eng. to New York, 1638; settled on Staten Island, 1664; lt. French and Indian War; *m* Anne Baxter.
- STIMPSON (Stimpson), George** (b 1641), settled at Ipswich, 1668; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1676, Alice Phillips.
- STIRLING, James** (1752-1820), from Scotland to Baltimore, Md., ca. 1774; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Judge Andrew Gibson, of Pa.
- STITES, John** (1595-1717, aet. 122), from Eng. to Holland, thence to Plymouth, Mass., 1653; later at Hempstead, L. I.
- STOCKBRIDGE, John** (1608-57), from Eng. in the "Blessing," to Scituate, Mass., 1635; wheelwright; removed to Boston, where he died; *m* Ann -; *m* 2d, 1643, Elizabeth Sloane.
- STOCKTON, Richard** (ca. 1630-1707), from Eng. to Flushing, L.I., before 1656; settled on a large grant of land, the present site of Princeton, N.J.; was lt. Flushing troop of horse, 1665; *m* 1652, Abigail.
- STODDARD (Stodder), Anthony** (d 1687), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1640; constable; rep. Gen. Ct. 23 yrs.; clk., 1642, et seq. and 3d sgt., 1650, A. and H. A. Co.; linen draper; *m* Mary Downing (d 1647; sister of Sir George Downing, celebrated English politician); *m* 2d, 1647, Barbara - (d 1655), widow of Capt. Joseph Weld, of Roxbury; *m* 3d, Christian -; *m* 4th, Mary, dau. Rev. Zachariah Symmes, and widow of Maj. Thomas Savage.
- STODDARD (Stodder), John** (b 1612-d ca. 1676), from Eng. in the "Diligent" to Hingham, Mass., 1638; later a founder of New London, Conn.; *m* Catherine -; *m* 2d, Hannah - (d 1675).
- STONE, Gregory** (1630-1672), from Eng. ca. 1635; admitted freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1636; settled at Cambridge, 1638, where he was extensive landowner; deacon; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Margaret Garrard; *m* 2d, Mrs. Lydia Cooper.
- STONE, John**, from Eng. in the "Increase," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; with his brother, Rev. Simon, was one of the early settlers of Guilford, Conn., 1639; *m* Sarah.
- STONE, Simon** (1585-1665), from Eng. in the "Increase," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; early settler of Guilford, Conn.; mem. "Committee of Four" presenting the petition of 1664; dep. Gen. Ct., 1636-56; *m* Joan, dau. William Clark; *m* 2d, 1654, Sarah -, widow of Richard Lumpkin, of Ipswich.
- STORM, Dirk**, from Holland with his wife and three children, to New Amsterdam, 1662; was sec. at Brooklyn, 1670, and town clk. of Flatbush, L.I.; lived in Orange Co., and later in Westchester Co., N.Y.; *m* Maria Pieters.
- STORRS, Samuel** (1640-1710), from Eng. to Barnstable, Mass., 1663; at Mansfield (now Storrs), Conn., 1698; *m* 1st, 1690, Mary Hucksins.
- STOUGHTON, Thomas** (d 1681), from Eng., to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; constable; an original settler of Windsor, Conn., 1635; made lt., 1640; *m* Mary, dau. William Wadsworth (1610-75), an original settler of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* 2d, Margaret -, widow of Simon Huntington.
- STOUT, Richard** (1604-1703; son of John, of Eng.), first English settler in East Jersey; *m* 1644, Penelope von Princis (or von Princin), a widow who came from Holland with her first husband, 1640, when the vessel was wrecked at Sandy Hook; all passengers escaping from the ship were killed by the Indians except Penelope, who was left for dead, but was finally brought to New Amsterdam by friendly Indians.
- STOWELL, Samuel** (d 1683), from Eng., settled at Hingham, Mass.; *m* 1649, Mary, dau. John Farrow.
- STREET, Nicholas** (1603-74), from Eng., was minister at Taunton, Mass., 1637-59, and New Haven, Conn., 1659-74; *m* Ann (Pole) Waldron, sister of Elizabeth Pole, foundress of Taunton, 1637, and dau. of Sir William Pole (1561-1635), of Colyton Devon, *m* Marie, dau. of Sir Wm. Periam, lord chief baron of the exchequer, 1597-1604; *m* 2d, Mary -, widow of Gov. Francis Newman.
- STREETER, Stephen** (d 1652) shoemaker; resident of Gloucester, 1642; later removed to Charlestown, Mass.; he and his wife doubtless arrived with the settlers as early as 1635 or before; will probated July 24, 1652; *m* Ursula Adams (1600-73; said to have been dau. of Henry Adams, of Brantree).
- STRONG, John** (1605-99), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Nantasket, Mass., 1630, settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1630; at Hingham, 1635; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Court, 1641-44; later at Windsor, Conn., and Northampton, Mass.; *m* Margaret Dean; *m* 2d, 1630, Abigail (d 1644), dau. Thomas Ford, of Dorchester.
- STROTHMAN, William** (ca. 1630-1702), from Eng. to Va., ca. 1650; settled nr. present site of Port Conway; *m* ca. 1651, Dorothy - (d 1716).
- STREYCKER, Jan** (1615-97), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1652; chief magistrate and rep. in great landtag; schepen; *m* Lambertje Seubering.
- STURGIS, Edward** (1613-95), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1634; removed to Yarmouth, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Elizabeth Hinckley.
- STURTEVANT, Samuel** (1622-69), from Eng., to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1643; mem. Plymouth mil. company; soldier colonial wars; *m* 1643, Ann.
- STUYVESANT, Peter** (1591-1671), entered mil. service of Holland at an early age; fought in the West Indies and became gov. of Island of Curacao; lost a leg in expdn. against the Island of St. Martin; apptd., 1646, by the West India Co.,

dir.-gen. of the New Netherlands, in which office he remained until 1664, when New Amsterdam passed into the hands of the English; *m* Judith, dau. of Samuel Bayard.

SULLIVAN, John (Owen O'Sullivan, "Master John, of Berwick," 1690-1785, aet. 105), came from Ireland, settled at York, Mass. (now Me.), ca. 1720; *m* ca. 1735, Margery Brown (1714-1801).

SUMNER, William (1604/05-ca. 1638), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1636; admitted freeman, 1637; dep. Gen. Ct., 1658, et seq.; clk. of the Train Band, 1663; *m* 1625, Mary West (*d* 1676).

SUTPHEN (van Zutphen), Derick Janse (1615-1706), from Holland to New Utrecht, L.I., 1676; *m* Lysbett Van Nuyse.

SUYDAM (van Zuyt Dam), Hendrick Rycken (*d* 1701), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1663; a patentee of Flatbush, L.I., ca. 1679; *m* 1666, Ida Jacobs.

SWAN, Richard (1600-78), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., ca. 1634; removed to Rowley, 1639; freeman, 1635; rep. Gen. Ct., 1666-77; in King Philip's War and in expdn. to Canada; *m* Ann -.

SWEARINGEN, Garret (Gerett) van (1636-1688), from Holland to New Amstel (New Castle), Del., 1655; councillor at Amstel on the Delaware, 1659; schout, 1660; commr. to Holland, 1661-62; removed to Md., 1664; commr. to Holland, 1661-62; sheriff of St. Mary's Co., 1686-87; mem. Council, 1684; commissary gov.; *m* 1st, 1659, Barbara de Barrette (*d* 1670), Huguenot.

SWEET, John, from Wales to Salem, Mass., ca. 1630; later at Warwick or Kingston, R.I.; *m* at Newport, R.I., Elizabeth - (*d* 1633).

SWIFT (Swyft), William (*d* 1644), from Eng. ca. 1630; a propr. of Watertown, Mass., 1636; removed to Sudbury, and to Sandwich ca. 1637; served in Lt. John Blackmer's company, 1643; *m* Joan -.

SYLVESTER, Richard (*d* 1663), from Eng., settled at Weymouth, Mass.; freeman, 1633; removed to Scituate, 1663; *m* ca. 1632, Naomi Torrey.

TABB, Humphrey (1608-58), from Eng., settled in Elizabeth City Co., Va., 1637; Burgess, 1652; *m* 1646, Joanna -.

TABOR (Taber), Philip (1605-69), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1634; one of first settlers of Yarmouth; mem. earliest Assembly of Plymouth Colony, 1639, 40; was at Vineyard, New London, Conn., 1651, Portsmouth, Providence and Tiverton; rep. Gen. Court, from Providence, 1661.

TAPT (Taffe), Robert (ca. 1640-1725), from Eng., was at Braintree, Mass., and an original settler at Mendon, when it was set off from Braintree, 1667; mem. first Bd. of Selectmen, 1680; *m* Sarah - (*d* 1725).

TAINTER (Tayntor, Taintor), Joseph (1613-90), from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Watertown, Mass., 1639; served in King Philip's War, as did three of his sons; *m* Mary, dau. Nicholas Guy.

TAINTOR, Charles (*d* 1654), from Wales, ca. 1640, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1643; later at Branford and Fairfield; dep. Gen. Ct., 1643-1646; dep. from Fairfield, Conn., 1647-48.

TALBOT, Peter (1652-1704), from Lancashire, Eng., supposed to have been victim of a press-gang that carried him to an American-bound ship from which he escaped and swam ashore to coast of R.I.; settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1675; at Milton, and Chelmsford, 1684; *m* last, Dec. 29, 1687, Hannah (Clark) Frizell (*b* Feb. 13, 1646), dau. of William Clark (1595-Mar. 15, 1682), *m* Margaret - (1599-Nov. 11, 1694).

TALBOTT (Talbot), Richard (*d* 1666), was in Md., 1652; purchased "Poplar Knowle" plantation, on West River, Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1656; *m* 1656, Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Richard Ewen, of Md.

TALCOTT (Tallecoat, Taylcoat), John, "The Worshipful" (1600-60), from Eng. in the "Lion," with Rev. Thomas Hooker's Company, to Boston, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632; removed with Hooker to Hartford, 1636; rep. first Gen. Ct., 1637-51; gov.'s asst., 1654-60; treas. of colony, 1652-60; commr., 1656-58; *m* Dorothy, dau. of Benjamin Smith.

TALLMADGE (Talmadge, Talmage, Tal-

mash), Thomas (*d* 1690; son of Sir Lionel Tollemach, high sheriff, *m* Lady Catherine Cromwell, dau. Lord Cromwell), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1631; freeman, 1634; removed to Lynn, 1637; to Southampton, L.I.; lt., 1665; dep. Gen. Ct.; recorder, 1690.

TAPPAN (Toppan), Abraham (bap. 1606-1689), from Eng. to Essex Co., Mass., 1637; *m* Susanna Taylor.

TARBELL, Thomas (*d* ca. 1678 or 81), from Eng., was at Watertown, Mass., ca. 1644; removed to Groton, 1643, thence to Charlestown; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Mary - (1620-74); *m* *d*, 1676, Susanna -, widow of John Lawrence.

TATMALL, Edward (1704-90), from Eng. with his mother and 4 brothers, to Pa., 1726; was at Wilmington, Del., ca. 1735; *m* Elizabeth Pennock.

TAYLOR, Edward (1642-1729), from Eng. to Westfield, Mass., ca. 1669; A.B., Harvard, 1671, A.M., 1720; clergyman; *m* 2d, Ruth, dau. Samuel Wylls, mem. Colonial Congress (and g.dau. of Gov. John Haynes).

TAYLOR, James (1615-80; desc. Earls of Hare, Carlisle, Eng.), from Eng. ca. 1635; established "Hare Forest," in Va.; *m* 1st, Frances - (*d* 1680); *m* 2d, Mary Gregory.

TAYLOR, John, from Eng. in the "Arabella," to Mass. with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639; sailed for Eng. in the "phantom Ship," 1647, and was lost at sea; *m* 1640, Rhoda -, a widow.

TAYLOR, Samuel (*d* 1723), a Quaker, came from Eng. to Chesterfield, Burlington Co., N.J., 1677; a propr. of West Jersey; his house and farm are still in possession of the family; *m* Susanna Horsman.

TAYLOR (Taylour, Tailor), William (*b* 1609), from Eng. to Barbados, 1635; came to Wethersfield, Conn., 1647; *m* Mary -.

TEN BROECK, Dirck Wesselse (1638-1717; son of Wessel, who was supposed to have come from Holland with Peter Minuit, 1624), appeared at Albany as early as 1662; was magistrate, commissary, alderman and recorder, and mayor of Albany, 1696-98; mem. 1st to 5th Provincial Assemblies; commr. of Indian affairs many yrs.; political agent to Canada four times; *m* 1663, Christyna Van Buren (1644-1729).

TENNEY (Tenny), Thomas (1614-1699/1700), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1638; at Rowley, 1640; later at Bradford, Mass.; sgt. and ensign of Rowley foot company, 1677; *m* Ann -.

TERHUNE (Terheun), Albert Albertse (*d* in 1685), Huguenot, went from France to Holland and thence to New Utrecht, L.I., 1641; settled at Gravesend, L.I., 1642; *m* Geertje De Nye.

TERRY, Sgt. Wamuel (1638-1720), from Eng. to Boston, 1650; granted land at Agawam, 1650; an original settler at Enfield, Conn.; *m* 1660, Anna Lobbell (*d* 1684, aet. ca. 50).

TERRY, Thomas (1607-72), from Eng. in the "James," 1635; resided at Braintree, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.; a founder of Southold, L.I.; freeman of Conn., 1662; *m* Marie - (*d* 1659).

THACHER (Thatcher), Thomas (1620-78; son of Rev. Peter, rector Parish of St. Edmunds, Salisbury, Eng.), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; prepared for the ministry under Rev. Charles Chauncy, of Scituate; ordained at Weymouth, 1644/45; was first minister of Old South Ch. at Boston; *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1664), dau. Rev. Ralph Partridge, of Duxbury; *m* 2d, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Henry Webb, of Boston, and widow of Jacob Sheaffe.

THATCHER (Thacher) Anthony (1588/89-1667), from Eng. to Mass., 1635; was taxpayer at Marblehead, Mass., 1637; removed to Yarmouth; clergyman; rep. Gen. Ct., 1643, et seq.; mem. militia and of Council of War, 1642; *m* 1635, Elizabeth Jones.

THAYER, Richard (1621-1705; son of Richard, qv), from Eng., admitted freeman at Braintree, Mass., 1640; was at Boston, 1641; *m* 1654, Dorothy Pray.

THAYER, Richard (bap. 1601-68), from Eng. to Mass., with his brother, Thomas, 1630; admitted freeman at Braintree, 1630; later settled at Boston; *m* 1624, Dorothy Mortimore.

THEBALD (Theobald), Clement (*d* 1675), from Eng., was in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 1641, in Md., 1654; *m* 2d, Mary -.

THOMAS, James, from Wales to Kent Co., Md., 1702; m 2d, Elizabeth Hackett.

THOMAS, John (1629-71), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Marshfield, Mass., 1635; m 1648, Sarah, dau. James Pitney, of Marshfield.

THOMAS, Peter (1640-1722), from Wales to Westtown, Pa., 1683; m Elizabeth Morris.

THOMAS, Philip (1600-1674/75), from Eng., 1651, settled in West River, Md.; lt. provincial forces before 1655; high commr. governing Md., 1656-58, and one of those effecting the surrender of the province to Lord Baltimore, 1658; m Sarah Harrison (d 1687).

THOMAS, Thomas (will proved 1671), from Eng. with his wife, son James and servants, to St. Mary's Co., Md., ca. 1639; received land warrant on Patuxent River, near Buzzard Island; high commr. of Provincial Ct.; m Elizabeth, dau. William Barton.

THOMAS, William (1573-1651), from Eng. to

TIFFANY, Humphrey (d 1685), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1660; settled at Rehoboth, Mass., 1663; later at Swansea; killed by lightning; m Elizabeth -.

TILDEN, Nathaniel (1583-1641), from Tenderden, Co. Kent, Eng., in the "Hercules," 1635, with his wife, Lydia, and seven children and seven servants; settled at Scituate, Mass., where he was ruling elder; m Lydia, dau. of Stephen Huckstep, of Tenderden, Eng.

TILGHMAN, Richard (1626-76), English surgeon, came in the "Elizabeth and Mary," 1661, settled at "The Hermitage," Talbot Co., Md.; high sheriff, 1669-71; m Mary Foxley.

TILLEY, John (1586-1621), 16th signer of the Mayflower Compact; m Katherine (d 1621), dau. of John Carver (qv).

TILLINGHAST, Pardon (1622-1718), from Eng. to Providence, R.I., ca. 1643, where built at own expense, 1st Bapt. church in America, and gave

Norwalk, enlisted and served the same term in the same Co. and they were discharged at the same time.

Ebenezer Benedict of Danbury, aged 69, deposed as above.

15 Oct. 1832. Otsego County, N. Y. David Goff, of Butter-nuts, was a soldier in Gen. Huntington's Brigade for 3 yrs., and Mordecai Bedient was also a soldier in the Brigade.

Copy of marriage certificate. 9 Apr. 1856, signed John V. Hughes. Ceremony performed in the presence of Lansing Bedient and Benjamin Wood. Mordecai Bedient and Polly Canfield were known to him, and he "ascertained previous to the solemnization of the marriage aforesaid that the said parties were of sufficient age to contract the same." (Ages 80 and 64.)

12 Apr. 1855. Mordecai Bedient, aged 92 yrs., applied for bounty land. The witnesses to his signature were Henry C. Coye and George C. Bedient. Mordecai died before the warrant was issued.

★ BEERS, DAVID

Pension Files, W 25212, Molly, widow of David

11 Apr. 1818. David Beers, of Redding, deposed. He enlisted 15 Apr. 1776, under Capt. Chapman, Col. Samuel Elmore, for 1 yr., and served to 16 Apr. 1777. In May or June 1777, enlisted under Capt. Jonathan Squire, in the team service. After serving 6 mos., was transferred to Col. Dayton's Regt., and completed the year. Was discharged, and soon after, again enlisted under Capt. Squire for 8 mos.

Daniel Darrow, of Fairfield, served in Capt. Chapman's Co. with David Beers in 1776.

1819. Albert Chapman, of Fairfield, deposed. Was Capt. Commissioned about the middle of April, and enlisted David Beers, then of Fairfield, but now of Redding, to serve 1 yr., etc., and I have full knowledge.

Fanton Beers, of Weston, testified to service of David and himself in 1776.

13 June 1820. David Beers repeated testimony and presented schedule of property, etc. Is 64 yrs. old; wife Molly, 47; 6 children; 2 sons, David and Kiah over 21; 4 daughters, Ellen, 19, Eunice, 12, Arretta about 12, and fourth not named.

7 Sept. 1838. Molly Beers of Wilton, aged 68, widow of David

who died 11 July 1838; married Jan. 1792 at Greensfarms, by Rev. Hezekiah Ripley. She was Molly Ogden. (Church Record.)

3 Sept. 1842. Molly Beers deposed.

6 Apr. 1843. Molly Beers deposed.

4 Aug. 1843. Fanton Beers of Weston, aged 88 yrs., deposed service with David in 1776 and 1777. Two yrs. of service.

10 July 1848. Molly Beers, aged 75 and over, deposed.

22 Jan. 1851. Molly Beers deposed.

6 Apr. 1855. Molly Beers, of Weston, aged 82 yrs., applied for bounty land. Charles S. Meeker and Sillick Silliman Andrews, witness signature.

★ BEERS, FANTON

Pension Files, S 37750

Discharge certificate dated Fort Schuyler, 16 Apr. 1777. Capt. Chapman's Co. Signed by Col. Samuel Elmore.

Certificate signed Albert Chapman, Capt. Dated Valueford* Camp Head Quarters, 30 Dec. 1777. States service of 8 mos. in Capt. Chapman's Co., Col. Heman Swift's Regt., and term having expired was entitled to £3 Bounty.

2 Apr. 1818. Fanton Beers, of Weston. Enlisted 15 Apr. 1776, Capt. Chapman's Co., Col. Elmore's Regt., for 1 yr. and discharged. In Apr. 1777 again enlisted in Capt. Chapman's Co., Col. Swift's Regt., for 8 mos. and served full time.

Oliver C. Sanford and Hull Fanton testify to Fanton Beers' need of assistance.

15 June 1820. Fanton Beers, aged 64. Repeats service and presents schedule. No real estate. Had been dangerously ill during past winter and infirm for past 16 or 17 yrs. Family: wife Sarah, aged 60, who broke her leg about five yrs. ago and was unable to walk a step for three yrs., and now is crippled and walks but little and with great difficulty; three unmarried daughters support themselves by their own labor; and son Cyrus, aged 16 yrs., who is crippled from a wound received two yrs. ago.

28 Apr. 1819. Albert Chapman deposed service of Beers in Co. commanded by Chapman.

* Valley Forge.

BEERS, GERSHOM

Pension Files, S 18314

28 July 1832. Gershom Beers of Redding, aged 71 yrs. Enlisted Spring 1780, 6 mos., under Capt. Dean, Col. Swift. Joined army at West Point above New York and discharged at Philadelphia. Was a minor at the time, bound to David Lyon who used him very hard, and he enlisted to get clear of Lyon. About Nov. 1780 entered service as substitute for Zalmon Hull of Redding in Capt. Hinman's Co., Col. Meade's Regt., and guarded lines at Horseneck, Stamford, White Plains on New York border. Has lived in Redding ever since the War. Born Dec. 1760 at Stratford, now Monroe.

Rev. Hawley Sanford and Thomas B. Fenton depose credence, etc.

23 Feb. 1833. Andrew Fairchild, Aaron Sanford, Jr., and Thomas B. Fenton, all of Redding, knew Gershom Beers who died at Redding on 28 Oct. 1832. His wife died about 1820. Five children survived Gershom, namely, Simeon and Alonzo P. Beers, Eunice Northrup, wife of Smith Northrup, Aseneth Couch, wife of Henry Couch, and Eli Beers.

Nathan Lyon of Weston, aged 70, son of David Lyon to whom Gershom was apprenticed, deposed belief, etc.

1832. Zalmon Hull, of Redding, aged 73 yrs., deposed: "my father hired Gershom Beers to go as a substitute for me."

Daniel Lyon, of Redding, aged 64, deposed over 50 yrs. acquaintance, and Gershom's absence with the army as he supposes. He was bound out to David Lyon and lived with him, etc.

4 Mar. 1834. The heirs of Gershom as named, except Eli, appeared in Court, saying that Eli had been absent in parts unknown for more than 15 yrs. When he left Redding, "the place of his nativity and of his father's residence," he was unmarried. "He has never since been heard of by his friends" and it is generally believed that he is dead. "Enquiries have been extensively made." Ask authority to act accordingly in completing papers, etc.

BEERS, NATHAN

Pension Files, S 15335

27 Aug. 1832. Fairfield, Conn. Nathan Beers, aged 75 yrs. Entered service Summer 1776, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, Col. Lewis.

To New York, 2 mos., and on duty until the city was evacuated, and then to Harlem where in a skirmish with the enemy several men were killed. Assisted in burying two. In 1777 was drafted from Capt. Thorp's Co. for duty on guard of Sea Coast, 6 mos., during which Danbury was burnt, and he marched near that point and then to Ridgefield where an engagement took place, during which Col. Gould was killed. Went to Compo. In 1778 was drafted for Coast Guard duty, 6 mos. Also in 1779 for 6 mos. Fairfield was burnt that Summer. Again in that year was drafted and served 2 mos. under Lt. Peter Hendricks. During this term was on guard at a house where there was smallpox. In 1780, 1781 and 1782, served with Coast Guard. At one time was at McKenzie's Point under Sergt. David Osborn. At another time was with Sergt. James Bulkley, and Sergt. Andrew Bulkley. Was born in Fairfield in 1757, and always lived there.

Rev. Charles Smith and Reuben Sherwood certify credence, etc. 1832. Ezekiel O. Banks, of Weston, aged 73, served with Beers under Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, 9 mos. in 1782.

27 Aug. Nathaniel Perry of Fairfield, aged 76. Served about 2 mos. under Lt. Peter Hendricks and Beers also served. Beers was on duty with the guard at other times, etc.

Reuben Sherwood of Fairfield, aged 78. Deposed service with Capt. Eliphalet Thorp and with Nathan Beers who served in the army 2 yrs. or more.

8 Aug. 1833. Nathan Beers, aged 76. Restates service, etc.

Abel Sherwood, 81 yrs. old, and Ebenezer Osborn, aged 74, both applicants for pension, served with Nathan Beers, 1776, in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's Co.

BEERS, SAMUEL

Pension Files, S 17267

(His widow Ann was pensioned as the former widow of Thomas Phillips, W 25233.)

Fairfield County, 26 Apr. 1833. About mid January 1776 enlisted at Lanesborough, Berkshire County, Mass., Capt. Jabez Hall, Lt. Munson, Col. Warner, to Montreal and Quebec. Served to 6 May when taken ill with smallpox, and discharged about mid June 1776. In Dec. 1776 enlisted under Capt. David Wheeler, Col. Simons, and went to Ticonderoga, 3 mos. June 1777 removed

to Connecticut and entered the employ of the Electric Light Company in Willimantic. Upon his return to Torrington, he became associated in business with his father in the grain, lumber and coal trade, and since the incorporation of this business he has been secretary of the F. L. Wadhams & Sons Company, Inc. He is a member of the Odd Fellows, Royal Arcanum, and of L. W. Steele Camp, Sons of Veterans. He is a member of the Center Congregational Church. He married, December 8, 1902, Leonora, born at Somers, Connecticut, afterward a resident of Willimantic, Connecticut, daughter of Calvin and Minerva (Kible) Tiffany. Children: Philip James, born August 24, 1904; Aileen, March, 1907.

(VIII) Clarence Goodwin, son of Frederick Lyman Wadhams, was born in Torrington, June 13, 1886. He attended the public schools of his native town and Betts Academy at Stamford, Connecticut, where he was graduated in the class of 1905. He entered the employ of his father in the flour, coal and feed business at Torrington. In 1908 the business was incorporated under the name of F. L. Wadhams & Sons Company, Inc., and since that time Clarence G. Wadhams has been treasurer of the company. He is a member of Seneca Lodge, No. 55, Free and Accepted Masons, of Torrington, and of the Center Congregational Church. He married, January 5, 1910, Olive Grace, born November 12, 1886, at Waterbury, Connecticut, daughter of Charles G. and Ella R. (Vaill) Dikeman. Her father was president of the Eagle Bicycle Company of Torrington, and is now president of the Dikeman Manufacturing Company of Norwalk, Connecticut.

EELLS John Eells, immigrant ancestor, was born in England and settled in Dorchester, Massachusetts, as early as 1633. The first record of his name at Dorchester is under the date of January 6, 1633. He was admitted a freeman, May 14, 1634. He had a grant of a "great lot" between Dorchester and Roxbury, January 4, 1635, twenty acres, and other grants soon afterward. According to tradition, he returned to England, and became an officer in the army of Cromwell. The last record of him in New England is an agreement, dated July 15, 1641, with Thomas Allen, of Barnstable. Children: Samuel, mentioned below; John, Jr., who was chosen cowkeeper at Dorchester and of whom no further record is found.

(II) Samuel, son of John Eells, was born May 1, 1640, according to the age given in a memorandum left by his son, Rev. Nathaniel

Eells, giving his age when he died, at Hingham, April 21, 1709. He was baptized at Dorchester, May 3, 1640 (old style). He was an infant when his father returned to England, where Samuel is said to have remained until about twenty-one years of age. He settled at Milford, Connecticut, and in 1677 was on a committee to transcribe the old records there. He held many offices, was a juror often before 1671. He was appointed to collect the customs at Milford on wines and liquors, June 10, 1668, and was continued in office until after 1681. In May, 1681, he was appointed by the town on a committee to obtain from the Indians a deed of the lands purchased by the inhabitants at various dates, and in 1685 was one of the town's representatives on a committee to establish the line between Milford and Derby. In 1681 he was appointed clerk of the county court for one term. He was deputy to the general court of Connecticut in May, 1677, and in 1678-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-89. He was candidate for the office of assistant, but failed of election. He was a commissioner from May, 1683, to May, 1687; town clerk from December, 1686, to the fall of 1689. He removed to Hingham, Massachusetts, soon after his second marriage in 1689. He was commissioner of assessments in 1694 at Hingham and selectman the year following. He was justice of the peace for Suffolk county in 1701-02, and was deputy to the general court of Massachusetts in 1705-06-07. Administration on his estate was granted June 15, 1713, to his widow, Sarah. He is called a shop-keeper of Hingham. His will was dated August 1, 1705, and proved June 23, 1713. He was sergeant in 1669, lieutenant in 1676, and captain, appointed in May, 1683. He was afterward major. He was a weaver by trade. He owned land in Boston, purchased March 3, 1679, sold June 28, 1681. He and others built a fulling mill, about 1689. He served at the head of his company in King Philip's war. He was admitted to the church at Milford, May 15, 1670, and his wife, Anna, July 10, 1670. He married (first), August 5, 1663, Anna Lenthall, who died in February, 1687. He married (second) Sarah North, widow, August 22, 1689. "She was a daughter of John and Hannah Bateman and widow of Edward North, all of Boston. His widow removed to Scituate, Massachusetts, and probably lived there with her stepson, Rev. Nathaniel Eells. She died February 9, 1717. Children of Samuel Eells by his first wife, Anna: Samuel, born June 1, 1664, died July 16, 1665; John, July 3, 1665, died July 13, 1665; Samuel, September 2, 1666; John, baptized June 5, 1670; Mary,

born February 18, 1670; Robert, December 14, 1672; Robert, June 25, 1675; Rev. Nathaniel, mentioned below; Patience, baptized March 7, 1680.

(III) Rev. Nathaniel Eells, son of Major Samuel Eells, was born in Milford, Connecticut, November 26, 1677, and was baptized December 30 following. He graduated from Harvard College in 1699 and was ordained pastor of the church of Scituate, Massachusetts, June 14, 1704. Four of his sermons were printed, of which three were preached at the ordinations of Thomas Clap at Taunton, of his son, Rev. Nathaniel Eells, at Stonington, and his son, Edward Eells, at Middletown, Connecticut, September 6, 1738. The fourth was an election sermon, preached before the general court of Massachusetts, May 25, 1743. His will was dated May 27, 1732, and presented for probate, September 12, 1750. He married, October 12, 1704, Hannah North, of Hingham. His father joined the couple. He died August 25, 1750. His widow's will was dated September 1, 1752. Children: Sarah, born August 1, 1705; Samuel, February 19, 1706-07; John, February 15, 1708-09; Nathaniel, January 31, 1710-11, pastor of the church at Stonington, Connecticut; Edward, mentioned below; Hannah, January 24, 1714-15; Mary, May 8, 1716; North, September 22, 1718; Anna Lenthall, October 16, 1721.

"Deane's History of Scituate" describes him thus:

"There are a few aged people now living who remember him. They describe his person to have been of a stature rather above mediocrity, of broad chest and muscular proportions, remarkably erect, somewhat corpulent in his late years, of dark complexion, with large black eyes and brows and of general manners rather dignified and commanding, than sprightly and pleasing. He had an influence and authority amongst his people that none of his successors have exercised, and which may have been in some measure a peculiarity of earlier times than these. . . . His people were delighted to see him at their doors, as he rode up on horseback to inquire after their health and to hand his pipe to be lighted. We mean no satire by recording this trifle; for he was a venerable man, and so beloved, that every parishioner would take pleasure in performing such an office for him. He was also a leader amongst the neighboring clergy—well acquainted with the constitution and usages of the churches, weighty in counsel, and often called to distant parts of the state and to other states on ecclesiastical councils. As a preacher, there is reason to believe that he did not so much excel as in his dignity of character and soundness of understanding. We have seen a volume in manuscript of nearly a hundred sermons, which he used to carry with him when he travelled abroad. They embrace a considerable variety of subjects, and enabled him to preach at any time and on any occasion. They begin with his own ordination sermon which he himself preached, according to ancient custom, and include the sermons which he composed during the first few years of his

ministry. (This book and the Bible of his son, Rev. Edward, are now owned by Rev. Edward Eells, of Worcester). . . . On the whole, we believe there has rarely been known a ministry of forty-six years, which so many circumstances conspired to render successful and happy. There are a few now living that remember the solemn day of fasting and prayer, kept by his people, on account of his death. Mr. Eells prepared his own sons and several other young men for college and also for the ministry; amongst whom we can name President Clap of Yale College, Rev. David Turner of Rehoboth and Rev. Thomas Clap of Taunton, afterwards Judge Clap. . . . We have no doubt that Mr. Eells had disciplined himself into an extraordinary self-command. His less placid partner (whose name had been North) did not so well endure the disagreeable events of life, and when chafed with family vexations, she would say, 'It is wonderful that so good a man as my husband should have such wayward children.' He would pleasantly reply, 'True, and you seem to be sensible that the mischief lies in the North side of the family.'"

(IV) Rev. Edward Eells, son of Rev. Nathaniel Eells, was born at Scituate, January 3, 1712-13, died October 12, 1766. He graduated at Harvard College in 1733 and studied theology with his father. He was ordained and installed pastor of the church at Middletown (Upper Houses), Connecticut, September 6, 1738. He was a fellow of the Yale Corporation in 1761, chaplain in the French and Indian war, clerk of the council in the noted Wallingford church council of "Old Lights" against "New Lights," and published his account of it. He was given the land next west of the old cemetery from the road on the north to the road on the south. He built thereon, on the northeast corner, opposite the cemetery. He built on the southeast part for his son, Major Edward Eells. He baptized several, whom he termed "my negro servants." He married (first), July 24, 1740, Marilla Pitkin, of Hartford, who died July 19, 1771. He married (second), May 19, 1772, Patience (Bulkeley) Lord, widow of Ichabod Lord, of Marlborough, Connecticut. Children of first wife: Edward, born April 11, 1741; James, March 11, 1743; Samuel, January 13, 1745, pastor of Branford church and captain of a company in the revolution; Nathaniel, 1747, died 1748; Pitkin, May 16, 1750; Jane, 1752, died young; John, July 20, 1753, drummer in the revolution; Ozias, mentioned below; Hannah, April 5, 1757.

(V) Rev. Ozias Eells, son of Rev. Edward Eells, was born at Middletown, September 21, 1755. He was graduated from Yale College in the class of 1776, and commenced to preach on Long Island, New York. Thence he came to the pastorate of Barkhamsted, Connecticut, to the Congregational church, organized in 1781. He was ordained there January 24, 1784, and continued there until he died, May

25, 1813. His youngest son, William Edward, inherited the homestead and lived there until he went west. Rev. Ozias Eells married Phebe, daughter of Richard Ely, of Saybrook, Connecticut, September 19, 1789. She was born November 20, 1760, died August 6, 1829. Children, born at Barkhamsted: Electa, February 7, 1791, died September 5, 1793; Hannah, April 29, 1793, married —, October 1, 1812; Ozias Sheldon, December 20, 1794; Emily, December 22, 1796; Dr. Richard, mentioned below; Phebe, mentioned below; William Edward, October 5, 1805.

(XI) Dr. Richard Eells, son of Rev. Ozias Eells, was born at Barkhamsted, February 23, 1800. He studied medicine under Dr. Everett, of Canton, and Dr. Bestor; attended lectures at Yale Medical School, and practised at Quincy, Illinois. He was an earnest Abolitionist and active in the work of the Underground Railroad before the war. He was once arrested and fined five dollars for aiding fugitive slaves to escape to Canada, and his death resulted from exposure suffered while evading officers on account of the work of the Underground. He adopted Richard Latimer Eells, mentioned below, his sister's son, and gave him his own name. He also adopted Eliza J. Eells, his brother's daughter. He was a man of much influence and strong opinions. He was active in the anti-Masonic movement. He married, October 4, 1826, Jane Bestor, born July, 1802, died February 18, 1879. Children: Jane M. or Ellen, born August 22, 1827; Electa, March 3, 1829; Richard Latimer, mentioned below (adopted); Eliza Jane (adopted) was sixteen years old when Dr. Richard Eells died.

(VI) Phebe, daughter of Rev. Ozias Eells, was born February 3, 1802, at Barkhamsted, Connecticut. She married, February 6, 1828, Erastus Latimer, of Simsbury, Connecticut. She died at Brooklyn, New York, September 11, 1884, at the residence of her son, Richard Latimer Eells. Erastus Latimer was born in 1802, died February 6, 1838. His widow married (second), May 13, 1841, Amariah Case, who died in September, 1864. Children: Frances Latimer, born June 4, 1832, died March 8, 1878; Levi Ozias, January 30, 1834, adopted by his uncle, Dr. Richard Eells, mentioned above; Titus Latimer.

(VII) Richard Latimer Eells (born Levi Ozias Latimer), son of Erastus and Phebe (Eells) Latimer, adopted son of Dr. Richard Eells, was born at Simsbury, Connecticut, died April 13, 1911. When he was four years old, after the death of his father, he was adopted and his name changed. He attended school at Westfield, Massachusetts, and at

Quincy, Illinois, whither he went with his uncle. When he was twelve years old he returned to Simsbury, where his mother was living. He worked for several years on a farm at North Canton, Connecticut, and then returned to Simsbury. He was clerk in the dry goods store of Thacher, Goodrich & Stillman, of Hartford, for five years. In 1855 he removed to New York City and entered the employ of the wholesale dry goods house of Henry, Smith & Townsend, and was afterward a salesman for Church, Johnson & Company, 19 Warren street. When gold was at a premium during and after the civil war, and gold became a commercial commodity, he was clerk in a gold broker's office in New York, the firm of Gentelles & Phips. When gold reached par, he became a member of the New York Stock Exchange, and for many years was a broker in New York City, and in the course of his business career had several partners. At one time the firm was Eells & Sargent. Prior to his decease he was alone, with offices at 51 Exchange place, New York City. He was a member of the New York Stock Exchange for over twenty-five years. Mr. Eells was a member of the Hartford City Guards. He was a member of Tabernacle Church, Brooklyn, and was formerly superintendent of the Sunday school. He was a prominent Presbyterian, and in politics he was a Republican. He was a member of the Prospect Heights Citizens Association. He married, in Brooklyn, New York, in 1860, Cornelia A. Boyer.

HERRIMAN

Richard Herriman, the immigrant ancestor, was born in Ireland, and came prior

to the American revolution to Newark, New Jersey, where he settled.

(II) Richard (2), son of Richard (1) Herriman, was born in Newark, October 6, 1788, and died February 16, 1871. He learned the trade of blacksmith and followed it for many years. He settled at Fort Coventry, Franklin county, New York. He married Harriet Barber, of Peru, New York, born August 9, 1790, died June 7, 1863. Children: 1. Charlotte, born March 23, 1811, died October 1, 1839. 2. Simeon B., March 9, 1813; died June 9, 1882. 3. Harriet, November 23, 1815; died November 5, 1900; married — Hogle. 4. Alric M., December 11, 1818; city treasurer and a leading citizen of Ogdensburg, New York; married Mary Adelia Brown, daughter of Anthony C. Brown. 5. Phebe C., June 15, 1821; died March 17, 1888; married — Blood. 6. Emily M., December 29, 1823; died November 5, 1880. 8. David S., mentioned

CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES BY JACOBUS BEERS

Anthony Beers	Widow, Mary Adams		Anthony,
Ephriam Beers			Anthony, Eph
Esther Beers	Nathaniel Nichols		Anth., Ephri
Ephriam Beers	Susanna Meeker		Anth., Ephria
Samuel Beers	Sarah Wheeler		
Mary Beers	Brush, no children		
John Beers	Mary		
Samuel Beers	Sarah Sherman		John,
Barnabus Beers	Elizabeth Wilcoxson		Anthony
Josiah Beers	Elizabeth Ufford		Anth., Barna
Joseph Beers	Sarah Clark		Anth., Barna
Abiel Beers	Elizabeth Commel		Anth., Barna
Elnathan Beers	Anna Beach	1 -25-1728	Anth., Barna
James Beers	Martha Barlow		
Martha Beers	Joseph Bulkley		James
Deborah Beers	Samuel Hull		James
Elizabeth Beers	John Darling		James
Joseph Beers	Abigail Norton		James
Joseph Beers	Hannah Whitlock	3 - 1-1711	James, Jos.
Abigail Beers	John Blackman		James, Jos.
James Beers	1. Hannah Rumsey		James, Jos.
	2. Olive Bulkley		
Ephriam Beers	Susannah Meeker		
Elizabeth Beers	1. John Fitch		Eph., Eph.
	2. Henry Ellis, Ellou		
Sarah Beers	Ebenezer Guire		Eph., Eph.
Abigail Beers	Peter Blackman		Eph., Eph.
Deborah Beers	Joseph Monroe		Eph., Eph.
Ephriam Beers	Mary Fanton	12-24, 1745	Eph., Eph.
Mary Beers	James Fairchild	6 -23-1777	Eph., Eph.
Lois Beers	Philo Fairchild	6 -12-1783	Eph., Eph.
Ezra Beers	Lucretia Squire	9 -16-1787	Eph., Eph.
Ellen Beers	Thaddeus Bradley	6 -12-1783	Eph., Eph.
Eliphalet Beers	Anna Cable	9 -30-1795	Eph., Eph.
Jared Beers	Sarah Parsons	4 -03-1796	Eph., Eph.
Amy Beers	James Parsons	8 -20-1795	Eph., Eph.
Joseph Beers	Betty Morehouse	8 -19-1798	Eph., Eph.
Nathan Beers	Ann Burr	1 -16-1749/50	Eph., Eph.
Pinkney Beers	Eunice Ogden	11-19-1778	Eph., Eph.
Esther Beers	Daniel Rowland	10-21-1772	
Abigail Beers	1. Seth Meeker	6 -08-1780	Eph., Eph.
	2. David Jennings	12-25-1796	Eph., Eph.
Ann Beers	David Goodsell	1 -27-1777	Eph., Eph.,
Daniel Beers	Abigail Dikeman	9 -03-1760	Eph., Eph.,
Nehemiah Beers	Eunice Fanton		Eph., Eph.,
Sarah Beers	David Bulkley	5 -19-1777	Eph., Eph.,
Fanton Beers	Sarah		Eph., Eph.,
Isaac Beers	Rhuhamah Fanton		Eph., Eph.,
Uriah Beers	1. Charry Ann Goodsell	1798	Eph., Eph.,
	2. Clara Andrews	2 -19-1801	"
Hannah Beers	Jabez Gorham	5 -22-1797	Eph., Eph.,

CONNECTICUT MARIAGES BY JACOBUS

BEERS Continued:

Joseph Beers	Hannah Whitlock	3 -01-1711	James, Jos.
Sarah Beers	Poss. David Bulkley		James, Jos.
Abigail Beers	Abraham Pulling	11-10-1743	James, Jos.
James Beers	1. Hannah Rumsey	1 -20-1716	James, Jos.
	2. Olive Bulkley	8 -05-1725	
Mary Beers	1. Daniel Sturges	11-05-1741	James, Jos.
	2. John Burr	7 -09-1775	
Hannah Beers	Nathaniel Pierson or Parsons	10-14-1746	James, Jos.
Abigail Beers	James Hall	4 -03-1755	James, Jos.
Joseph Beers	Elizabeth Livesay	9 -21-1711	James, Jos.
Isabel Beers	Ansel Trubee	12-17-1769	James, Jos.
Abigail Beers	Josiah Bulkley	12-25-1771	James, Jos.
Elizabeth Beers	Nicholas Darrow	1 -26-1775	James, Jos.
Joseph Beers	Mary Buddington	2 -02-1786	James, Jos.
David Beers	Mary Livesay	11-10-1743	James, Jos.
Eunice Beers	Hezekiah Price	12-24-1767	James, Jos.
Mary Beers	1. Elihu Alvord	1 -21-1773	James, Jos.
	2. Joseph Perry	6 -15-1785	
Samuel Beers	Thankful Osborn	11-10-1743	James, Jos.
Mary Beers	David Osborn	7 -11-1771	James, Jos.
James Beers	Hannah Burr	3 -18-1756	James, Jos.
James Beers, Jr.	Abiah		James, Jos.
Esther Beers	Thomas Brooks		James, Jos.
Olive Beers	Ira Cannon	10-10-1793	James, Jos.
Abigail Beers	Czar Stevens	10-10-1793	James, Jos.
Nathan Beers	Widow Abigail Squire	7 -22-1756	James, Jos.
Esther Beers	Ezekiel Oysterbanks	6 -20-1782	James, Jos.
Reuben Beers	1. Eleanor Banks	10-21-1765	James, Jos.
	2. Mary (Dimon) Osborn	by 1779	James, Jos.
Gershon Beers	Sarah White	11-10-1793	James, Jos.
David Beers	Mary Gray	9 -20-1789	James, Jos.
Abel Beers	1. Eliz. Whitney	12-24-1808	James, Jos.
	2. Lucretia Dimon		
Mary Beers	Nathaniel-Perry Beers		
Sarah Beers	Nehemiah-Beers Bulkley		James, Jos.
Samuel Beers	Sarah Perry	2 -12-1766	
Noah Beers	Elizabeth Lewis	3 -10-1785	
Abel Beers	Elizabeth		
Stephen Beers	Lydia Hobart	12-21-1796	
Samuel Beers	Hannah		
Nathan Beers	Mehitabel Perry	11-27-1777	
Priscilla Beers	Ebenezer Osborn		
Ebenezer Beers	Clarina Burr	2 -15-1803	
Abigail Beers	Joseph Perry		
Polly Beers	David Perry	1 -15-1810	
Nathaniel-Perry Beers	Mary Beers		
James Beers	Maria Sturges	12-18-1812	

BEERS UNPLACED

Sarah Beers	Nathan	Green Farms Church	
Sarah Beers	Hezekiah Andrews		8 -05-1790
Gershom Beers	Mary Parsons		11-13-1783
Abigail Beers	Levi Fanton		2 -26-1797
Rachel Beers	Joseph Fairweather		3 -04-1787
James Beers	Eunice Waterbury		2 1780
Sally Beers	Jared Partrick		5 -16-1800
Isaac Beers	Jemima		3 -02-1794
Lucy Beers	George Smith		10-04-1781
William-Pitt Beers son of Samuel and Sarah	Anna Sturges		6 -09-1793
John-Benjamin Beers	Harriet Hurd		2 -03-1793
Anne Beers	Nehemiah Turrell		1 -05-1798
Sherwood Beers	Rachel Burr		12-03-1791
David Beers	Hannah Porter		10-12-1783
Sarah Beers	Silvester Booth		1 - 1792

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

[Ephraim BEERS](#) (AFN:C7CD-P8)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1688 **Place:** Westport, Pt Of Fairfield, Ct
Died: 15 Jun 1759 **Place:** Westport, Fairfield, Ct
Married: 1713/1714 **Place:** Westport, Fairfield, Ct

Father: [Ephraim BEERS](#) (AFN:577G-K7)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary GARDNER](#) (AFN:X7HJ-9Q)

Wife's Name

[Susanna MEEKER](#) (AFN:3G3J-V2)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1690 **Place:** Fairfield, Fair., Ct
Christened: 29 Mar 1696 **Place:** , Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
Died: 1778/1784 **Place:** , , Bristol, Massachusetts
Married: 1713/1714 **Place:** Westport, Fairfield, Ct

Father: [John MEEKER](#) (AFN:3G3J-CG)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mrs. Elizabeth MEEKER](#) (AFN:3G3J-DM)

Children

1. Sex Name

F [Elizabeth BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HK-W0)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1717 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct
Died: Abt 1786 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut

2. Sex Name

F [Sarah BEERS](#) (AFN:N33W-13)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1718/1719 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct
Died: 5 May 1807 **Place:** Trinity Church, Fairfield, Connecticut, U.s.
Buried: 5 May 1807 **Place:** , , Bristol, Massachusetts

3. Sex Name

M [David BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HJ-PS)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1720 **Place:** Westport, Fairfield, Ct
Died: 1777 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct

4. Sex Name

M [Ephraim BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HK-1H)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1719/1720 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct
Died: 1813 **Place:** Weston, Fairfield, Ct

5. Sex Name

F [Eunice BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HJ-R5)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1721 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct

6. Sex Name

F [Abigail BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HJ-SB)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1723 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct

Died: 1792 **Place:**

7. Sex Name

M [Nathan BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HK-PX)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1724/1725 **Place:** Of, Fairfield, Connecticut

Died: 1795 **Place:** Weston, Fairfield, Ct

8. Sex Name

M [Daniel BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HJ-VN)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1725/1726 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct

9. Sex Name

F [Deborah BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HK-TM)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1725/1726 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct

Died: Dec **Place:** , Salem, Westchester, New York

10. Sex Name

M [Nehemiah BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HK-ML)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1729/1730 **Place:** Fairfield, Ct

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

[Ephraim BEERS](#) (AFN:577G-K7)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 5 Jul 1648 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died: Dec **Place:** , , Hampshire, Massachusetts
Married: 9 Sep 1680 **Place:** Hatfield, Hampshire, Ma

Father: [Anthony BEERS](#) (AFN:52L9-NT)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth](#) (AFN:577F-7C)

Wife's Name

[Mary GARDNER](#) (AFN:X7HJ-9Q)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1652 **Place:** , Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Died: Dec **Place:** , , Hampshire, Massachusetts
Married: 9 Sep 1680 **Place:** Hatfield, Hampshire, Ma

Father: [Thomas GARDNER](#) (AFN:1874-Z5V)[Family](#)**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

F [Elizabeth BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HJ-C3)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 27 Jun 1683 **Place:** Hatfield, Ma
Died: 19 Oct 1684 **Place:** , Branford, N.h., Connecticut

2. Sex Name

M [Samuel BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HL-0G)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 Sep 1686 **Place:** Hatfield, Ma
Died: 25 Sep 1772 **Place:** Branford, New Haven, Ct

3. Sex Name

F [Esther BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HK-ZB)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 Sep 1686 **Place:** Hatfield, Ma
Died: Dec **Place:** , , Fairfield, Connecticut

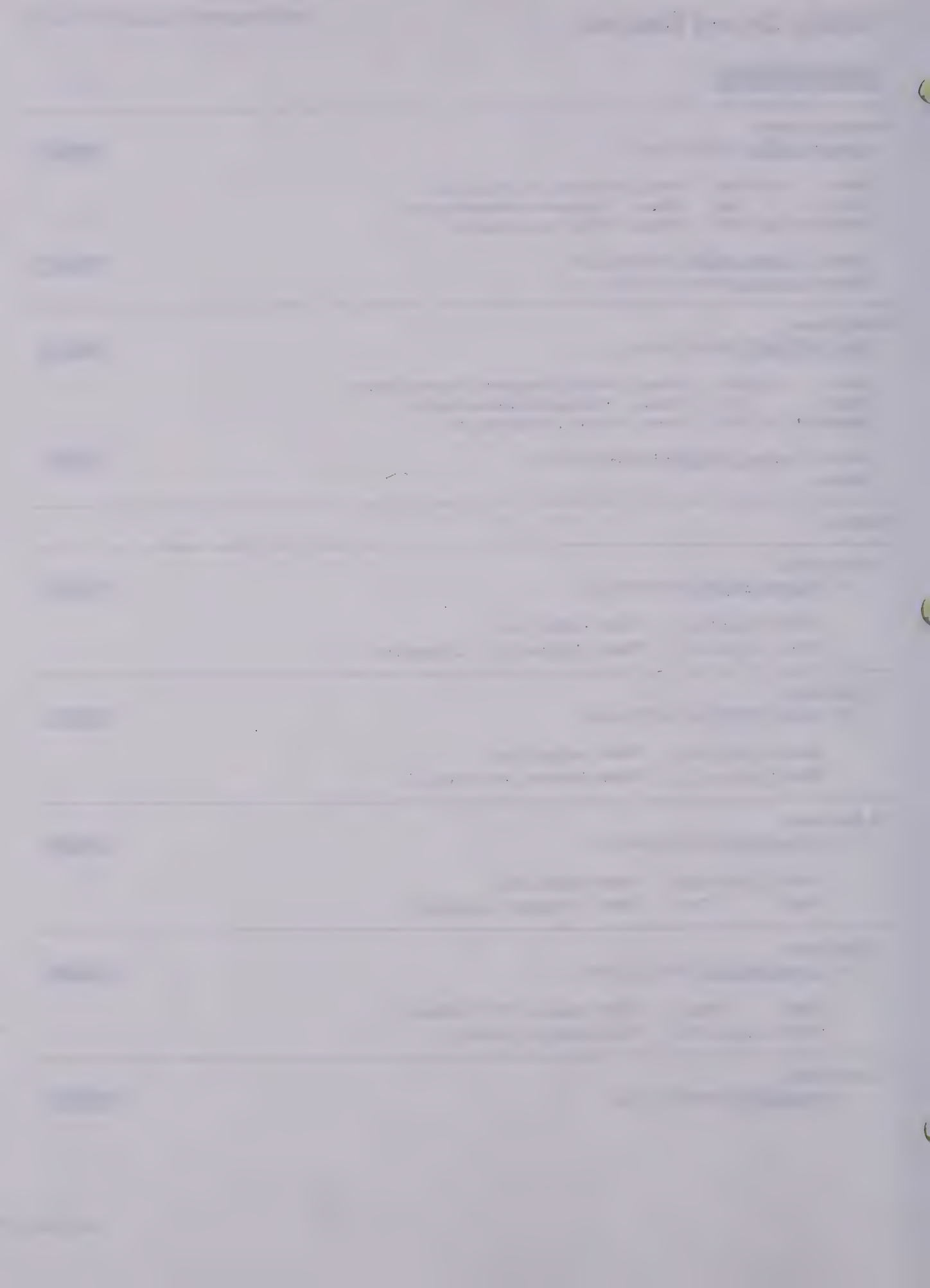
4. Sex Name

M [Ephraim BEERS](#) (AFN:C7CD-P8)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1688 **Place:** Westport, Pt Of Fairfield, Ct
Died: 15 Jun 1759 **Place:** Westport, Fairfield, Ct

5. Sex Name

F [Mary BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HJ-GL)[Pedigree](#)



Born: 27 Dec 1692 **Place:** Bristol, Ri
Died: 6 Nov 1770 **Place:** Norwalk, Ct

6. Sex Name

M [John BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HL-CC)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 27 Apr 1695 **Place:** Bristol, Ri
Died: 3 Mar 1761 **Place:** Norwalk, Ct

7. Sex Name

M [Elnathan BEERS](#) (AFN:X7HJ-JX)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 26 Aug 1697 **Place:** Bristol, Ri
Died: Dec **Place:** , , Bristol, Rhode Island


8. Sex Name

M [Anthony BEERS](#) (AFN:GPS2-DQ)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1700 **Place:** Norwalk, , Ct
Christened: 1700 **Place:** , Of Fairfield, Ct
Died: Bef 1 1784 Apr **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



[Member Login](#) | [My Account](#) | [Guest Registry](#)
 The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

[Home](#)
[Search](#)
[Learn](#)
[Share](#)
[Record](#)
[Shop](#)

[Advanced Search](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Search by Record Type](#) | [Search Help](#)

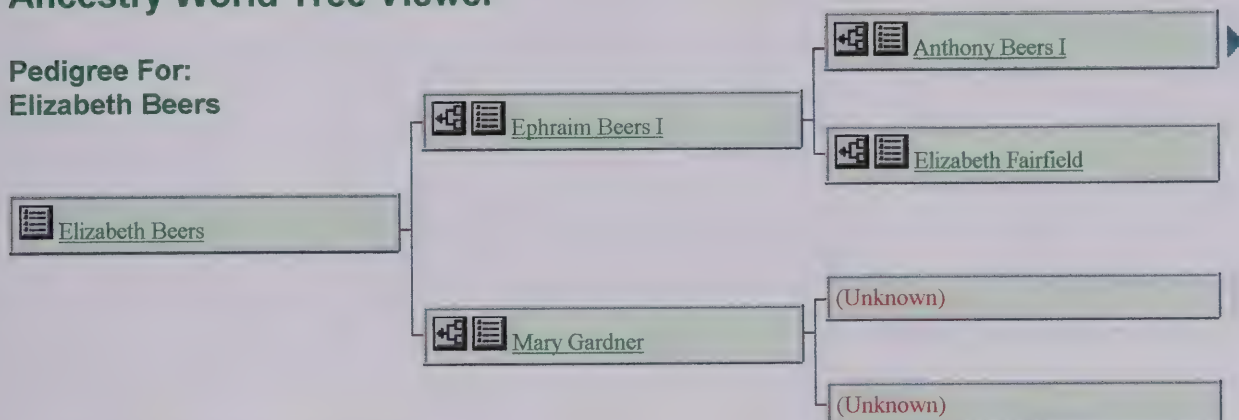


did you marry your high school sweetheart?

[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Compiled Databases](#) > [Ancestry World Tree](#) > **Pedigree View**
August 26, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Elizabeth Beers



Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
[None]	Samuel Beers Ephraim Beers II Esther Beers Mary Beers John Beers Elnathan Beers Anthony Beers	Back 1 Generation Return to search results Make Individual Root link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Elizabeth Beers


Search this family tree file for:

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Lmax@cheerful.com

<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV>Guess that is all for now.</DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV>Maxine</DIV>

Return-Path: <hoosiermtt@ij.net>
Received: from rly-yc05.mx.aol.com [172.18.149.37] by air-yc04.mail.aol.com (v75_b3.11) with ESMTP; Fri, 25 Aug 2000 22:57:58 2000
Received: from solomon (solomon2.ij.net [209.216.95.2]) by rly-yc05.mx.aol.com (v75_b3.9) with ESMTP; Fri, 25 Aug 2000 22:57:30 -0400
Received: from [209.4.41.34] by solomon (NTMail 3.02.13) with ESMTP id ja291651 for <witich5413@aol.com>; Fri, 25 Aug 2000 22:43:37 -0400
Message-ID: <001201c00f09\$861c5560\$222904d1@MaxineOber>
From: "hoosiermtt" <hoosiermtt@ij.net>
To: "Warren Filich" <witich5413@aol.com>
Subject: How are you doing?
Date: Fri, 25 Aug 2000 22:56:57 -0400
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;
boundary="=_NextPart_000_000F_01C00EE7.C5847380"
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 4.72.3155.0
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V4.72.3155.0

Ancestry.com  [Member Login](#) | [My Account](#) | [Guest Registry](#)
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Learn](#) [Share](#) [Record](#) [Shop](#) [?](#)

[Advanced Search](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Search by Record Type](#) | [Search Help](#)

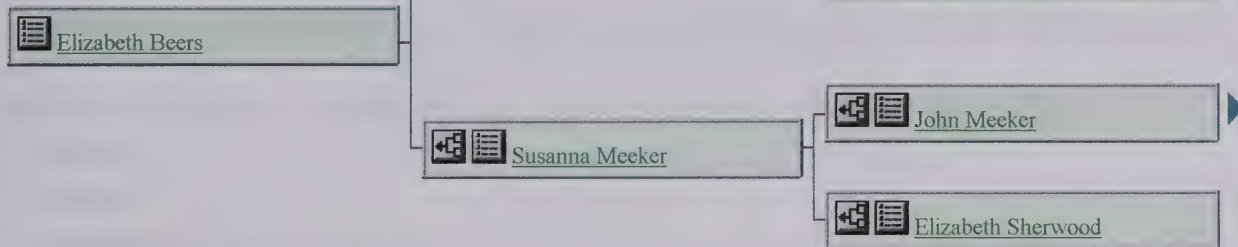
GO.com
go for it
challenge if you have more friends **ONLINE**


[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Compiled Databases](#) > [Ancestry World Tree](#) > **Pedigree View**

August 26, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Elizabeth Beers



Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
	David Beers Sarah Beers Ephraim Beers III Abigail Beers Eunice Beers Nathan Beers Daniel Beers Deborah Beers Nehemiah Beers	 Back 1 Generation  Return to search results  Make Individual Root link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Elizabeth Beers

Search this family tree file for:

Search

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY JAMES M. SMITH

NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.

1880

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY JAMES M. SMITH

NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.

1880

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES


OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY JAMES M. SMITH

NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.

1880

Ancestry.com.  [Member Login](#) | [Free Membership](#) | [MyFamily.com](#)
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Learn](#) [Share](#) [Record](#) [Shop](#) [?](#)

[Advanced Search](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Search by Record Type](#) | [Search Help](#)

Make sure your family stays
healthy this year



[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Compiled Genealogy](#) > [Ancestry World Tree](#) > **Search Results**

August 26, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Search Results



[Top Things to Do @ Ancestry.com](#)

The Ancestry World Tree currently contains 65,023,909 names!

Viewing records 111-120 of
220

[<< Previous 10](#) | [Next 10 >>](#)

Page: [<<](#) [11](#) **[12](#)** [13](#) [14](#) [15](#) [16](#) [17](#) [18](#) [19](#) [20](#) [>>](#)

Elizabeth BEERS (F) - [Pedigree](#) | [Ind. View](#) | [E-mail Submitter/Download File](#)

Birth: --

Death: --

Spouse: [Samuel WARD](#)

Parents:

Elizabeth BEERS (F) - [Pedigree](#) | [Ind. View](#) | [E-mail Submitter/Download File](#)

Birth: --

Death: --

Spouse: [Samuel WARD](#)

Parents:

Elizabeth BEERS (F) - [Pedigree](#) | [Ind. View](#) | [E-mail Submitter/Download File](#)

Birth: --

Death: --

Spouse: [Samuel WARD](#)

Parents:

Elizabeth BEERS (F) - [Pedigree](#) | [Ind. View](#) | [E-mail Submitter/Download File](#)**Birth:** --**Death:** --**Spouse:** [Samuel Ward](#)**Parents:**

Elizabeth Beers (F) - [Pedigree](#) | [Ind. View](#) | [E-mail Submitter/Download File](#)**Birth:** 1683 -- Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts**Death:** 19 OCT 1694 -- Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts**Spouse:****Parents:** [Ephraim Beers I](#), [Mary Gardner](#)

Elizabeth Beers (F) - [Pedigree](#) | [Ind. View](#) | [E-mail Submitter/Download File](#)**Birth:** 1642 -- England**Death:** AFT. 7 APR 1663 -- Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts**Spouse:** [Henry Godding](#)**Parents:** [Anthony Beers I](#), [Elizabeth Fairfield](#)

Elizabeth Beers (F) - [Pedigree](#) | [Ind. View](#) | [E-mail Submitter/Download File](#)**Birth:** ABT. 1718 --**Death:** BEF. 1786 -- Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut**Spouse:** [Unknown](#) *How about John Fitch & 2. Henry Ellis***Parents:** [Ephraim Beers II](#), [Susanna Meeker](#)

Elizabeth Beers (F) - [Pedigree](#) | [Ind. View](#) | [E-mail Submitter/Download File](#)**Birth:** 1661 -- Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut**Death:** AFT. 1682 --**Spouse:** [Unknown](#)**Parents:** [Anthony Beers I](#), [Elizabeth Fairfield](#)

Elizabeth BEERS (F) - [Pedigree](#) | [Ind. View](#) | [E-mail Submitter/Download File](#)**Birth:** --**Death:** --**Spouse:****Parents:** [Barnabas BEERS](#), [Elizabeth WILCOXSON](#)

Elizabeth BEERS (F) - [Pedigree](#) | [Ind. View](#) | [E-mail Submitter/Download File](#)

Birth: --

Death: --

Spouse: [Henry GOODIN](#)

Parents: [Anthony BEERS](#), [Elizabeth](#)

Viewing records 111-120 of
220

[<< Previous 10](#) | [Next 10 >>](#)

Page: [<<](#) [11](#) **[12](#)** [13](#) [14](#) [15](#) [16](#) [17](#) [18](#) [19](#) [20](#) [>>](#)

Contribute to the Ancestry World Tree

Join a fast growing, collaborative community, and help your distant relatives find their roots.

Every day you delay submitting your family tree is a day where you may miss a vital connection with someone who can help you. Why not contribute now, and resubmit frequently as your family tree grows?

[Why not contribute now, and resubmit frequently as your family tree grows?](#)

FREE Online Family Tree

Record, preserve, and share your family tree on the Internet without any additional software. [Create your Online Family Tree!](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Partner with Us](#) | [Terms & Conditions](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

RECORD

VOL. 135

NUMBER 4



OCTOBER 2004

Richard Miller of Miller Place, Long Island

Wolfert Gerritse in The Netherlands:

Further Thoughts About the Van Couwenhoven Family

Samuel St. John, Thankful Lockwood, and Related Families

New Research Concerning the Hawxhurst Family's
English Origins

Family Record: Livingston

The Unrecorded Will of Evert Van Wicklen

The Williamson Family of Gravesend (*continued*)

Deaths from *The Ladies' Weekly Miscellany*,
New York, 1810

Additions and Corrections to Articles in The Record

09 January 2004
Betty- forgive the copy
quality & upside down
pages.
Copies must be
adverse to all of the
California lifeline
and lines.
Eugene
Hansen

closed. It seems to have been the intention of the Protestants to hold their own services in this building, which during the intervening two centuries had been endowed with the income from several farms, but a pastor could not be found. It was not until 1655 that it could be arranged that Reformed pastors from the region would hold services in turn in the chapel. In the meantime, itinerant priests had offered the mass for the faithful without interruption at other places in the neighborhood such as the manor house Hoogethorst, until Floogland was again assigned its own priest in 1640.³³ Ill feeling was likely generated when the chapel was closed and its income was not used for many decades for services in that building or for pastoral care for the local residents. Perhaps as a result, the Protestant families gradually departed from Coelhorst in the seventeenth century so that the hamlet was almost exclusively Catholic in the eighteenth century as is noted in another source.³⁴ This has remained unchanged in subsequent years.

It seems unlikely that such negligence by the administrators of the local Reformed church would have generated interest for that church and its teachings in Wolfert. When he lived in Coelhorst, it would seem that there was little that would have attracted him to the Reformed church. This may explain why none of his children are to be found in the baptismal registers of Amersfoort or Leusden. In a later period when he cultivated contacts with Reformed businessmen such as Killiaen van Rensselaer, he may have found it expedient to affiliate with their church. Perhaps it is for this reason that he is listed on 13 August 1651 as a witness of the baptism of Albert, son of Albert Albertszcn, at the Reformed church in New Amsterdam.³⁵

SAMUEL ST. JOHN AND THANKFUL LOCKWOOD, AND RELATED FAMILIES

BY JAMES NOHI, CHURCHYARD*

The fourfold purpose of this article is:

- To prove that Samuel St. John, the husband of Thankful Lockwood, is that child of Job and Sarah (—) St. John who was baptized at South Salem, Westchester County, on 24 October 1756.
- To prove that Thankful Lockwood is that child of James and Mary (Norton) Lockwood who was baptized at Stamford, Connecticut, in May 1762.
- To prove that Samuel St. John served in the Revolution.
- To present further information on related families found during these researches.

The St. John Genealogy shows our Samuel St. John as an "unclassified" person with no known link to the lines of descent shown in the first part of the book.^[1] Published genealogies of the Lockwood family do not show the marriage of a Thankful to a Samuel St. John.^[2] The pension application based on Samuel's Revolutionary War service was rejected by the government for lack of proof.^[3]

1. JOB⁴ ST. JOHN (Samuel³, Matthias²⁻¹) will be shown to be the father of our Samuel St. John. His wife was SARAH _____. *The St. John Genealogy* states that Job was the son of Samuel³ and Rebecca (Olmsted) St. John of Cortlandt Manor, Westchester County, New York. The manor was a huge tract extending across northern Westchester, not just the area around the Van Cortlandt Manor House in the present Town of Cortlandt. It included much of what became the Town of Salem and later South Salem, now Lewisboro, where this family lived.

Two deeds confirm the placement of Job⁴ in the St. John family. In the first deed Samuel St. John of Ridgefield, Connecticut, and Noah St. John of Norwalk, Connecticut, conveyed land in Ridgefield to their brothers Danie of Orange County, New York, and Job and Ebenezer, both of Ulster County, New York, on 11 June 1772. This land had been laid out to thei

* 1694 Santa Margarita Drive, Fullbrook, CA 92028-1639, jnohi@earthlink.net. The author gratefully thanks Violet Ciesienbeck, Catharine Field, Gracie O'Brien, Linda St. John Reed, Ben's John and Sharon Swanson for their invaluable assistance and encouragement. The author thanks Hiram Macy, Jr. for informative additions and editorial corrections. Corrections and additions to this article are most welcome.

¹ Orlene St. John Alexander, *The St. John Genealogy* (New York: The Grafton Press, 1907), p. 511.

² Harriet Woodbury Dodge, C.G., *Some Descendants of Edmund Lockwood (1594-1635)* (New York: Philip V. Lockwood, 1978), p. 29, shows Thankful daughter of James without a marriage. See Dodge [p. 3-4 for an analysis of some of the errors in the earlier book by Frederick A. Holden and E. Dunbar Lockwood, *The Descendants of Robert Lockwood* (1887)], which states that Thankful to James Benedict.

³ Unnumbered Repealed Revolutionary War Pension File of Samuel St. John and widow Thankful National Archives Microcopy, Illegible NARA M 804, roll 2110, pp. 700-02. See also Virgil D. Whit Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, vol. 3 (Waynesboro, Tenn., 1992), p. 2099.

³³ G. Hilhorst, G. Morhorst and C. Raven, "Floogland-West: Geschiedenis en natuur van een opmerkelijk landschap, Wandel en fietsroute en historische achtergrond, Thema-nummer bij het eerste nummer, opgesteld aan het comité Noord-Hoogland-West Groep," *De Benschoten*, 2001:72-74.

³⁴ See E. Heijpers, *Beeld van Eenland: Bijdragen tot de geschiedenis en het volksweten van Baarn, Soest, Ennen, Bunnik, Spakenburg, Hoogland, 2nd edition* (Den Haag: Kluisman's Uitgeverijmaatschappij N. V., 1968), p. 135: "Through the centuries, the Hooglanders remained faithful to the Mother Church, partly through the fact that the Lords of Eenland remained Catholic."

³⁵ *Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Regional Dutch Church, New York*, Collections of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, vol. 2 (1901), p. 50.

father Samuel.^[4] The three New York brothers in turn sold this land on 3 June 1773.^[5]

Neither of these deeds mentions the spouse of any of the five brothers. Job's wife Sarah's surname and parentage are unknown.^[6] Her given name is shown only on the baptismal record of her son Adam St. John.

The St. John Genealogy states that Job was a member of the South Salem church on 28 July 1753; however, this information does not appear in the published church records.^[7] The church was founded 19 May 1752 as Congregational (Independent) and in 1763 changed to Presbyterian.^[8]

Job's son Matthew's pension affidavit reveals that the family moved to New Marlborough, Ulster County, about 1768 or 1769.^[9] In July 1775 Job St. John and his sons Josiah, Matthew, Noah, and Samuel signed the Marlborough Articles of Association.^[10] On 13 August 1777 Job was entered as an exempt in Capt. Jacob Wood's Company, Fourth Regiment, New York militia. This company was centered on northeast Marlborough, near Newburgh.^[11] Exempts were composed of older or infirm men or Quakers and were assigned mainly to guard duty. But to avoid standing a draft with the other militia, they had to pay for the privilege. Job's assessment was \$1 4s.

Cochrane's history of Marlborough lists Job under the heading "Residents from 1779 to 1788" as follows: "Nathaniel Kelsey and Job St. John had large holdings north of Milton," Milton being a village in the town of Marlborough.^[12] Despite these reputed "large holdings" he does not appear in either the grantor or grantee indices for Ulster County.^[13] The only mention of any of this family in the land records is that in 1787 Job's son Adam St. John, as one of several trustees, received land for a Baptist Church at Latingtown, another village in the town of Marlborough.^[14]

⁴ Town of Ridgefield, Conn., Register of Deeds, vol. 5 (1765-1770), p. 143, "Family History Microfilm [hereafter FHL] 0003498. Consult this author for the evidence showing that Samuel was the son of Matthias, not Matthias as claimed by Alexander.

⁵ Ridgefield, Conn., Register of Deeds, 5:181.

⁶ Alexander, *The St. John Genealogy*, 1:71.

⁷ "Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.," *RECORD* 31 (1900):83.

⁸ "Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.," *The New York Times*, 18 May 1952, "Church Finds Box with 1752 Sermon," *The New York Times*, 22 Nov. 1950.

⁹ Affidavit in Rev. War Pension File W16737 of Matthew St. John and widow Jemima, NARA M804, roll 2110, pp. 645-77.

¹⁰ *Calendar of Historical Manuscripts Relating to the War of the Revolution in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York (Albany, 1868)*, pp. 28, 29, Nathaniel B. Sylvester, *History of Ulster County, New York, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Its Prominent Men and Places* (Philadelphia, 1880), "Part First," pp. 75, 76.

¹¹ Albert G. Barratt, "The Tenth New York Regiment in the American Revolution," *RECORD* 59 (1928):225. C. M. Woodsey, *History of the Town of Marlborough, Ulster County, New York, from its Earliest History* (Albany, 1908), pp. 110, 111.

¹² Charles Cochran, *The History of the Town of Marlborough, Ulster County, New York, from the First Settlement in 1712 by Capt. Wm. Bond to 1887* (Poughkeepsie, 1887, reprinted Bowie, Md., Heritage Books, 1977), pp. 147.

¹³ Ulster Co. Grantor and Grantee Indexes, FHL 0941826 and 0944751.

¹⁴ Ulster Co. Deeds 10/KK:45-49, FHL 0944745.

On 26 November 1785 Job notified the Marlborough town clerk that he was holding a stray red heifer of two years old and upward.^[15] In 1788 he and his sons Josiah, Matthew, Adam and John (but not Samuel and Noah) were listed for road work. His assessment was six days work, which reflected a higher than average property standing in the town. None of this family appears on a similar list of 1790.^[16]

Job St. John does not appear on the 1790 census of New York. No will or letters of administration have been found for him or his wife.

As shown above, Job's family settled in Marlborough, Ulster County, about 1769. There he, his sons, and his brother Ebenezer have all been documented. But, when it came to marrying, most of his children went back to Westchester County to find a spouse. John married Ann Lockwood of Pound Ridge in 1770, Josiah married Phoebe Pellam in South Salem in 1771, Matthew married Jemima Pellam in South Salem in 1772, Ebenezer married Thomas Kelsey in South Salem 1780, and, as shown below, Samuel married Thankful Lockwood of Pound Ridge in 1781. Josiah and Samuel also returned to live at Pound Ridge, at least for awhile.

By the time Samuel married in 1781, some Westchester neighbors of the family might have fled to Ulster County. In particular, Thankful Lockwood may well have been living in Ulster County with her sister Anna and thence her husband, John St. John. Westchester County was then a much ravaged "no man's land" between the British and American armies. Both sides foraged liberally at the expense of the local population.

... of this devastated county, which during the whole duration of the war, not only was never free from the burden of furnishing subsistence for a neglected and starved American army, but in addition suffered from the ravages of the enemy whose foraging due to the broad rivers that bordered its camps in New York City and King's Bridge was largely confined to the easily accessible fields of Westchester County. Its farms and homesteads were nearly annihilated.^[17]

Children of Job and Sarah (—) St. John (all baptisms at South Salem):

- i. Josiah⁵ St. John, assumed to be a son since he appears on record with the others, m. Phoebe Pellam 3 Apr. 1771 at South Salem, had three children: baptized there in 1772, 1787 and 1792.^[18] He was in Marlborough in 1775-1779 and 1788 as noted above, but is in the 1790 census at Pound Ridge Westchester Co., next to an Elisha Pellam.^[19]
- ii. John St. John, b. 2 Feb. 1750, listed in the 1790 census at New Marlborough.^[20] d. Hamilton Co., Ohio, 5 July 1819. In 1770 he m. Anna Lockwood.

¹⁵ Woodsey, *History of the Town of Marlborough*, 204.

¹⁶ Sylvester, *History of Ulster County*, "Part Second," 78-79.

¹⁷ Otto Hutzendorf, *Westchester County During the American Revolution 1775-1783* (1926), pp. 414-15.

¹⁸ "Records of the Church of Christ in Salem," *RECORD* 31 (1900):89; 32 (1901):165, 244, 3.

¹⁹ 1902, 38.

²⁰ *Index of Families of the First Census . . . 1720, New York* (Washington, D.C., 1908), p. 204.

²¹ Ibid., 178.

who d. 23 August 1830.^[21] *The St. John Genealogy* states that he resided in Dutchess Co., apparently confusing him with John⁶ St. John (John⁵⁻⁴, Matthias³⁻²⁻¹). The latter and his wife Hannah (not Anna) sold land in Dutchess in 1792.^[22]

iii. Noah St. John, bap. 9 Aug. 1752,^[23] m. Lois Bloomer.^[24]

iv. Matthew St. John, bap. 7 July 1754,^[25] m. Jemima Pellam. Data given in *The St. John Genealogy*^[26] contain several errors, so a note on this couple is appropriate.

He testified in his pension application^[27] that he was born 27 June 1754 at Cortlandt Manor, Westchester Co. This is consistent with the above baptism date. He also testified that he moved to New Marlborough, Ulster Co., at about 14 or 15 years of age. Presumably he went with his parents, so this establishes the date of the family's move.

At the 1790 census he was the head of a family of one male 16 and over, three males under 16, and six females, in New Marlborough.^[28] They moved about 1800 to Lamb's Corners, Town of Westerlo, Albany Co.,^[29] a location now the intersection of Albany Co. routes 409 and 403. He received a pension of \$41.10 per annum until his death at Westerlo 28 June 1836.

His widow then applied for a pension on 6 Dec. 1836.^[30] She stated that her maiden name was Jemima Pellam. She was 80 years old in 1836, so born about 1756. Her memory failed her on three particulars. She gave an incorrect date of her marriage (the correct date was 1 June 1774^[31]). Her version of the officiating minister's name was wrong, as Solomon Mead was pastor of the South Salem Presbyterian Church from 1752 to 1800.^[32] And she gave the wrong birth date for her eldest daughter (Sarah, b. 18 Oct. 1775 as proved by a copy of the Bible record in the pension file). Jemima stated that by her marriage she had eleven children, six of whom were living in 1836.

2 v. Samuel St. John, bap. 24 Oct. 1756,^[33] the primary subject of this article.

vi. Adam St. John, bap. 19 Nov. 1758,^[34] m. Sarah _____.^[35]

vii. Eunice St. John, bap. 26 Oct. 1760,^[36] m. ca. 1780 Thomas Kelsey, b. Mar. 1754. They removed to Montgomery Co., Va., and then to Dearborn Co., Ind., where she d. 1833, he d. 30 Apr. 1835. They had ten children.^[37]

viii. Joseph St. John, bap. 10 Apr. 1763,^[38] no further mention found.

21 All entries from Alexander, *The St. John Genealogy*, 191.

22 *Ibid.*, 191, 194.

23 "Records of the Church of Christ in Salem," RECORD 32 (1901):14.

24 Alexander, *The St. John Genealogy*, 114.

25 "Records of the Church of Christ in Salem," RECORD 32 (1901):14.

26 Alexander, *The St. John Genealogy*, 119, 192-93.

27 Rev. War Pension File W16737 of Matthew St. John and widow Jemima, NARA M804, roll 2110, pp. 645-17.

28 *Heads of Families of the First Census . . . 1790*, New York, p. 178.

29 William Watson Gardner Family Bible transcripts, courtesy Catherine R. Helch.

30 Rev. War Pension File, note 27, above.

31 "Records of the Church of Christ in Salem," RECORD 31 (1900):175.

32 Joseph A. Webster, *A Brief History of the Presbyterian Church of South Salem, New York, 1752-1902* (1903).

33 "Records of the Church of Christ in Salem," RECORD 32 (1901):15.

34 *Ibid.*, 16.

35 Alexander, *The St. John Genealogy*, 114.

36 "Records of the Church of Christ in Salem," RECORD 32 (1901):72.

37 The Topical Genealogical Society, *Kent's Pioneer* (1876), p. 293. Elias Ishbel Kelsey, *A Genealogy of the Descendants of William Kelsey "consolidated and greatly supplemented"* (1981), pp. 106-1, 106-2. Rev. W. A. F. in File S2687 of Thomas Kelsey, NARA M804, roll 1468, pp. 353-83.

2. SAMUEL⁵ ST. JOHN (Job⁴, Samuel³, Matthias²⁻¹) married THANKFUL LOCKWOOD. We will show that two Samuels in *The St. John Genealogy* are actually the same person. For clarity in this discussion we will use the following two names:

Samuel - J to indicate the son of Job.

Samuel-TL to indicate the spouse of Thankful Lockwood.

We speculate that a descendant provided an erroneous date of birth for Samuel-TL, and this error precluded Online Alexander's correct identification of his parentage in *The St. John Genealogy*. On page 511 she asserts that Samuel-TL was "probably the son of Job." But on page 193 she states that Samuel-J married Betty _____ who died in Ridgefield, Connecticut, on 27 August 1796. There is no Ridgefield vital record for a Samuel St. John marrying a Betty or Elizabeth, or for a Betty St. John dying in 1796.^[39] Alexander names only one child of Samuel and Betty — a Mary baptized (no date) in Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York, but Mary was actually the child of Samuel-TL, baptized 6 December 1795. Alexander also lists this same Mary St. John among her "Unclassified" on page 538.

Samuel-J was baptized at South Salem on 24 October 1756.^[40] *The St. John Genealogy* gives the birth date of Samuel-TL as 12 August 1760. However, two obituary notices place the latter's birth year in 1748-9^[41] or "about" 1754.^[42] The 1800 census shows his age as "45 and over."^[43] If the census taker recorded ages as of 4 August 1800 as instructed this would indicate that Samuel-TL was born before 4 August 1755.^[44] Hence it appears from three contemporaneous sources that the 1760 birth year of Samuel-TL in *The St. John Genealogy* is too late by several years. These sources indicate a range of birth years from 1748-9 to 1755, all before October 1756, but they do not exclude the possibility that Samuel-TL was baptized at that time.

Another factor which supports the identity of Samuel-J as Samuel-TL is the predilection of Job's children to return to Westchester County to find their spouses. And, if Samuel were Samuel-J he would have known his future bride well: his brother John had married her sister Anna Lockwood in 1770.

38 "Records of the Church of Christ in Salem," RECORD 32 (1901):73.

39 Ridgefield, Conn., Vital Records, Index (part), FHL 1435730, item 1; *ibid.*, vol. 2, p. 208, FHL 1435730, item 2.

40 "Records of the Church of Christ in Salem," RECORD 32 (1901):15.

41 *Niagara Journal*, 5 Oct. 1819, p. 3, col. 2. "Died — in Hamburg, on the 27th ult. Mr. Samuel St. John, a soldier of the Revolution, aged 70 years."

42 *Niagara Patriot*, 5 Oct. 1819, p. 3, col. 3. "Died — in Hamburg, during the past week, Mr. Samuel St. John, aged about 65, a Revolutionary soldier."

43 1800 U.S. Census, Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y., NARA M32, roll 27, p. 59.

44 For the 1790, 1800, and 1810 censuses the effective dates were the first Monday in August of the census year.

Military service: The pension file at the National Archives relating to Samuel St. John and his widow Thankful is unnumbered. It now contains only the power-of-attorney executed by son Lewis St. John on 3 November 1852 before Joseph Perkins, a Justice of the Peace in Crawford County, Pennsylvania. This power-of-attorney delegates the pension application process to F. E. Hassler of Washington, D.C. It is a printed form with blank spaces to enter the necessary specific information.^[45]

In executing this document Lewis St. John, aged 67, deposed that he was the son of Samuel St. John, Revolutionary Soldier of the State of New York who died 27 September 1819, and that his mother Thankful died on 30 October 1843. This couple were married in 1781 and were residents of Westchester County for many years. Two disinterested witnesses, Harry Crow and Reuben Matteson, affirmed that they had "always heard it said and it was generally believed by the community that Samuel St. John was a Revolutionary soldier and Lewis St. John was by him always treated as and is by the witnesses believed to be the son of the said Revolutionary Soldier."

However, in the pension application folder of *Loti St. John*, widow of another Samuel St. John, appears a letter that certainly belongs in the Samuel/Thankful file. It was written by Joseph Perkins and addressed to F. E. Hassler. The letter is concerned with the Lewis St. John claim, not the Lois St. John claim; she was deceased before the letter was written.^[46]

Venango 6th July 1853

F. E. Hassler, Esqr

Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir

Your kind favour of the 29th ult. is recd. In regard to the St. John Claim would it not avail if you can find it the depositions of Saml St. John & W. M. Baker evidence taken to establish the claim of said Baker to a pension. I enclose you the letter from one of the heirs. Another of the heirs stated in a letter that said Baker traveled over a thousand miles to find her father (St. John). That her father & mother went with Baker to one Esqr. Coles & made the necessary proof. I think it being very doubtful at this distant day for any of the heirs to find any one by whom they could prove their father's service.

Respectfully Yours

Joseph Perkins

This Baker traveled "over a thousand miles" to find his old comrade in arms for the purpose of obtaining his testimony. The pressing question is: what did this deposition contain? The deposition and the letters from the heirs would yield much new information on the life and times of our Samuel St. John if they could be found. We scrutinized National Archives

⁴⁵ Rev. War Pension File, note 3, above.

⁴⁶ Rev. War Pension File R9146 of Samuel St. John and widow Lois, NARA M804, roll 2110, pp. 714-63. For more on this couple see below.

pension applications for many Bakers and others with similar surname without finding these documents.

The "Esqr. Coles" mentioned above is Benjamin Cowles who was prominent in political and judicial affairs in Hadley, Saratoga County.^[47] He had another connection with the family: he married Samuel St. John [Jr.] to Mary Eggleston in Hadley on 10 September 1812.^[48] His name fixes the date of the deposition to sometime between 1791 (when the family moved to Saratoga County) and 1816 (by January 1817 they were in Erie County).

The National Archives files show no further Baker and St. John connection. However, New York State Assembly Papers mentioned by Fernow do show a connection. On the entry for Samuel St. John, orderly sergeant in the State Levies under Lt.-Col. Willett and Captain Whelp, is the footnote: "Hadley, Saratoga county. A.P. 20-400."^[49] On the entry for William Baker, private under Lt.-Col. Willett and Captain Whelp, is the footnote: "Enlisted April 10, 1781, a drummer in Capt. Dureys, lost his leg by frost in the winter of 1782. Dutchess County, A.P. 20-380."^[50]

Fernow defines A.P. as "Assembly Papers, containing petitions for bounty-land, etc., and reciting in nearly every case the applicant's service the racial being fortified by affidavits of former superior officers and brother-soldiers."^[51] Surely these Assembly Papers contained the sought for information. However, the 29 March 1911 fire at the State Library destroyed them.^[52]

The misfiled letter quotes from information provided by children of Samuel and Thankful. What they did not realize or remember was that Baker was petitioning the State, not the Federal, government.

The Hadley notation indicates the place where the deposition was made, not where the military service was performed. Indeed, the County of Saratoga was created in 1791 and Town of Hadley was created in 1801, long after the Revolution.^[53] However, our Samuel lived at Hadley and there can be no doubt that it was he who executed the deposition.

With the identification of "W. M. Baker" as William Baker, a drummer in the New York Militia, we readily found a promising entry in the Daughters of the American Revolution *Patriot Index*. The abbreviations from the publication are expanded here:

⁴⁷ Nathaniel B. Sylvester, *History of Saratoga County* (1878), pp. 392, 394.

⁴⁸ Affidavit of Mary (Figgleson) St. John, dated 2 May 1871, in War of 1812 Pension Applications, File WC-2701 or 4939, National Archives.

⁴⁹ *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York*, vol. 15, ed. Berthold Fernow (1887), reprinted as *New York in the Revolution* (Cottontop, La.: Polyanthos, 1972), p. 461.

⁵⁰ *Ibid.*, 317.

⁵¹ *Ibid.*, 165.

⁵² James D. Fols, Hensel, Research Services, New York State Archives, private communication, 3 Nov. 2000.

⁵³ David Kendall Martin, "The Districts of Albany County, New York, 1772-1784," *The NYC&SB Newsletter*, 1:2(Fall 1990):13.

"Baker, William: born circa 1760, died (probate) 1811 Pennsylvania, married (1) Waisel Heath (2) Melissa Williams, Private, Drummer, New York." [54]

The primary D.A.R. application states that he served in the Dutchess County Second Regiment of Militia under Col. Abraham Brinkethoff. [55] It further summarizes a letter written by his son, also William Baker:

Examined certified copy of letter written before 1847 by Wm Baker, son of the Rev. soldier, in which he narrates the efforts of his father to secure a pension and his journey to Albany with this in view. He died before the pension was granted, though the Lower House had passed upon the bill favorably. He stated his father enlisted from Dutchess County though he later had Penna. service.

A William Baker appears in the Dutchess County Militia, Col. Brinkethoff's Regiment. [56] A William Baker, private in Capt. Anthony Whelp's Company, earned £20 7s 12d for services in the year 1781. [57] There is no record in this roster of the Levies for a Samuel St. John.

William Baker moved to Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. While this is certainly not "over a thousand miles" from Hadley, to a man without feet it may well have seemed so. He valued Samuel St. John's testimony enough to seek him out to "fortify" his pension application. We scanned the footnotes in Fernow without finding another such Assembly Paper that might have been solicited by Baker.

So we are left with further riddles about the relationship of William Baker and Samuel St. John. They were not residents of the same county. No surviving roster shows them serving together, but in the Assembly Papers seen by Fernow it was claimed that they had served together in the Levies under Capt. Whelp.

In any case, the facts are certainly clear that Samuel St. John served in the Revolution and that his testimony as to service of a comrade was valued. Here we present further evidence concerning his services: He and his brothers Adam and Noah enlisted in the Ulster County Militia Fourth Regiment under Col. Johannes Hardenburgh. [58] He was later a private in Col. Johnson's Regiment, Capt. Ostrander's Company. His brother Adam St. John was a corporal and his brother Noah St. John was a private in the same company. [59] He earned £1 6s 8d, Adam earned £3 6s 11d pay and subsistence, and Noah earned 16s 0d pay for services. [60] Samuel St. John requested that Capt. Ostrander pay all wages due him to the bearer of the request. [61]

⁵⁴ D.A.R. *Patrol Index*, Centennial Edition, Part 1 (Washington, D.C., 1900), p. 128.
⁵⁵ NSDAR Application Papers of Mary Frances Shiley, D.A.R. member no. 51209.
⁵⁶ James A. Roberts, *New York in the Revolution as Colony and State*, 2nd ed. (Albany, 1898), p. 135.
⁵⁷ *Completed Service Records of Soldiers Who Served in the American Army during the Revolution*, NARA M881, roll 773.
⁵⁸ Roberts, *New York in the Revolution as Colony and State*, 2nd ed., 202.
⁵⁹ *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York* (note 49, above), 15:461.
⁶⁰ *Completed Service Records* (note 57, above), roll 746.
⁶¹ *Manuscript Relating to the Revolutionary War*, NARA M859, roll 14, manuscript no. 4685.

The Samuel St. John who was a captain in McKinstry's Regiment in April 1781 at Troy, New York, [62] was not the subject of this article. Lt.-Col. John McKinstry, in an affidavit made in Columbia County on 1 March 1808, stated that he appointed a Capt. Samuel St. John, from Stockbridge, Massachusetts, in his regiment, but that the Captain was subsequently detached to a different command. [63] That Samuel was born in Sharon, Connecticut, on 15 June 1753. He died 6 October 1785. His widow, born Lois Hamilton, filed numerous papers from Fabius, Onondaga County, New York, in support of her pension application, and it is among these that the misplaced letter quoted above appears. Her application was rejected and she died 30 May 1849 in St. Catherine's, Canada. [64]

A final New York Samuel St. John is listed as an associated exempt in Col. Zephaniah Platt's Regiment of Dutchess County Militia. [65] Who he may have been is not known. He does not appear in the 1790 census.

Marriage and Migrations. The only evidence of the marriage date of Samuel and Thankful is from the power-of-attorney filed by their son Lewis, in which he deposed that they were married in 1781. As mentioned before, they were already in-laws by the marriage of his brother John St. John to her sister Anna Lockwood in 1770.

Samuel witnessed an apprenticeship indenture of James Burrell at Bedford, Westchester County, on 18 March 1790. [66] The 1790 census lists the family in the adjacent town of Pound Ridge, with one man 16 and over, two boys under 16, and four females. This is the only listing in that census for a Samuel St. John in the State of New York. [67]

Shortly after that census they moved to Greenfield, Saratoga County, for their daughter Elizabeth was born there in 1791. The family appears on the 1800 [68] and 1810 [69] censuses of Greenfield as follows:

AGE GROUP	1800 CENSUS		1810 CENSUS	
	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	FEMALES
Less than 10	1	1		1
10 up to 16	1	1		1
16 up to 26	1		1	
26 up to 45		1		
45 and over	1		1	1

⁶² Alexander, *The St. John Genealogy*, 190.
⁶³ Affidavit of Lt.-Col. John McKinstry, Columbia Co., N.Y., Court of Common Pleas, 1 March 1808, from NARA M804, roll 2110, p. 0737.
⁶⁴ Alexander, *The St. John Genealogy*, 178; Rev. War Pension File R9146, note 46, above.
⁶⁵ Roberts, *New York in the Revolution as Colony and State*, 2nd ed., 153.
⁶⁶ *Town of Bedford, Westchester County, New York, Bedford Historical Records*, vol. IV, "Land Records 1689-1800" (Town of Bedford, 1972), pp. 125-27.
⁶⁷ *Head of Families at the First Census of the United States . . . 1790*, New York, 203.
⁶⁸ 1800 U.S. Census, Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y., NARA M32, roll 27, p. 59.
⁶⁹ 1810 U.S. Census, Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y., NARA M252, roll 35, p. 248.

In the 1800 census of New York State the only other Samuel St. John family appears in New York County. The head of that family was in the 26 up to 45 age bracket.^[70] In the 1810 census the only other Samuel St. John family appears in Delaware County. The head of the family was in the 26 up to 45 age bracket.^[71]

After 1810 and perhaps as late as 1816 the family moved to the town of Hamburg in Erie County, New York. Samuel St. John died before the 1820 census and the other members of the family are not apparent on that census.

Thankful St. John was admitted to the Bedford Presbyterian Church in Westchester County on 4 November 1787.^[72] The baptisms of her daughters Mary and Anna were performed in the Congregational Church of Greenfield, Saratoga County.^[73] The First Presbyterian Church of Orchard Park, Erie County, was organized on 16 January 1817, and Thankful St. John was one of the original fourteen members.^[74] This church became Congregational and its present records date from that change in 1853.^[75]

Final Years. *The St. John Genealogy* gives Samuel's date of death as 8 March 1819. However, three contemporaneous sources (the two obituaries and Lewis St. John's 1852 power-of-attorney, all noted above) concur in stating that his death date is 27 September 1819. He died in the town or village of Hamburg. He is probably buried in the village burying ground that has since had the stones removed and is now a park. No will or letters of administration relative to his estate have been found.

Thankful (Lockwood) St. John married secondly on 7 September 1828 to Simeon Clark,^[76] who was born 17 November 1754 in Wrentham, Massachusetts.^[77] He settled in Erie County, in the hollow on Eighteen Mile Creek about 1820. He built the grist mill that was still in operation in 1898; he also built a saw mill and a shop for making spinning wheels.^[78] He

⁷⁰ 1800 U.S. Census, New York Co., N.Y., NARA M52, roll 23, p. 684. Search based on Ronald Vern Jackson, Gary Ronald Teeple, eds., *New York 1800 Census Index* (Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1974), vol. 2, p. 1372; Philip McMullin, ed., *New York in 1800* (Provo, Utah: Gendex, 1971), p. 226; and Barbara Kay Armstrong, *Index to the 1800 Census of New York* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1984), p. 317.

⁷¹ 1810 U.S. Census, Delaware Co., N.Y., NARA M252, roll 26, p. 479. Search based on Ronald Vern Jackson, Gary Ronald Teeple, eds., *New York 1810 Census Index* (Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1976), p. 299.

⁷² Alexander, *The St. John Genealogy*, 511, verified by private communication from church 9 May 1960.
⁷³ H. Calkins, Jr., "An Exact Copy of the Records of the Congregational Church of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., New York," RECORD 34 (1903):143 (baptism of Mary St. John) and 34:285 (baptism of Anna St. John). This church, built in 1793, is now (1976) used as a residence, see Clayton H. Brown, *Greenfield Climpson* (Greenfield Town Board, 1976 and 1993), p. 69.

⁷⁴ H. Perry Smith, *History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County* (1884), pp. 533, 534.

⁷⁵ Work Projects Administration, *Inventory of the Church Archives of New York* (excluding New York City), MS. (1936-41). N.Y. State Library, Albany, vol. V, pp. 1026-28. From copy of Presbyterian Churches at The Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, courtesy of Linda St. John Reed.

⁷⁶ Alexander, *The St. John Genealogy*, 511.

⁷⁷ Wrentham (Massachusetts) Town Clerk, "Births, Deaths, Marriages, 1681-1860, and Intentions of Marriage, 1850-1899," MS. on FHL 0886859.

⁷⁸ Truman C. White, *Our County and its People: A Descriptive Work on Erie County, New York*, Volume 1 (Boston, 1898), pp. 586, 591, 592.

made his will on 19 January 1839, bequeathing all his possessions to his wife Thankful and after her death to her daughter Anna Chaddington. He left his own two daughters and two sons one dollar apiece. He died in Eden on 25 April 1841.^[79] The post office in that area with the name of Clarksburg opened in 1842. The Clarksburg Country Club now (1997) owns the old mill.^[80] "The Club has built a beautiful fireplace in the old mill in which millstones are set in a raised hearth."^[81]

The St. John Genealogy states that Thankful died on 3 October 1843 in Eden. However, her son Lewis' power-of-attorney affirms that she died on 30 October 1843.

The family of Samuel and Thankful St. John held reunions for many years and maintained an active family association. Printed souvenirs were issued commemorating these occasions. The author has copies of the 1881,^[82] 1882^[83] and 1905^[84] souvenirs. These attest to the fine sentiments of the age with extensive poetry but unfortunately are weak on substantive historical details. They do mention names of many individuals involved, but in a haphazard fashion.

Children of Samuel and Thankful (Lockwood) St. John:^[85]

- i. Sarah⁶ St. John, b. about 1781,^[86] m. Thomas Haggerty, possibly a relative of Anthony Haggerty, one of the first settlers of Greenfield, Saratoga Co.,^[87]
- ii. Lewis St. John, b. 13 Apr. 1784, m. Margaret Matesson.
- iii. Charissa St. John, b. about 1786,^[88] m. Nathaniel Eggleston.
- iv. Elizabeth St. John, b. 7 July 1791^[89] in Saratoga Co., d. at Eden, Erie Co., 7 Mar. 1865, m. (1) John Mills, (2) Dr. William White.
- v. Samuel St. John, b. about 1792,^[90] m. Mary Eggleston.
- vi. Mary St. John, bap. 6 Dec. 1795, Greenfield, Saratoga Co.,^[91] m. Jeremiah Colvin of East Hamburg.^[92]

⁷⁹ Will of Simeon Clark, Erie Co., N.Y., Surrogate's Court, Buffalo, File no. 3851, 19 Jan. 1839.

⁸⁰ Private Communication from the Club Treasurer, 25 April 1997.

⁸¹ Doris Anderson, *History of Eden* (the author, 1974), vol. 1, p. 57.

⁸² "Third Annual Re-Union of the Family of Samuel and Thankful St. John in Conneautte Valley, Pa., Thursday, August 25, 1881," one page sheet printed on both sides.

⁸³ "Fourth Annual Re-Union of the Family of Samuel & Thankful St. John in Conneautte Valley, Pa., Thursday, August 24th, 1882," one page sheet printed on both sides.

⁸⁴ "Twenty-Ninth Reunion of the Family of Samuel and Thankful St. John in Beautiful Conneautte Valley, Pennsylvania, August 17, 1905," 20-page pamphlet.

⁸⁵ Alexander, *The St. John Genealogy*, 511-12 (order revised), supplemented by census data courtesy of Linda St. John Reed. Unless otherwise indicated, dates are from Alexander, who also names additional grandchildren not shown here.

⁸⁶ 1850 U.S. Census, Washington Twp., Erie Co., Pa., p. 327.

⁸⁷ Brown, *Greenfield Climpson* (note 73, above), 162, 173.

⁸⁸ U.S. Census, Norwich, Chenango Co., N.Y., 1850, p. 187 (age 64); 1860, p. 176 (age 74).

⁸⁹ The 1791 date given by Alexander may be too late; the 1860 U.S. Census, Hamburg, Erie Co., N.Y., p. 443, says she was then 75 or b. ca. 1785.

⁹⁰ U.S. Census, Washington Twp., Erie Co., Pa., 1850, p. 324 (age 59); 1860, p. 1095 (age 67).

⁹¹ "Records of the Congregational Church of Greenfield" (note 73, above). Her ages on the 1850 and 1860 U.S. censuses of Chasevgo Twp., Crawford Co., Pa., give a birthdate ca. 1790-1800 (1850, p. 34, age 50; 1860, p. 216, age 60). The 1830 U.S. Census, Conneautte Twp., Erie Co., Pa., p. 312, would appear to agree, showing her in the age 20-30 category.

⁹² Like others of this family they once lived at Washington, Erie Co., Pa. ("Poor Children of Erie County [Pa.] 1825-1836," *Keystone Gazette*, vol. 12).

- vii. Hezekiah St. John, b. ca. 1800, m. _____.^[93]
- 5 viii. Anna St. John, bap. 29 July 1804, Greenfield, Saratoga Co.,^[94] m. (1) Welcome Chadderdon, (2) Benjamin Clark.

3. LEWIS⁶ ST. JOHN (Samuel⁵, Job⁴, Samuel³, Mathias²⁻¹) was born 13 April 1784 according to his family Bible,^[95] presumably in Westchester County, New York. He died at Mill Village, Erie County, Pennsylvania, on 9 October 1874.^[96]

He married MARGARET MATTESON, who was born 13 July 1784 and died 5 April 1855, according to the family Bible, aged 69 years, 10 months, 5 days. However, the proper reckoning, given her dates, is that she was 70 years, 8 months, and 23 days old. This discrepancy has not been reconciled.

The family Bible gives the marriage date of 18 September 1805. As the St. John family was still living at that time in Greenfield, Saratoga County, presumably that is where the marriage took place. Margaret's parents are not identified.

Lewis and Margaret must have moved with others of the family after the War of 1812 to Eden, New York. They lived at Washington, Erie County, Pennsylvania, in the 1830s.^[97] In 1852 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, he executed the power-of-attorney for a pension based on his father's service, which has been mentioned earlier in this article.

Children of Lewis and Margaret (Matteson) St. John:^[98]

- i. Joseph Smith⁷ St. John, b. 2 Oct. 1806, d. 25 Mar. 1882, Vineland, N.J.,^[99] m. Mary Herriman.
- ii. Sarah St. John, b. 5 Oct. 1808.
- iii. Samuel Lockwood St. John, b. 21 Dec. 1810, killed by a falling tree, 5 May 1846.
- iv. Lewis M. St. John, b. 11 Mar. 1814.
- v. Alonzo St. John, b. 13 Apr. 1816, d. 15 Sept. 1819.
- vi. Ira St. John, b. 11 Aug. 1818, "deceas't this life Sept. 22 1819."
- vii. Reuben Green St. John, b. 31 July 1820, m. Philana Lackey.
- viii. Otin B. St. John, b. 3 Dec. 1822.
- ix. Marvin St. John, b. 9 May 1825, m. Margaret Sherred.

4. SAMUEL⁶ ST. JOHN (Samuel⁵, Job⁴, Samuel³, Mathias²⁻¹) was born about 1792^[100] in Saratoga County. On 10 September 1812 "Esq. Cole" married Samuel and MARY EGGLESTON in the Town of Hadley, Saratoga

⁹³ 1830 U.S. Census, Conneautce Twp., Erie Co., Pa., p. 311 (age 20-30); 1840 U.S. Census, Coles Co., Illinois, p. 157 (age 40-50). Not found in later censuses.

⁹⁴ "Records of the Congregational Church of Greenfield" (note 73, above).

⁹⁵ Lewis and Margaret (Matteson) St. John Family Bible record, copy courtesy of Sharon Swanson, Alexander did not have access to this record and her account of Lewis' family (*The St. John Genealogy*, 515) is incomplete and erroneous. Census and other sources support the 1784 date.

⁹⁶ *Erie Gazette* (Erie County, Pa.), 20 Oct. 1874.

⁹⁷ "Poor Children of Erie County (Penn.)," note 92, above.

⁹⁸ Unless otherwise indicated, all data from Family Bible record, note 95, above.

⁹⁹ Death data from Alexander, *The St. John Genealogy*, 515.

¹⁰⁰ See note 90, above.

County.^[101] She was born 14 September 1790 and was a daughter of Joseph Eggleston of Windsor, Connecticut.^[102]

Samuel was drafted into Capt. Beach's company of militia at Chert Valley, Otsego County, in September 1812. He served in the War of 1812 a Lewiston, New York; Queenston, Canada; and Buffalo, New York. His brother Lewis assisted Samuel and Mary in moving from Hadley to Warren Herkimer County, in 1813.^[103]

The 1905 family reunion souvenir gives the following somewhat ungrammatical account of Samuel and Mary's early married days:^[104]

"The first we see of [them] is that of a young man of good character and health, lending to the marriage altar a young woman of good character and health, beautiful, amiable and a teacher of the young, in Saratoga county, N.Y., in 1812. The dark clouds of war were hanging over America then, and young husband, like his father before him, went forth to its defence and performed a soldier's duty on the Niagara frontier. Taken very sick, and at the point of death, his faithful wife left her childhood home and hastened to his bedside, near Buffalo, N.Y. Recovering at last they settled in Eden, where a large happy family of children . . . were born unto them."

They had twelve children who are detailed in *The St. John Genealogy*.^[105] He died 16 February 1866 at Washington, Erie County, Pennsylvania.^[106] Mary applied for a pension as a soldier's widow on 2 May 1871, aged 75. She signed the application with a mark.^[107]

The St. John Genealogy says that this Samuel was commissioned an Ensign in 1818 and a Lieutenant in 1819 in the Saratoga County militia.^[108] However, it is doubtful that he returned to Saratoga County and then went back to western New York and Pennsylvania.

5. ANNA⁶ ST. JOHN (Samuel⁵, Job⁴, Samuel³, Mathias²⁻¹) and her first husband WELCOME CHADDERDON are the author's ancestors. As the information given for this family in *The St. John Genealogy* is greatly in error, a brief corrective notice is in order.^[109]

Anna St. John was baptized on 29 July 1804 at Greenfield, Saratoga County.^[110] She died 25 September 1886 in the Town of Eden, Erie

¹⁰¹ Pension affidavit of Mary (Eggleston) St. John, note 48, above.

¹⁰² Alexander, *The St. John Genealogy*, 512. As noted below, when she applied for a widow's pension in 1871 she asserted that her age was 75, indicating a birth year near 1796.

¹⁰³ Lewis St. John and Reuben Matteson, deposition in the matter of claim for War of 1812 widow's pension, note 48, above.

¹⁰⁴ "Twenty-Ninth Reunion," note 84, above.

¹⁰⁵ Alexander, *The St. John Genealogy*, 512-15.

¹⁰⁶ War of 1812 widow's pension claim, note 48, above.

¹⁰⁷ Pension affidavit of Mary (Eggleston) St. John, note 48, above.

¹⁰⁸ Alexander, *The St. John Genealogy*, 512, citing *Millary Minutes of the Council of Appointment of the State of New York, 1793-1821*, ed. Hugh Hastings, 4 vols. (Albany, 1901-02), pp. 1924 et seq.

¹⁰⁹ Ibid., 512, states that Anna m. (1) Jacob Chatterington, (2) Benjamin Clark, and had issue Jacob Chatterington, and Laura, Sarah, and Benjamin Clark, while the following account will show that her first husband was Welcome Chadderdon and he was the father of all of her children.

¹¹⁰ "Records of the Congregational Church of Greenfield" (note 73, above), 1860 U.S. Census, Eden, Erie Co., N.Y., p. 242, gives her age as 56, or born ca. 1804.

County, New York. Her age is incorrectly noted on the death certificate as 83 years and 3 months, and her father's name is given as John St. John!^[11] She and Welcome Chadderton were married before 1820. He was the

Wellcome Betts Chadderton, son of Abraham and Lydia (Stone) Chadderton, who was born in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont, on 7 October 1793.^[112] His grandfather, Stuckey Stone, bought several lots in western New York from the Holland Land Company.^[113] Welcome appears on an 1827 list of taxpayers in the Town of Eden. No further data on him have been found, but he died fairly young. This surname appears in the records several times as Chaddington and variants thereof — these people apparently did not pronounce the second syllable clearly.

Anna (St. John) Chadderton married secondly her stepbrother, Benjamin Clark. This could not have been before 1837, when Benjamin's first wife was killed by a rolling log.^[114] and it was after the 1839 will of Simeon Clark that left stepdaughter Anna Chaddington the residue of his estate.^[115] In 1866 Anna and Benjamin were living about two miles south of the Village of Hamburg on the road to Eden.^[116] No children of this second marriage are known. Benjamin Clark died 18 April 1881, aged 86 years.^[117] Anna made her will on 30 September 1884, essentially leaving everything to her daughter Laura St. John Chadderton.^[118]

Children of Welcome and Anna (St. John) Chadderton:

- i. Sarah Jane Chadderton, b. 5 Oct. 1820, d. 21 July 1911,^[119] m. Adam Young on 12 Oct. 1843.^[120] and moved to Berlin, Wisconsin. He was the executor of his mother-in-law's 1884 will.
- ii. Laura St. John Chadderton, primary beneficiary of her mother's will.
- iii. Jacob L. Chadderton, mentioned in his mother's will.

THANKFUL LOCKWOOD'S PARENTAGE

The St. John Genealogy gives Samuel St. John's wife Thankful Lockwood an erroneous date of birth, 1 March 1764, and does not name her parents.^[121] However, she was undoubtedly the daughter of James and Mary (Norton) Lockwood who was baptized in Stamford, Connecticut, in May 1762.

¹¹¹ State of New York Death Certificate no. 24572 for Anna Clark, widow, d. 25 Sept. 1886, Town of Eden, Erie Co., N.Y.

¹¹² *IPHigley (N.Y.) Town Records 1783 - 1823*, FHL Microfilm 0029122, p. 138.

¹¹³ Karen Liversey, *Western New York Land Records* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), pp. 73, 107, 153.

¹¹⁴ Tombstone in Eden Valley Cemetery, Eden, N.Y.; Minerva, wife of Benjamin Clark, b. 25 Nov. 1802, d. 8 Dec. 1837, "Ic ye also ready, for in such an hour as ye think not, the son of man cometh."

¹¹⁵ Will of Simeon Clark, note 79, above.

¹¹⁶ New York Atlas of 1866 quoted in private communication from Helen D. Bird, 6 March 1974.

¹¹⁷ Tombstone in Eden Valley Cemetery, Eden, N.Y.; "He was a soldier of 1812."

¹¹⁸ State of Wisconsin Death Certificate for Sarah Jane Young, recorded 4 Aug. 1911.

¹¹⁹ State of Wisconsin Death Certificate for Sarah Jane Young, recorded 4 Aug. 1911.

¹²⁰ June P. Zantz, *Index of Marriages from Buffalo Newspapers 1871-1885* (the author, 1999), p. 255.

¹²¹ Alexander, *The St. John Genealogy*, 511.

The 1889 Lockwood genealogy gives no birthdate for James Norton's daughter and states that she married James Benedict. The 1978 Lockwood genealogy shows that this was an error, as the Thankful Lockwood who married Benedict was the daughter of Ephraim and Thankful (Grimmon) Lockwood, baptized 27 April 1746 and married 25 May 1763. The 1978 genealogy does not identify a husband for Thankful daughter of James baptized 1762.^[122] Neither genealogy shows any other Thankfuls who were old enough to have married Samuel St. John.

Thankful (Lockwood) St. John's last child was born in July 1804. While this does not pinpoint any year-of birth, it does indicate that 1762 is a feasible birth year, as she then would have been just over 42 years old. Another daughter of James Norton, Anna, married Samuel St. John's brother John. Two other children of James Norton married Pellams, as did two other brothers of Samuel St. John.

JAMES⁴ LOCKWOOD (Joseph³, Edmund²⁻¹) was the son of Joseph and Margery (Webb) Lockwood. He was born on 15 July 1722 at Stamford, Connecticut. He apparently died between 1777 and 1779 in Westchester County, New York. He married 5 September 1741 at Stamford, Connecticut, MARY NORTON, daughter of Hugh Norton (mother unknown). James Lockwood was appointed administrator of the estate of his wife's brother, Nathaniel Norton, on 9 September 1741. Norton's will had been probated at Stamford on 5 September 1741, the same day as James and Mary's marriage.^[123]

James and Mary Lockwood were of Stamford on 4 January 1743 when they sold to William King land in Stamford inherited from her brother Nathaniel "that was his father's Hugh Norton." They were of Old Pound Ridge, Westchester County, on 27 November 1755 when they acknowledged the transfer of the same property and when the deed was recorded on 29 November 1755.^[124] In a deed dated 30 May 1774 James is described as being of the Manor of Cortlandt.^[125] He was a member of the Cortlandt Manor committee that heard charges against William Wallace of Salem.^[126] His name does not appear on the tax list of 1779,^[127] so it is assumed that he died between 1777 and 1779, but no death record, will, or place of burial has been located. Neither he nor his wife appears in the 1790 census in New York or Connecticut.

¹²² Holden and Lockwood, *The Descendants of Robert Lockwood*, 74, 180, 181. Hodge, *Some Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, 29. Henry Marvin Benedict, *Genealogy of the Benedicts in America*, vol. 1 (Albany: Joel Munsel, 1870), p. 72, and Elwyn Ellsworth Benedict, *Genealogy of the Benedicts in America*, vol. II (1969), p. 24, both identify James Benedict's wife correctly.

¹²³ Hodge, *Some Descendants of Edmund Lockwood*, 27-28, citing Stamford Vital Records and Stamford District Probate Records.

¹²⁴ Ibid., citing Stamford Land Records F:164.

¹²⁵ Ibid., citing Westchester Co. Deeds H:117.

¹²⁶ Ibid., citing *Calendar of Historical Manuscripts Relating to the War of the Revolution*, 2:64.

¹²⁷ Ibid., citing *Bulletin of the Stamford Genealogical Society*, 5:80.

Children of James and Mary (Norton) Lockwood, all baptized in St. John's Anglican/Episcopal Church, Stamford, Connecticut:¹²⁸

- i. Mary⁵ Lockwood, b. 3 Mar. 1741/2, baptized with the next four children in a group on 21 June 1758.
- ii. Susannah Lockwood, bap. 21 June 1758. Is she the one who appears as head of a family consisting of two women in the 1790 census of Pound Ridge?¹²⁹
- iii. Anna Lockwood, bap. 21 June 1758. She is the person who married John St. John, the son of Job and Sarah (—) St. John, in 1770.
- iv. Jacob Lockwood, bap. 21 June 1758, probably b. about 1750, d. 11 Jan. 1816, aged 66 years, buried in the Pound Ridge cemetery at Murphy's Corners. He married Mary Pelham/Pellam according to the journal of Ezra Lockwood.
- v. Deborah Lockwood, bap. 21 June 1758.
- vi. Lydia Lockwood, bap. 29 June 1760. She is said to have married Elisha Pelham/Pellam, perhaps the man of the name who died 22 April 1833, aged 79, in Ridgefield, Conn.
- * vii. Thankful Lockwood, bap. in May 1762. She married Samuel St. John in 1781 and is a subject of this article.
- viii. Rachel Lockwood, bap. 21 Feb. 1765.

Hodge states that the journal of Ezra Lockwood omits Anna, Deborah, and Rachel but adds a James, Elizabeth (married Jacob Wood) and Esther (married James Hartford), for whom no baptisms appear. An Elisabeth, daughter of James Lockwood, died at South Salem 25 December 1774.¹³⁰

Conclusions. The preponderance of evidence shows that Samuel St. John is the son of Job and Sarah (—) St. John and his wife Thankful is the daughter of James and Mary (Norton) Lockwood. That Samuel St. John served in the Revolution is proven by both roster entries and the deposition he made to support a fellow soldier's successful application for a pension.

¹²⁸ Ibid., 28-29, unless otherwise indicated. Baptisms from Spencer P. Mead, "Abstract of Church Records of the Town of Stamford, County of Fairfield, and State of Connecticut, from the Earliest Records Extant to 1850" (typescript, 1924), pp. 197, 205, 210, 213.

¹²⁹ *Heads of Families at the First Census . . . 1790*, New York, 203.

¹³⁰ "Records of the Church of Christ in Salem," RECORD 33 (1902):41.

NEW RESEARCH CONCERNING THE HAWXHURST FAMILY'S ENGLISH ORIGINS

BY DOROTHY J. MEHRER

Robert B. Miller, compiler of the Hawxhurst genealogy in the 1901 RECORD,¹ quoted Foster's *Alumni Oxonienses* which stated that Sampson (Sampson) Hawxhurst of Shropshire, son of a cleric, matriculated at Balliol College, Oxford, 9 November 1590, age 19, and received a B.A. in June 1593 and a B.D. from Magdalen Hall in July 1607. In the latter year Sampson Hawxhurst became Canon of Lichfield in Staffordshire, remaining there until 1627. Later he was appointed Vicar of Nunaton in Warwickshire. Son William was called of County Warwick when he matriculated at Magdalen Hall 6 November 1618, age 18. Miller also identified Sampson as the father of Christopher Hawxhurst and his sister Mary Hawxhurst (wife of Robert Coles and Matthias Harvey) of Warwick Rhode Island, and Oyster Bay, Long Island.

Miller established that Sampson Hawxhurst's father was Christopher Hawxhurst, curate of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, who died there of the plague in 1576. Venn's *Alumni Cantabrigieenses Part I*, published in 1922-1927,² gives many details about Christopher Hawxhurst which had been unavailable to Miller. Venn lists Christopher Hawxhurst as "Hawksnesse" of Nottinghamshire, matriculated as pensioner Michaelmas October 1551 B.A. 1554-1555, and M.A. 1558, all from St. John's College, Cambridge. Correspondence between the author and M. G. Underwood, the archivist of St. John's, further cites Hawxhurst as a Foundress Fellow from 1555 to 1559/60, as well as a Keyton or Keton scholar and hence a former chorister of the Chapter of Southwell Minister in Nottinghamshire.³

At this time, St. John's College, founded by Lady Margaret Beaufort mother of Henry VII, was a school of theology that included more than liberal studies of logic, mathematics, and philosophy. After three years scholars received the Bachelor of Arts degree and after a further three years

¹ Robert B. Miller, "Hawxhurst Family," RECORD 32 (1901):172-76, continued at 32:221-24 and 33 (1902):24-27. A similar account of the English ancestry appeared in Rodney Macdonough, 1% *Macdonough-Hawxhurst Lineage* (Boston, 1901), pp. 308-11. Both writers derived some of their information from an earlier article by Elliot Stone, "Hawxhurst and Rudbeck Families," RECORD 26 (1895):19-20.

² *Alumni Cantabrigieenses: a Biographical List of All Known Students, Graduates, and Holders of Office at the University of Cambridge, from the Earliest Times to 1900*, Part I, ed. John Venn and J. A. Venn (1922-27).

³ By deed of 27 October 1530, in consideration of £400 pledged by Dr. Keyton, two scholarships and two fellowships to St. John's College were to be awarded annually to choristers of the Chapter of Southwell Minister: "The College agreed that Dr. Keyton's fellows and scholars shall have exactly the same treatment as to food and wages as their other fellows have, but his fellows shall have 13s 4d extra superer Dr. Keyton, Canon of Salisbury Cathedral, a former chorister at Southwell, personally appointed and nominated choristers during his life. It was specified that candidates should be members of the choir, preferably natives of Southwell, by statute at least sixteen years of age, and of good learning and morals" (*The Victoria History of the County of Nottingham*, ed. William Page [London, 1906], p. 187). This very desirable fellowship is still being awarded. Choristers would have been educated at the grammar school established by the Chapter of Southwell. A chantry chapel (now demolished) erected by Keyton in the earliest chapel of St. John's had been built by 1530. Keyton probably expected holders of this scholarship to assist in the sung masses.